

Mrs. Hawn, your disguise was penetrated

Chapter 601 - 600 Absenteeism Without Reason



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Looking at Nina Lewis's special expectant eyes, Jin Jinran doted and nodded.

Two people were intimate again, and Jin Jinran sent Nina Lewis to the company.

As soon as he arrived at the door of the company, Nina Lewis was caught by his agent.

"This girl, once she falls in love, she doesn't even want to do work, does she?" The agent poked Nina Lewis on the forehead.

"I'm sorry, but this is the only time. After all, I finally finished filming the TV series yesterday. I am happy."

Nina Lewis tried to muddle through with coquetry, but the agent didn't eat this set at all. She directly grabbed Nina Lewis and said: "Go, hurry to make makeup and send it, and then rush to the publicity venue."

This time, the crew held a media conference to promote the new TV series, and all the leading actors were present. When Nina Lewis was there, Julian Spencer was sitting in a chair waiting for the show.

"Sorry, I'm late." Nina Lewis hurried to Julian Spencer's side and said apologetically.

"The nothing press conference has not started." Julian Spencer said gently, "But see you left so early yesterday, is it uncomfortable? I heard your agent say that you can't drink very much. Why did you drink so hard yesterday?"

Nina Lewis bulged his cheeks and didn't speak, but this expression was completely seen through by Julian Spencer, who suddenly smiled.

"It turned out to be to escape..."

However, before Julian Spencer had finished speaking, Nina Lewis reached out and patted his arm to signal him not to say it.

Since Nina Lewis and Jin Jinran really got together, she and Julian Spencer have become very good friends.

However, the picture of two people fighting has been seen in the eyes.

Soon, the press conference has been held, and the founders took the stage to be interviewed by the media.

Because the process was correct in advance, the press conference went smoothly on the whole and lasted until the final interview.

Nina Lewis, as the heroine, plus this play, was originally specially launched by Star Company to praise her, so Nina Lewis was the first person interviewed.

"When I first started shooting, was there any difficulty in getting along with the crew?"

"This question..." Nina Lewis thought briefly and said slowly.

"The atmosphere of our crew is very relaxed and it is very natural to get along with each other. In fact, there is no difficulty. On the contrary, many interesting things have happened. I quietly tell you that in fact, our photography skills are very poor."

With this, the laughter broke down, and Nina Lewis curved his mouth and cast

an sorry look at the photography team.

"How does it feel to try this relaxed love-oriented campus drama?"

"I feel that I have returned to high school and am a lot younger."

Interviews are so easy and easy. According to the previous Taiwanese process, Nina Lewis ended the interview after the last question.

I don't know why the last reporter originally scheduled didn't show up. When the official saw it, he was hesitating whether to let Nina Lewis end the interview ahead of time. When a reporter in the corner raised his hand.

A very young woman, dressed in black and white business clothes, looked at Nina Lewis with a friendly smile on her face.

"I would like to ask, as an actor, what do you think is the most important thing?"

I didn't expect this press conference to ask such a question. Nina Lewis paused and said steadily, "I think it is probably the responsibility."

"Responsibility?"

The reporter seemed to hear a very interesting answer, and the smile on his face was deeper.

"But it seems that there are reports that you were absent from work for no reason when you were on the crew. Is this what you call responsibility? And before and before, there was a lot of noise, that is to say, you stepped on two boats in your relationship, but it seems that the final explanations are ambiguous, so now can you really explain what this is?"

I didn't expect such a problem at all. Liu Xiaoning's face changed slightly and he couldn't help but turn his head and look at the broker.

The organizers didn't expect this to happen. Normally, the manuscripts of these media attending the press conference will be reviewed again, and most of the organizers are people from Xingchen Company. In order to win Nina Lewis, they will definitely ask some questions that agree to increase goodwill, and there will be no such sharp questions at all.

What's more, it is a live broadcast now, so I'm afraid it will have a bad influence if such a question is asked.

Sure enough, there was a great noise on the live broadcast platform, and everyone began to care about how Nina Lewis answered this question. Even some black powder took this opportunity to take the rhythm and began to insult Nina Lewis. After all, things were very noisy at the beginning.

When the agent saw that he was going forward, Nina Lewis pinched his palm and said, "I..."

However, before Nina Lewis had finished speaking, a voice came from somewhere.

"It's all true. She's been absent from work for no reason, and she had a very intimate fight with Julian Spencer backstage just now."

Everyone's face changed, and the media began to take pictures crazily, and even some people couldn't help but want to pick up the microphone for an interview.

The staff didn't expect things to develop like this at all. The sudden change made everyone panic. The only thing that can be done now is to cut off the live broadcast channel immediately.

In the present situation, the press conference can only be stopped immediately, and the staff immediately took Nina Lewis Julian Spencer and left quickly.

When he left, Nina Lewis could still hear the voice of the organizer: "What happened just now? Who is talking!"

Liu Xiaoning frowned mercilessly, and when she saw today's things, she came to her.

"I have already called and told you that the company will arrange it immediately." The agent came forward to comfort Nina Lewis.

Nina Lewis, however, hung his head and couldn't say anything.

She thought back to her answer to the question of responsibility just now, but is she really responsible for her work?

Absenteeism for no reason, or even ambiguity with two people at the beginning, is a fact.

Suddenly, a feeling of irony welled up in my mind.

This is the real her, which is a far cry from the perfect person wrapped under the camera.

Nina Lewis took a deep breath and was about to speak, but Julian Spencer grabbed the conversation first. "Let's go back to the company first."

Said, he patted Nina Lewis on the shoulder to show comfort, and the words that had reached his mouth could only be swallowed. Nina Lewis sipped his lips and didn't know what he was thinking.

Soon, the live broadcast was directly topped, and the first place in the hot search, together with the two things that had subsided before, was brushed up again. Nora Smith in the company naturally knew the present situation early.

She immediately contacted the PR team, but at the same time Nora Smith felt something was wrong.. It was definitely not that simple.

Chapter 603 - 602 Hope Is Overindulgent



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Do you think there is something wrong?"

Although I don't know why Nora Smith suddenly remembered this matter, she must have her own plans.

"Don't you think everything about Nina Lewis is a little too coincidental?"

Nora Smith spoke softly. In fact, at the beginning, he didn't connect these things with Brittany Sherry. After all, Brittany Sherry didn't like himself, so there was no need to deal with Nina Lewis who had nothing to do with her.

But Nora Smith now remembered the past, and he couldn't help but have some doubts in his heart.

Just now Nora Smith has been thinking, Nina Lewis has any enemies, so it seems that there is only one person left in the end, that is Qin Shang.

Qin Shang's purpose has always been Nina Lewis, but now think carefully about the kidnapping of Nina Lewis before. If he only relies on his own ability, Nora Smith thinks he can't do it well, or even can't do it.

A rich second generation who can only eat, drink and have fun every day can't have the mind to make such a meticulous plan.

Not that Nora Smith thought much, but that she seemed to perceive something.

Because Nina Lewis is now the focus of Star Entertainment, her interests can be said to affect Star Entertainment. If something happens to her, the first one affected must be Star Entertainment.

And carefully, since Nora Smith came to A city, the only one who had a lot of friction with her on the bright side was Brittany Sherry.

Similarly, Asher Hawn heard Nora Smith's words and thought of this: "Do you think someone wants to target you through Nina Lewis?"

Nora Smith sighed and said, "I just hope I'm overindulgent."

She still holds that these are the main ideas of rivalry and marketing in the entertainment industry, but in any case, these things have touched the bottom line of Nora Smith, and Nora Smith will investigate the people behind the scenes anyway.

On the other side, Nina Lewis sat in a nanny van, and the agent personally sent her back to her place.

Along the way, the agent wanted to find a chance to comfort Nina Lewis, but when she looked dignified, she didn't say anything in the end.

At this moment, the alarm clock set on the agent's mobile phone rang. This was a few days ago when he was on the crew. Nina Lewis always had evening scenes, starting at 8:30, so the agent also set this time alarm clock, which is convenient to call Nina Lewis. Now the TV series has just finished, and the agent has not had time to turn off the alarm clock.

The sound of the alarm clock seemed to remind Nina Lewis of something, and the expression on her face was a little annoyed: "Sister Chen, can you send me to the Central Hospital first?"

"What's the matter with you? What's wrong with you?" When the agent heard this, he asked with some concern.

Nina Lewis shook his head and said softly: "I promised Jin Ran to pick him up today, but..." Speaking of which, Nina Lewis's voice sank. "You send me over first."

The broker answered and immediately changed his direction and went to the Central Hospital.

However, what the broker didn't expect was that he thought that the paparazzi reporters would only squat outside the company or community, but now there are many people around the central hospital.

Nina Lewis was unprepared and was surrounded by a group of people after getting off the nanny van.

Seems to be waiting for themselves, reporters are asking all kinds of questions, and brokers are startled by this posture. They originally wanted to reach out and stop these people, but there were so many people that brokers were even pushed aside. In contrast, Nina Lewis has been surrounded by people and become the center.

"Now, Nina Lewis, can you answer the question from the press conference?"

"Miss Nina Lewis, does your boyfriend know what you did before?"

"And the intentional absenteeism, can you tell me in detail?"

Nina Lewis was overwhelmed by the noise, and her look suddenly became uncomfortable. She shook her head and was at a loss.

The microphone has touched her neck, like a knife, which will be cut off in the next second.

At this moment, however, Nina Lewis's wrist was pinched, and then he fell into

a gentle embrace.

Nina Lewis looked up, it was Jin Jinran, but the latter didn't say anything at all, and directly pulled her back to the nanny van, signaling the agent to drive immediately.

The agent was also startled by such a scene and secretly scolded these reporters, which was too much.

"There is no injury." The agent looked at Jin Jinran and Nina Lewis in the back seat, and was worried.

Jin Jin Ran should a, and then reached out and gently stroked the top of Nina Lewis's hair, Nina Lewis did not speak, just holding Jin Jin Ran's waist don't know what to think.

Soon, the agent sent Nina Lewis and Jin Jinran back to their place of residence.

Even back home, Nina Lewis still didn't let go of holding Jin Jinran's hand, which was so spoiled next to him.

Jin Jinran brought people to the sofa, but he couldn't help pinching his eyebrows. This afternoon, he had three consecutive operations, which made him feel tired. As a result, he heard about Nina Lewis as soon as he left the operating room.

Originally wanted to find her, who wants to have been surrounded by paparazzi at the hospital gate, and the person they surrounded is Nina Lewis.

"Jin Ran." Nina Lewis spoke softly and called his name.

Jin Jinran should for a moment, bowed their heads, but found that Nina Lewis was looking at himself with burning eyes.

Jin Jinran's fingertips gently stroked her eyebrow eyes, and her eyes were very gentle.

Such tenderness but let Liu Xiao quietly red eyes, leaning forward, head into the arms of Jin Jinran.

"I'm sorry... I've caused you so much trouble." Now Nina Lewis is almost subconsciously speaking out his apology.

However, Jin Jinran took up his cheek and wiped away the tears on his face with his thumb.

"You don't have to apologize to me." Jin Jinran said seriously, besides, what needs to be protected now is Nina Lewis.

Nina Lewis's body trembled gently, and his cheek was against Jin Jinran's palm: "Jin Ran, I want to quit the entertainment industry."

Jin Jin Ran has been calm face finally emerged surprised, he never thought that Nina Lewis would say so.

"I don't think I'm suitable for this circle." Nina Lewis even started to give up on himself, and kept talking in Jin Jinran's arms.

"Why do you feel this way?" Jin Jinran asked, "Is it just because of what happened today?"

Nina Lewis micro Zheng, and then said slowly. : "Maybe I shouldn't have entered this circle in the first place."

At this time, Jin Jinran reached out and took Nina Lewis's cheek. "Xiaoning, do you remember what you said to me before?"

Chapter 604 - 603 Dare Not Act Rashly



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"You said that you like acting, becoming different people and experiencing different lives."

Jin Jinran's voice was gentle and gentle, and Nina Lewis wrapped it a little bit.

"You said that you will work hard for this dream and finally stand at the top, but Xiaoning, if you want to stand at the top, don't these things have to be experienced?"

Gently took Nina Lewis in her arms, Jin Jinran felt her slightly trembling body and stroked his long hair to show comfort.

"If this little thing can knock you down, it seems that this is not the Nina Lewis I first met."

Nina Lewis flattened his mouth and his eyes shook gently. "But I have caused so much trouble."

"If you feel guilty about these troubles, remember this day, you have to work harder and finally beat all the gossip with your strength, don't you?"

"You are a star, and what the media want to see is your secret. If you are defeated just because of these rumors, don't you acquiesce in your behavior?"

Hearing this, Nina Lewis was slightly dazed.

Suddenly Liu and Xiao Ning want to slap themselves severely. Why is she so blx?

There are so many stars who are miserable than themselves in the entertainment industry. They have not given up. Why should they give up?

"And Xiao Ning, don't you think there are some things that are very personal to you?"

Jin Jinran said slowly, "You told me before that this press conference was sponsored by your company. Now your company holds you. How can you let such people mix into the venue?"

Although Jin Jinran is a doctor, he was born in Jin's family in the final analysis. He saw a lot of business competition since he was a child, so he wanted to stay away from these and become a doctor.

But what happened to Nina Lewis now is obviously the star entertainment targeted by someone.

"Their purpose is to influence Star Entertainment through you." Jin Jinran calmly analyzed.

"That's right!"

Nina Lewis fiercely straightened up and looked at Jin Jinran seriously. "You

are right! Little Nora has done so much for me before, but now I choose to escape instead of fighting side by side with her. I am really heartless."

Reached out and knocked on his head, Nina Lewis said with some annoyance.

"So my little princess figured it out?" Jin Jinran bent his lips and said with a smile.

Nina Lewis lit it hard, and already had a firm thought in his heart.

She must work harder and really use her own strength to make all the gossip disappear.

"And ... how can I live up to my fans if I don't continue acting?"

Nina Lewis smiled and stretched out his hand and hooked Jin Jinran's jaw.

"When will Mr. Liu from Nina Lewis produce another work?"

Jin Jinran put his cheeks close, and his tone was lighter.

"Please look forward to it." Nina Lewis's eyes sparkled.

"Can Mr. Nina Lewis give some fans benefits first?" The hand around the waist tightened, and Jin Jinran smiled.

Nina Lewis curved his mouth and thought briefly. "Seeing your hard work today, give a reward."

Nina Lewis leaned forward and pecked on Jin Jinran's lip like a dragonfly.

But see Jin Jinran's expression has some disappointment, he pitifully blinked and looked at Nina Lewis.

"How to do? I suddenly feel so tired. Today, I have had surgery for a long time this afternoon."

As a result, Jin Jinran began to sell miserably his way to sell miserably, and Nina Lewis naturally knew what he was thinking in his heart.

"That..."

Light turn eyes, Nina Lewis ready to kiss on his cheek, the result did not expect Jin Jin Ran suddenly turned his head, directly containing Nina Lewis's lip, she pressed on the sofa.

"Jin Jinran!" Nina Lewis whispered, but all the next words were swallowed between his lips and teeth.

...

"OK, I see."

Nora Smith hung up the phone, his eyes flashing slightly.

She sent someone to investigate the whereabouts of Brittany Sherry, and sure enough, she got the news that Xu's family would send her abroad recently.

Brittany Sherry has been locked up in Xu's house, and she seems to have no one to contact except Xu MUYANG.

But if it was Xu MUYANG, Nora Smith didn't think he would do these thankless things.

At that moment, Nora Smith's office door was knocked, and she answered. She saw the assistant come in with a stack of documents.

"This is all the information of that reporter."

The assistant put the document in front of Nora Smith, and Nora Smith took a look at it, but it was a little unexpected.

Before, Nora Smith had heard of the Entertainment Weekly where this reporter was located, which specially dug up the privacy of some stars, and even made rumors deliberately in order to attract attention, which made a big scandal at that time.

This reporter also took advantage of people's inattention to sneak into the meeting place. When she heard that the last entertainment reporter didn't come, she raised her hand and asked questions.

It seems that there is no instruction behind it.

Seeing Nora Smith's expression, the assistant hurriedly said: "According to what the reporter said, I went to check the monitoring of the venue at that time and found that she really sneaked in alone."

Fingertips gently rub, Nora Smith sips her lips, maybe this is really her own overindulgence?

But at the thought of this, Nora Smith couldn't help sighing. Indeed, she didn't like to deal with these company problems. It made people suspicious after watching them for a long time.

"What is the trend of public opinion on the Internet now?"

Nora Smith put the papers aside and asked about more important things.

"Yesterday, the public relations department has immediately dealt with it, and has been promoting the new drama. When it comes to black entries, it is immediately pressed down. Fortunately, the passers-by in Nina Lewis are not bad, but it does not have much impact." The assistant said seriously.

Nora Smith nodded, and she was more at ease with the public relations department of the company.

"Now that the background of this reporter has been investigated, it is good for her and her company to apologize immediately."

His subordinates answered and immediately set out to prepare according to Nora Smith's orders.

Nora Smith glanced at her watch. When it was time to get off work, she packed her things and prepared to leave the company.

When he arrived at the parking lot, Nora Smith obviously felt that someone seemed to be following him.

Shu was unmoved, but he had already taken out his mobile phone.

Not sure how many people followed him, so Nora Smith did not dare to make a move.

When the people behind were getting closer and closer, Nora Smith stood where the surveillance could take pictures. As soon as she took out the car keys, her hand reached out from behind.

Nora Smith caught the wrist with a quick eye and twisted it hard. When he was about to fall over his shoulder, there was a loud cry behind him.

"Don't do it! It's me! It's me!"

The voice sounded familiar to Nora Smith, but when he turned his head, he saw a familiar figure squatting on the ground, looking pitiful.

Chapter 605 - 604 A Joke



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith's face gave birth to some displeasure, condescending to look at the person in front of him, and said with both hands around him: "Why are you?"

Joseph turned his wrist and looked up at Nora Smith. "I just want to play a joke on you. Who knew you shot so hard?"

Said, and he extended his palm to Nora Smith. "It's over, I won't leave any sequelae. If this is the case, you must be responsible for me."

Nora Smith sipped his mouth helplessly: "Who told you to follow me?"

And if Joseph hadn't spoken out in time, Nora Smith might have beaten people up.

"Why do you treat me so MoMo? I'm so sad." Said Joseph pitifully.

"Go ahead, what is it?" Nora Smith found his car and asked Joseph casually.

"Do you have time now?" Joseph asked with a smile.

Nora Smith's eyebrows jumped and he cast his eyes at him, waiting for what he would say next.

Then Joseph smiled, and out of nowhere he pulled out a rose and handed it to Nora Smith.

"Beautiful lady, I wonder if I have the honor to invite you to a meal?"

Looking at the roses in front of her, Nora Smith didn't reach for them either. She was about to refuse, but she heard Joseph's voice with some loss.

"I'm leaving City A."

This is what Nora Smith didn't expect. She opened the car door slightly: "Are you going back to China?"

Joseph's eyes flickered and he moved closer to Nora Smith. "So have dinner with me, as friends."

Nora Smith's expression hesitated, wondering whether he should promise Joseph.

Seeing Nora Smith's consideration at a glance, Joseph couldn't help sighing: "You see that since I arrived in A city, I haven't found a chance to invite you to dinner. Do you want me to leave with regret?"

"I know you are worried about misunderstanding in the freight city. It's a big deal for you to call him and say it."

Joseph said sincerely, "I don't ask for anything else, but this is really my last wish."

Nora Smith, frowning, was actually thinking of telling Asher Hawn, but he remembered that he seemed to have a party this evening, and wondered if he could see his news.

Just thinking like this, Nora Smith sent a message to Asher Hawn and then looked up at Joseph.

"Well, if I go to dinner with you, it will be practiced for you."

Not to mention anything else, Nora Smith thought Joseph was really a good friend.

Joseph, with a great curve in his mouth, gave Nora Smith a gentlemanly salute and said, "Please, Miss Nora Smith."

However, at this moment, Nora Smith's cell phone rang, and it turned out to be Asher Hawn's reply.

I thought Asher Hawn would ask her where she was now or object to her going out to dinner with Joseph, but what Nora Smith didn't expect was that Asher Hawn only answered one word.

"Good."

Nora Smith was puzzled, but Joseph's side kept urging him, and Nora Smith had to follow him away.

Joseph took Nora Smith to a Western restaurant, which had been booked in advance. Nora Smith looked at Joseph sitting opposite, his eyebrows slightly raised.

"You seem quite certain that I will come to dinner with you."

Nora Smith knows about this restaurant and must make an appointment three hours in advance.

"Because I know you can't be so cruel." Joseph smiled.

Nora Smith took a sip of the water in the cup and chatted casually about a topic: "Will you come back later?"

Joseph blinked and looked at Nora Smith with his face in his hands. His transparent eyes were full of expectation: "Why? Are you reluctant to give up me?"

Nora Smith didn't speak, but looked up at Joseph, who, knowing that he was bored, gave a dry laugh.

"I don't know what will happen in the future."

The two chatted casually, but Nora Smith seemed to care about Asher Hawn's news.

According to Asher Hawn's temperament, how can he say such a thing?

Just when Nora Smith was absent-minded, the cell phone rang suddenly, and it was from Freight City.

Joseph, too, saw Nora Smith's call at once, and an unknown look flashed in his eyes, but he still signaled Nora Smith to put on the phone.

"Where is it?"

Asher Hawn's voice came faintly from there, a little low.

Shu intelligence for the name of the restaurant, the opposite Joseph looked at or did not hold back, leaned in the past and smiled: "Asher Hawn, Nora Smith is with me now."

Nora Smith glared at Joseph, who smiled and spread his hand.

"I'll pick you up later." Asher Hawn said in a heavy voice.

Nora Smith answered, and Asher Hawn on the other side had hung up.

"Have you gone too far to even want to finish a meal with me?" Joseph covered his heart with an injured expression.

"Since you know it, you shouldn't have invited me out to dinner."

"Stop it, I've been looking forward to dinner for so long." Said Joseph, dark and lost.

"Then eat quickly and cherish this last time." Nora Smith smiled softly.

Joseph flattened his lips, but he had no choice but to continue eating. Instead, he looked at Nora Smith with his cheeks propped up.

"Love, if the person you met first was me? Will there be any difference now?"

There was some anticipation in his voice, and Nora Smith listened, wiping his lips with the handkerchief and chuckling.

"No."

She said almost without hesitation.

Joseph looked at Nora Smith with a sad face as if he had been greatly hurt.

"You really didn't hesitate for a second."

Nora Smith curved his mouth. If the first person he met was Joseph...

But there is no ifs in the world.

Opposite Joseph looked at Nora Smith's expression and picked his chin.

"Here comes your Asher Hawn."

When Nora Smith heard the turn of his head, he saw Asher Hawn coming this way.

She chuckled and got up to meet her again, but Joseph sat still. He looked at the back of Nora Smith about to leave and spoke slowly.

"Nora Smith, really not?"

Nora Smith smiled and turned. "Joseph, I didn't fall in love with someone because I met someone first, but because it was just Asher Hawn."

Joseph opened his mouth and swallowed what he wanted to say. He just looked at Nora Smith tenderly. "I wish you happiness."

Nora Smith curved his mouth. "Have a safe trip."

As soon as her voice fell, a powerful arm took her in her arms.

"It seems that you enjoyed your dinner very much."

Asher Hawn said in Nora Smith's ear, and his voice was hoarse and low with some alcohol.

"I clearly reported to you, and didn't you only reply to me with a good word? I don't know when you were so generous."

Nora Smith teased, but when she finished, Asher Hawn's eyebrows wrinkled.

"What did you say I replied to you?" Asher Hawn asked.

Although he blinked with some wonder, Nora Smith adjusted his mobile phone message interface: "Look, you replied to me with a good word."

Looking up, I saw Asher Hawn's face suddenly changed.

Chapter 606 - 605 The Inexplicable Premonition



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Seeing that Asher Hawn's face was wrong, Nora Smith had some inexplicable premonition in his heart.

"Any problems?" She asked.

But Asher Hawn's eyes flashed slightly, and finally he just shook his head and said, "Nothing, I remember wrong."

Nora Smith, of course, believed Asher Hawn. She nodded and they left the restaurant side by side.

When they got home, Nora Smith received a phone call from Nina Lewis.

"Little Nora, I have thought about it, I will not quit the entertainment industry." Nina Lewis's voice was full of firmness, and Nora Smith was not too surprised to hear it.

"Didn't you cry before and tell me not to stay in the entertainment industry? Why do you suddenly figure it out now?"

Nora Smith's mouth stirred slightly. She didn't want to lose such an excellent actress as Nina Lewis.

"I think, if I quit the entertainment industry because of these things, isn't it just what those people mean? So I have to work harder now to show those who are behind those people that I am not easy to handle Nina Lewis."

Having said that, Nina Lewis paused.

"And who let our family have a sideline who is a psychologist?"

In fact, Nina Lewis is very glad that Jin Jinran is by his side every time he is in the most difficult time.

It seems that she has a bit of ostentation in her tone, and Nora Smith has some helpless openings: "OK, I see, big star. However, the last incident may have some bad influence on the new drama."

"What then?" Nina Lewis asked with some concern.

"It doesn't matter, the company will deal with it, but in the final analysis, if the company presses it again, it will not completely erase it, and there will still be bad remarks about your image."

Nora Smith couldn't help pinching the bridge of his nose.

"Is there any way to make up for it?" Nina Lewis hurriedly said, in the heart of the original cut down remorse and surged up.

"There is a play now, I don't know if you will pick it up."

Hearing this, Nina Lewis quickly promised: "Of course!" I can't wait for it now. What kind of play is it? "

As Nora Smith listened, he walked to the computer and said, "Pick up the file I sent you. This is a new film by a very famous director."

Nina Lewis answered and quickly opened the email, but he couldn't help but exclaim: "It turned out to be director Wang Cheng! Sister Xiaoning, are you sure you didn't send me the wrong script? I must pick up this play."

Wang Cheng is a very famous director in the film industry. Three years ago, he won numerous international awards with only one film, and the actors who are popular under his hands can't be counted.

Nina Lewis never thought that he would have the opportunity to cooperate with such a good director.

"Don't be happy too early, take a good look at this movie, I know this movie is not paid."

"No pay?" Hearing this, Nina Lewis paused.

"And do you know where the shooting place is? In the mountains of the

southwest, this film will take at least two or three months to shoot, and you may have to completely cut off contact with the outside world."

Nora Smith was very happy when he first took this script and saw that the director was Wang Cheng, but hesitated after seeing the following requirements.

This film is almost a bold attempt by director Wang Cheng to overthrow everything before, and it is made for the country. I'm afraid there is nothing to talk about.

Moreover, in the mountainous areas of Southwest China, where the environment is the most harsh, many old actors may not accept such conditions, let alone the new flowers entering and leaving the entertainment industry like Nina Lewis.

More importantly, director Wang Cheng is very strict with actors in filming, which is also famous in the circle. Although many of his films are famous, not many actors who have just entered the entertainment industry are willing to cooperate with director Wang Cheng.

"You can think about it, and you don't have to pick it up if you don't want to."

Nora Smith said slowly when he heard Nina Lewis not speaking.

However, Nina Lewis gave a chuckle: "Little Nora, don't you underestimate me a little?"

Nora Smith didn't speak, just looking forward to what Nina Lewis would say next. He only listened to Nina Lewis's voice firmly and didn't hesitate: "Little Nora, I want to take this movie."

"I am an actor. Shooting is what I should do. What I need to choose is a good script, not a high price or a superior environment."

When Nina Lewis entered the entertainment industry. Having thought about these situations, she came to the entertainment industry not to make money crazily and be held high by fans, but to realize her dream.

And now that there is such a good opportunity in front of her, how can Nina Lewis not seize it?

"Little Nora, please contact Director Wang Cheng immediately and tell him that I took this role. He must never find someone else."

A faint smile appeared on Nora Smith's face when she heard this, and she knew that Nina Lewis would say so.

"Don't worry, I will contact Director Wang Cheng tomorrow, and I will definitely give you this role next. But are you sure that you have lost contact for three months, and your family won't worry?"

Nora Smith deliberately ridiculed.

"I'm fighting for my career, and he will understand. And I didn't contact for three months, which is also a test for me."

"If you come back and see him running away with others, don't come to me." Nora Smith opened his mouth and teased Nina Lewis, so angry that Nina Lewis couldn't help shouting.

"What do you mean, little Nora?"

"Jin Jinran, what is your expression? Wow! Maybe little Nora guessed it right. What will you really do when I go to rehearsal in three months?"

Nina Lewis on the other end of the phone suddenly asked.

"Don't frame me, I won't do this, I just can't bear you."

Immediately, Jin Jinran's voice also came. It seems that the two of them should be sitting together.

Nora Smith also knew that it was over, told Nina Lewis to come to the company tomorrow to get the script, and then hung up the phone.

She looked up but did not see Asher Hawn, thinking that he had entered the study when he came back, perhaps busy with something.

With this in mind, Nora Smith made Asher Hawn a cup of coffee and prepared to deliver it.

However, just as she walked to the door of the study, Nora Smith's cell phone rang, and there was a message.

Nora Smith glanced at it. It was a strange number.

She had some doubts in her heart. When she turned on her mobile phone, it was a photo. However, when she saw the contents of the photo, Nora Smith's pupils contracted fiercely, and the coffee originally held in her hand suddenly didn't hold it, and fell directly to the ground.

Asher Hawn, who was on the phone in the study, also heard the noise outside. He quickly opened the door and saw Nora Smith standing in the same place with a broken cup at his feet.

When Asher Hawn saw this, he hurriedly stepped forward and was about to ask Nora Smith if he was injured, but Nora Smith suddenly raised his eyes.

Chapter 607 - 606 What's Wrong With Liking Asher



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Looking at Nora Smith's sudden changes in eyes, Asher Hawn's eyebrows slightly wrinkled.

Nora Smith blinked. "Did you go to dinner this afternoon?"

Her voice is so flat that people can't hear anything.

Asher Hawn nodded and said yes.

"With whom?" Nora Smith asked again.

"Guan Zong of South Vietnam Company, has anyone said anything to you?" Seeing that Nora Smith looked really strange, Asher Hawn couldn't help saying.

"Who else have you seen besides Guan Zong?" Nora Smith pinched his mobile phone, trying to make his tone sound very dull.

"When Asher Hawn saw this, he reached out and pressed Nora Smith's shoulder." Who said what to you? "

Nora Smith turned the screen of his phone to Asher Hawn, revealing the

photo above.

At the moment of seeing the photo, Asher Hawn's face suddenly changed.

There are only two people in this photo, one is Asher Hawn, but the other is Brittany Sherry, who should be locked up in Xu's house.

This is not what makes Nora Smith angry. What really makes her feel unbelievable is that Asher Hawn is lying in the same bed as Brittany Sherry.

Brittany Sherry's clothes are messy, and what the photos want to express can be imagined.

"The man up here..."

"Impossible!"

Nora Smith and Asher Hawn spoke almost at the same time, and Asher Hawn's lips pressed at Nora Smith's words.

Nora Smith doesn't think he will be dazzled and mistaken. The man above here is Asher Hawn.

But she believes that Asher Hawn will not do such a thing, and there must be a misunderstanding.

"I didn't have any today..."

Suddenly, Asher Hawn seemed to think of something, and his face suddenly changed. He remembered something strange.

At this time, he called the assistant directly.

"Who has come into my lounge?" Asher Hawn cut to the chase.

The assistant on the other end of the phone paused. "No one, Asher. I've been watching outside."

"Immediately transfer the monitoring of the hotel to me."

Just as Asher Hawn's voice just fell, another message came from a strange

number on Nora Smith's mobile phone.

"Sorry, Brother Asher, I didn't mean to ruin you and Sister Nora Smith. I just thought it was a dream."

Nora Smith's hand hanging down to her side was tightly pinched, and her nails were embedded in her palm. She took a deep breath and dialed the number without saying anything.

The bell rang over there for a long time before a voice rang.

Nora Smith recognized directly that it was Brittany Sherry's voice.

"Brother Asher, Brittany Sherry's voice was soft, but it was not hard to hear that there was some surprise in it." You, why did you call me? "

"What do you mean, Brittany Sherry?" Nora Smith spoke coldly.

Recognizing Nora Smith's voice, Brittany Sherry suddenly panicked, only to hear a lot of noisy voices coming from the other end of the phone, and it took a long time to calm down.

Xu Brittany Sherry's voice sounded again: "Why are Nora Smith you?"

"Brittany Sherry, aren't you disappointed that it's not your brother Asher?" Nora Smith's mouth evoked a sneer.

She really didn't expect Brittany Sherry to give her such a big gift today.

"So you saw that picture." Brittany Sherry said softly.

"Brittany Sherry, are you really stupid or playing dumb for me? This number is not Asher Hawn's at all. You sent me the photo on purpose."

Nora Smith can now think of what Brittany Sherry looks like, which makes her laugh angrily.

She thought Brittany Sherry was really incapable, but now she seems to underestimate her.

"I'm sorry, Nora Smith. I apologize. Let's pretend it never happened, shall

we?" Brittany Sherry's voice was a bit of a prayer.

"Brittany Sherry, I've given you a chance." Nora Smith refused without hesitation. She thought that after the Xu family sent Brittany Sherry abroad, there would be no matter.

But now she is emboldened and dares to mess with herself.

"Brittany Sherry, didn't what happened at the cocktail party teach you enough?"

Silence fell on the other end of the phone, and Nora Smith also set his sights on Asher Hawn's very ugly face.

However, in the next second, Brittany Sherry screamed: "Nora Smith, do you really have to push me to death before you are willing? What's wrong with liking Asher's brother!"

Said she chuckled, with some irony in her tone.

"But no matter what, things have already sounded. Nora Smith, I still won this one, didn't I?"

After Nora Smith answered anything, Brittany Sherry hung up the phone directly.

The veins stood out on Nora Smith's forehead, but knowing that Brittany Sherry said these things on purpose, the anger in his heart was still difficult to suppress.

Raise your hand directly, smash the mobile phone in your hand, and smash it on the wall instantly.

Have to admit that Brittany Sherry's practice, severely disgusting to her.

Asher Hawn's face was overcast. He reached out to hold Nora Smith in his arms, but Nora Smith reached out to his chest.

"What exactly is going on?"

"You don't believe me?" Will Yuncheng twist eyebrows.

"I believe you, but what happened to that picture? I have to know."

That's why Asher Hawn's performance in the hotel today is eccentric. Shu Love Letter seems to think of something.

"That text message was sent to me by Brittany Sherry with your mobile phone?"

Asher Hawn's eyebrows were almost wrinkled into a Sichuan word, and he never thought that he would be calculated today.

"I haven't seen Brittany Sherry today, and I don't know how this photo came from."

Asher Hawn carefully explained everything that happened tonight to Nora Smith.

He only remembers that he had finished talking with Guan Zong, but Guan Zong was overwhelmed and went to his room to rest. Asher Hawn also felt a little dizzy. He went to the room prepared in advance, took a rest after handling some official duties, and when he woke up, he went to pick up Nora Smith.

"So you fell asleep in the prepared room?" Nora Smith listened and naturally discovered the eccentricity.

Asher Hawn nodded. At this time, the assistant had transferred the hotel monitoring. However, surprisingly, the assistant was at the door of Asher Hawn's room from beginning to end, and no one had entered his room.

"Then how did Brittany Sherry take the picture?"

Nora Smith twisted her eyebrows, and the more she thought, the more angry she became. She looked up at Asher Hawn and read an answer from each other.

Asher Hawn immediately sent people to investigate the general manager.

He looked at Nora Smith in front of him and said seriously, "I would never do these things."

Nora Smith pursed his lips and pushed Asher Hawn directly into the bathroom.

"Give me a good wash! Don't come out until you wash it!"

Nora Smith got goose bumps at the thought that Brittany Sherry might be lying next to Asher Hawn at that time.

Turning to see a mess on the ground, Nora Smith's mouth evoked a sneer.

Chapter 608 - 607 You Go To Sleep In The Study



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Asher Hawn was the only one in Nora Smith's mind now, and he had no idea that such a thing would happen to him.

But in fact, Asher Hawn knows clearly in his heart that this matter is definitely not something that Guan Zong can do alone. As for who is behind this...

Asher Hawn's lips bent with a sneer.

Out of the bathroom, Asher Hawn saw Nora Smith sitting on the balcony reading. The night wind rolled up her long hair. Asher Hawn went over and reached out and picked her up.

Nora Smith patted Asher Hawn on the arm and looked him up and down. This kind of eyes made Asher Hawn uncomfortable. His eyebrows sank and he said, "It's clean."

There is even a trace of grievance in the tone, which is a reaction that Nora Smith has never seen before.

At that time, there was something novel. Nora Smith folded his hands, turned to look at Asher Hawn, and said seriously.

"You'd better sleep in the study until the investigation is clear."

I saw Asher Hawn's face suddenly gloomy.

Nora Smith chuckled in his heart, but his face was still unmoved. He ignored Asher Hawn's eyes directly and tried to bypass him and go to bed. As a result,

Asher Hawn stretched out his long arm and carried Nora Smith directly.

"What are you doing! Asher!" Nora Smith was startled and struggled on his shoulder.

Asher Hawn didn't speak, but put Nora Smith directly on the bed and bent over to press him.

"Nothing happened between me and Brittany Sherry." Asher Hawn's deep eyes fell on Nora Smith's face.

Nora Smith's expression was very indifferent. She stretched her arms and smiled at Asher Hawn. "I believe you, so I know nothing must have happened to you and her, but it doesn't prevent me from feeling uncomfortable."

"I know this picture of Brittany Sherry is used to provoke you and me, but I have to admit it. Her purpose has indeed been achieved."

Even a sober person like Nora Smith will inevitably lose control, and Brittany Sherry just touched her bottom line.

Nora Smith will be angry, too. She is not calm all the time. She also wants to have a time to make trouble without reason.

And it is Asher Hawn who can tolerate all her unreasonable troubles.

Looking into Nora Smith's eyes, Asher Hawn seemed to find something, but at last he gave a chuckle.

He naturally knew Nora Smith's temper.

He bowed his head and dropped a kiss on Nora Smith's forehead. Asher Hawn got up and said, "Good night."

Nora Smith turned his eyes and sat up. He looked at Asher Hawn's back and couldn't help smiling.

He suddenly felt Asher Hawn now wronged like a Kannika Nimtragol, if the people in A City know Huo Big President and this face, I'm afraid he will fall off his chin.

Meanwhile, in the top office of Feng's group.

Seal cypress burns open the door and comes in. There is no light in the office, only the neon city lights are projected outside the floor-to-ceiling window.

Put the suit on the arm casually aside, sealed cypress burning went to the sofa and sat down.

"It seems that the security of our company needs to be replaced by a new group of people."

Feng Bai ignited a cigarette, and the smoke blurred his face.

At this time, the chair facing the desk turned around, and the person sitting on it was Feng Ruoyan.

Because of the light problem, only half of his face can be reflected, with a strange smile hanging on it.

"I wanted to give you a surprise, which is really disappointing."

"It should not be as simple as delivering surprises. If you just come to do these boring things, the door is there. Please leave by yourself."

Seal cypress burning face without any expression, even did not throw the line of sight to seal if Yan's body.

"Uncle, how can you be so MoMo?" Seems to be sealed cypress burning attitude to hurt, sealed if Yan's voice with a trace of injustice.

Hearing this, Feng Baizhuo sneered, and then he was willing to give Feng Ruoyan a charity out of the corner of his eye: "Don't call it so close, you are an illegitimate child who doesn't even have a genealogy."

If change to usual, if the seal if Yan must have been angry, but he is now facing the seal cypress burning.

On the face is still smiling expression, seal if Yan got up and walked in the past, standing in front of the seal cypress burning.

"I like to call you uncle. I feel very happy when I see you sick."

"I don't think it's the only thing that can make you happy." Feng Bai burning coldly said.

"Sure enough, it is comfortable to talk to smart people. How can you be such a person among those fools in Fengjia?" Seal if Yan some doubts asked.

Feng Bai Burning did not respond to him, but pressed out the smoke at hand.

Feng Ruoyan gave a cry, and some helpless patted his forehead: "This kind of feeling that everything is known to you without surprise is really bad."

"Do you really think you can influence anything with those two idiots?" Seal cypress burning sneer at 1.

"It's just for fun. Do those two fools really think they can accomplish anything great?"

Like thought of something interesting, seal if Yan suddenly some crazy laugh.

"When I think about the woman's expression at that time, I feel funnier than a circus clown."

"What you want to do is your business. I don't want to mess with that crazy Asher Hawn." Feng Bai burning calmly said.

"I'm not interested in Asher Hawn either." Said, Feng Ruoyan approached a few minutes, and his mouth grinned with a bright smile. "Uncle, you and I are interested in a person."

...

Nora Smith's sleep had been shallow, and in the middle of the night she seemed to hear the sound of the door, and then the bed seemed to collapse, and her body was embraced.

Curved the corners of his mouth, Nora Smith did not open his eyes, but turned and hugged Asher Hawn behind him, only to hear a light sigh from his head, and Nora Smith rubbed his head on his chest and fell asleep again.

When Nora Smith woke up early the next morning, there was no Asher Hawn

around her. When she went downstairs, the housekeeper had prepared breakfast.

"Madam, you are awake."

Since Nora Smith and Asher Hawn got engaged, the servants in the villa have changed their mouths.

Looking around, he didn't find Asher Hawn. The housekeeper got the message and quickly said, "Asher has gone to the company."

Nora Smith nodded, and the housekeeper said, as he arranged breakfast for Nora Smith, "Yesterday's events have already made some progress."

"Is it?" Nora Smith answered, and she motioned for the housekeeper to continue.

"There seems to be some connection with Feng Jia behind that Guan Zong."

Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows and thought of Feng Baizhuo in his mind.

But this matter is also in her expectation, after all, can start with Asher Hawn, have the ability and courage, and only now sealed home.

Suddenly, Nora Smith seemed to think of something, and his eyes moved slightly.

Chapter 609 - 608 See Director



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

But no matter whether his current guess is true or not, Nora Smith's face has no expression. For example, as usual, he drove to Star Entertainment Company after breakfast.

Outside the office, Nina Lewis had been waiting early, and when he saw Nora Smith coming, he hurriedly greeted him.

"There you are, little Nora." Nina Lewis said cheerfully.

Nora Smith looked at Nina Lewis, opened the office and said, "Are there two suns hanging in the sky today?"

Nina Lewis was confused and couldn't help but ask, "What?"

The usual late king can arrive early today. "

"Little Nora!"

When Nina Lewis heard this, she realized. She stamped her feet to follow Nora Smith and walked into the office. "I didn't sleep all night last night."

Nora Smith turned his head in surprise. "No wonder I saw a bag on your face."

In an instant, Nina Lewis was on the verge of an enemy, so he quickly took out his mobile phone and turned on the front camera, carefully observing his cheeks.

Nora Smith saw it and couldn't help grinning.

Sure enough, I saw a pimple on my face, and Nina Lewis couldn't help crying.

After all, as an actor, a public figure who faces the camera every day, skin management is very important.

"What did you do yesterday? I didn't even sleep." Nora Smith sat down on the sofa.

"Isn't it because of the film directed by Wang Cheng? I have been worried about whether there will be any accidents. After all, I recently looked at the constellations and found that I seem to be in reverse." Nina Lewis said mysteriously.

"Constellation? Do you still believe this?" Nora Smith's expression was suddenly surprised, and he suddenly felt as if he was old and couldn't keep up with the rhythm of young people.

Nina Lewis waved his hand and couldn't wait to ask himself what he had thought all night.

"Oh, let's not talk about these things, have you contacted Director Wang Cheng? How is the role script? Has it been settled?"

When Nora Smith saw this, he shook his head helplessly: "Didn't I tell you?"

There must be no problem with this role, don't worry so much."

Nina Lewis didn't speak, but stared at Nora Smith with burning eyes, which made Nora Smith laugh and cry: "Can I contact Director Wang Cheng now?"

Nina Lewis immediately smiled and couldn't wait to reach out and hug Nora Smith.

"Little Nora, I feel that my future is bright." Nina Lewis couldn't help laughing.

Looking at Jean's appearance, Nora Smith couldn't help thinking of Nina Lewis, who looked great a few days ago.

"I will inform your agent of the specific matters, so you should be busy first." Nora Smith said calmly.

Nina Lewis nodded and hummed a ditty, which showed that he was in a good mood.

"Wait a minute." When Nina Lewis was about to leave, Nora Smith stopped her.

"Did Julian Spencer come to the company?" Nora Smith asked.

Nina Lewis clicked his chin and thought seriously: "Brother Jun Yan, oh, I met him this morning. Do you want to find him, little Nora?"

Nora Smith nodded. "Please get him here for me."

Nina Lewis answered. Not long after she left the office, Julian Spencer knocked on the door and came in.

"You wanted me?" Julian Spencer said aloud.

Nora Smith looked up and handed the documents in his hand to Julian Spencer: "Nothing, that is, your TV series with Xiaoning didn't know that actors were needed to finish the song. I think you are quite suitable."

Julian Spencer paused, but took the document and looked down: "Didn't you say to find a professional singer before? Why did it suddenly become me again?"

"The price has not been negotiated." Nora Smith didn't hide it either, and said directly.

The singer they found before is also famous recently, and there are several popular songs on the Internet.

It's just that he looks kind in front of the camera, and he knows that the man has such a big temper in private.

Sure enough, these people in the entertainment industry are wearing all kinds of masks, and it is impossible to know which one is true.

"Then he wrote this song." Julian Spencer looked at the lyrics and said.

"This is a song that I bought before, but when I let him sing, he suddenly raised the price. The rest has no effect. Prepare it today, and it may be recorded in two days."

"OK, I see." Chen Junyan didn't expect to have one more such task.

Just should have left him, but stood in the office, awkwardly looking at Nora Smith, as if aware of Julian Spencer's eyes comfortable, looked up at him.

Julian Spencer began faintly: "Do I want to do those things about Nina Lewis..."

Nora Smith naturally knew what Julian Spencer was talking about. She shook her head directly and said, "Don't get contaminated with these things."

Julian Spencer nodded. "If there is anything, you can tell me directly."

His tone is particularly serious, and there is an unknown feeling in his eyes.

Nora Smith didn't notice anything, but smiled at Julian Spencer. "What happened today? Suddenly say this."

Julian Spencer suddenly blinked: "Isn't this for the sake of the company?" "If you really think about the company, go back and practice your songs. I don't want Shen Da's out-of-tune entry to rush to the hot search when recording."

Nora Smith teased, Julian Spencer some helpless smile, he took a deep look at Nora Smith, turned to leave.

Because he has been thinking about Nina Lewis, Nora Smith immediately contacted Director Wang Cheng. I didn't expect Director Wang Cheng to promise immediately, but proposed to see Nina Lewis.

Nora Smith naturally agreed to come down, and director Wang Cheng made an appointment with the time and place, and told Nina Lewis about it.

At this time, Nina Lewis had just finished shooting an endorsement advertisement and was mending makeup in the dressing room. When he received a phone call from Nora Smith, he was a little surprised.

"What did you say? Director Wang Cheng wants to see me in person!" Nina Lewis got up from his chair with excitement, scaring the staff aside.

She puffed out her tongue and smiled shyly at them. She sat down again and talked to Nora Smith on the phone in a low voice, but she couldn't hide the excitement in her tone: "Really?"

"Of course, I can't lie to you." Nora Smith smiled helplessly.

"When and where do you want to meet me?" Nina Lewis asked in a panic.

"Tonight, I will send the address and time to your agent at that time. You can go directly after you finish the notice."

"Am I the only one to see the director?" Nina Lewis blinked.

Nora Smith heard Youyou open his mouth: "Of course not, I will go with you."

Xiao Ning seemed to breathe a sigh of relief. She sniffed and put her hand on her heart: "What should I do? Little Nora, I feel a little nervous when I think that I will see Director Wang Cheng himself soon."

Nora Smith chuckled, and at that moment, the door of her office was knocked.
Chapter 610 - 609 Dark Tide Surging



"Come in."

Nora Smith opened his mouth and saw the assistant open the door and come in, with a subtle expression on his face.

With a puzzled look at the assistant, Nora Smith asked aloud, "What's the matter?"

"Shu Zong, there is a phone call for you." The assistant whispered.

"Just take my call. Who is it?"

"He said his name is Feng Ruoyan."

Hearing this name, Nora Smith, who was looking down and sorting out the work at hand, suddenly raised his eyes: "The person who called me is Feng Ruoyan?"

Nora Smith repeated the confirmation.

The assistant nodded.

At this time, Nora Smith wondered, what is it to do for Feng Ruoyan to call himself at this time? With this in mind, Nora Smith ordered his assistant to connect the phone.

It's just that she didn't speak immediately, but waited for the voice on the other side of the phone

However, the other party may also think so. After a long silence, two people finally opened their mouths first.

"Long time no see, Miss Nora Smith."

Nora Smith's eyebrows moved slightly, and there was no expression on his face: "What's the matter? Master Feng."

"Don't call me so MoMo, you can call me Ruoyan." Seal if Yan's voice with a few minutes of smile, let Nora Smith listen to very uncomfortable, that strange person she really is completely do not want to contact.

"Master Feng is calling me now, not to talk about these useless things." Nora Smith didn't want to talk nonsense with him, so he asked directly.

"Miss Nora Smith is such a beautiful person who can forget when she sees him. Can't you let me think about you?"

Feng Ruoyan's voice remained the same, and Nora Smith seemed to think of his smiling expression and his gloomy eyes.

Nora Smith frowned and thought of hanging up the phone directly, but if Yan also seemed to think of this, he said directly.

"I heard that the artist under Miss Nora Smith seems to want to cooperate with Wang Chengdao."

Hearing this, Nora Smith's hand with a pen gave a slight meal. "Master Feng's news is really well informed."

Feng Ruoyan mentioned this matter, but Nora Smith had some guesses in his heart. Coupled with the vast entertainment founded by Feng Ruoyan before, his purpose seems to be obvious now.

"Wang Cheng is a very famous director. If you cooperate with him, the artist under your hand will be on fire. I will congratulate Miss Nora Smith in advance."

Said, seal if Yan there came an unknown crisp sound.

Nora Smith quzhi knocked on the table and made a slight noise: "Master Feng, if you want to compete in business, I am always with you, but some means are really disgusting."

Nora Smith now wants to understand, I'm afraid that the incident at the previous press conference in Nina Lewis can't be separated from this Feng Ruoyan.

Think of seal if Yan after competing with their own land, have no action, Nora Smith almost to forget this person.

Now, when I look at it, it turns out that I am waiting for her here.

Who doesn't know that the main person of Star Company is Nina Lewis. Once there is a problem in Nina Lewis, Star Company will also be greatly affected.

"How can Miss Nora Smith say such a thing? It's very chilling."

Listen to Feng Ruoyan very wronged said,

"And I don't want to compete with you in business, but in business, it is inevitable that there will be collisions in the same industries. Miss Nora Smith probably understands this little thing."

"What else does Master Feng want to do besides this little friction?" Nora Smith, who is straight-forward, doesn't like this suspense conversation.

"Well, life still needs a little surprise, so that it can be interesting. Doesn't Miss Nora Smith expect it?"

Always smiling like this, Nora Smith's head hurts, and she is too lazy to talk to this man again: "Master Feng will do what he wants, I will wait and see."

Before there was any reaction from the other end of the phone, Nora Smith hung up the phone directly.

Assistant has been watching, see Nora Smith's face is not very good, can't help but ask: "Shu Zong, you..."

"Yes, there are still some small surprises in life." Nora Smith curved his mouth. It seems that the following days are much more interesting.

It's just that she doesn't believe it. She only made Nina Lewis with her temper.

It seems that I have neglected something, or this seal is too secretive.

"Check this Feng Ruoyan and see what he has been doing recently." Nora Smith told the assistant.

The assistant answered and turned to leave.

At the same time, Nora Smith hangs up the phone if the seal if Yan skimmed the pie mouth, the whole person leaned back on the sofa.

"It turns out that some people have done bad things and directly gave themselves up."

Shen Jiao sat across from Feng Ruoyan with his legs crossed, and there was some irony on his face.

If not as a last resort, how can she cooperate with this person, an illegitimate child who is still crazy and can't get on the table at all?

"Haven't Miss Shen heard a word? Excellent hunters always put themselves in the attitude of prey."

"And the game is fun. I think I control everything, but in fact I'm just an idiot manipulated by others. Isn't that right, Miss Shen?"

Seal if Yan's corners of the mouth split a strange smile, gloomy eyes straight at Shen Jiao.

Shen Jiao's back crawled up with a chill. She suddenly stood up and turned to leave, leaving only a word.

"I have brought you what Bai Zhuo said. It's up to you whether you listen or not, but Feng Ruoyan, Nora Smith and Huo Yunchengdu are not easy people. You'd better do things with some discretion."

Feng Ruoyan listened, his eyebrows moved slightly, his palm pressed against his lips, and shouted at Shen Jiao's back: "Yo, you are really close. If you don't know, you thought you were going to marry Feng's family soon. Shen Jiao, don't forget who you are."

Shen Jiao's footsteps came to an abrupt end. She turned her head fiercely and looked at the hippie smiling wind, but at last she snorted coldly and left on high heels.

"Fools, they are all fools." If the wind is swaying, it whispers.

...

Different from the dark tide over there, Nora Smith and Nina Lewis have arrived at the place agreed with Director Wang Cheng at this time.

"What should I do? Little Nora, I am really nervous."

Nina Lewis pinched her palm, which was in a cold sweat. She turned to look at Nora Smith beside her and couldn't help but flat her mouth.

"What if director Wang Cheng also went to the news on the Internet and his first impression of me was not good, what should I do?"

"If his first impression of you is not good, there is no need to see you. Since he chooses to see you, the probability of this role falling on your head is very high.. Relax."

Chapter 611 - 610 Director Wang Cheng



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith patted Nina Lewis on the shoulder to show comfort.

However, when she looked at the address on her mobile phone, there was a little doubt on her face. It was clear that the address sent to her by Director Wang Cheng was a izakaya. Why didn't she find it now in izakaya, but she saw the seafood stalls in the whole street.

I looked at the positioning again, and there was really no problem.

"Is director Wang Cheng wrong, or are we looking for the wrong one?" Nina Lewis couldn't help winking.

When Nora Smith saw it, he knocked on her head and seemed to have thought of something. His mouth bent slightly: "Absolutely impossible."

Just when Nora Smith's voice just fell, a man's voice came from far away.

"Are you Shu Zong?"

Nora Smith looked up, and in front of him stood a middle-aged man whose face, though ordinary, was so sharp that he seemed to be able to see through people directly.

"You are director Wang Cheng. I've heard a lot about you." Nora Smith curved his mouth.

The expression on Wang Cheng's face was indifferent. He held out his hand

and shook Nora Smith: "I always wanted to meet the boss behind Xingchen Company before. Today, it was really eye-opening. Nora has already made such achievements at a young age. It is really admirable."

"Wang Dao really broke me. Compared with you, I am insignificant."

Everyone is talking about praising each other like this, but they have their own thoughts in their hearts.

Wang Cheng smiled at Nora Smith, then set his sights on Nina Lewis next to her: "This is Miss Liu."

Nina Lewis, who was named, was stiff, and his face was still dull and showed a smile towards Wang Cheng: "Hello, director Wang Cheng."

Wang Cheng nodded, then turned and looked at his food stall and said: "I used to like going to a home in Izakaya very much. I didn't expect to come for a few months, but it turned into a food stall directly. Sorry, I didn't do enough homework."

Nora Smith didn't say anything, just smiled at Wang Cheng and looked forward to what he would say next.

Sure enough, Wang Cheng touched his chin and seemed to consider it. "Miss Nora Smith and Miss Nina Lewis, if you don't mind, let's talk here."

Compared with Nora Smith, Nina Lewis's reaction was somewhat surprised: "Huh? Is it here?"

Wang Cheng glanced at Nina Lewis and said seriously, "Yes, it's right here. What's the problem?"

Nina Lewis quickly waved his hand: "No, no problem. I have eaten several food stalls here, and the taste is quite good."

In the past, Jin Jinran always took Nina Lewis out for supper, and he always found those very treasure shops, which led to Nina Lewis's sharp gain in weight during the period when he started with Jin Jinran.

It seems that I didn't expect Nina Lewis to say this. Wang Cheng originally raised his pace slightly, and in his eyes cast towards Nina Lewis, there was a

little more profound meaning.

The three men went in like this, but some of them were out of place with the environment.

After all, who comes out to eat food stalls and dresses so formally?

Perhaps it was the nature of eating food that made Nina Lewis forget her nervousness just now. After entering the food stall, she kept scanning the guests' tables.

Three people found a place to sit down, and the waiter immediately handed the menu. Wang Cheng was very natural and ordered what he wanted to eat one after another.

When I looked up, I saw Nina Lewis looking at his awkward appearance. Wang Cheng opened his mouth: "You also order, don't mention it, eat, of course, you must be full."

Although Wang Cheng said this, Nina Lewis still has some hands and feet.

After all, she still thinks it is very important to make a first impression on Wang Cheng.

However, although I think so in my heart, Nina Lewis's body is still honest.

After all, there were several announcements running in succession this afternoon, and Nina Lewis didn't eat much lunch. Now that she has arrived at this food stall, she has ticked out all her greedy worms.

She leaned over to Nora Smith and muttered a few words. Nora Smith, who was looking at the menu, nodded and reported some dishes to the waiter.

The waiter listened to his face, but with some surprises: "Beautiful women are really good eyes, and they order all the specialties of our family."

I saw these people dressed in extraordinary clothes before, but the waiter was a little surprised when he sat in the food stall.

"Those are the most popular dishes." Nora Smith smiled and looked at Nina Lewis. It seems that you have really studied a lot about this area. "

Nina Lewis sipped his lips. "If you eat too much, you will certainly have experience."

Wang Cheng, who is opposite, heard and looked up at Nina Lewis: "I can see that Nina Lewis often seems to come here to eat."

Nina Lewis scratched his cheek with some embarrassment: "There was a crew around here before, and I often sneaked out to eat midnight snack at night."

"Isn't it said that female stars pay great attention to their weight? It seems that Miss Liu is different from them."

"Of course I care about weight, but I think the real natural enemy is not supper, but lack of self-discipline."

Wang Cheng is not as serious as he imagined, but he let Nina Lewis relax a little while speaking.

After all, food can't live up to it at all.

Hearing this, Wang Cheng smiled: "It seems that there is still a big gap between the camera and reality."

Nina Lewis blinked in some incomprehension.

Wang Cheng opened his mouth directly and caught off guard moved the topic to the right track: "Listen to Shu Zong and say that Miss Liu seems to want this role very much."

Nina Lewis's expression gradually became serious. She restrained her smile and nodded sincerely.

"Why? Is it because you think you can use my film to help you get back a good reputation?"

Wang Cheng's words almost hit the nail on the head. Nina Lewis listened and did not hide it. He replied directly: "Yes."

"This is the first time I have met a frank person like Miss Liu." Wang Cheng

said casually.

"Because I met director Wang Cheng." Nina Lewis began with a smile.

She is not a fool, but also guessed the idea of Wang Chenglai's food stall.

But no matter who he faces, Nina Lewis can only be honest.

It's not that she can't act like a fake in the entertainment industry, but she doesn't want to do that.

"Wang Dao should also know that there are some very bad public opinions about me on the Internet now, so I want to get this role."

Nina Lewis said very seriously, "But this is only a small part. I am an actor. I should play various roles instead of fixing myself in a model. I want to get new challenges and new opportunities."

Hearing this, Wang Cheng did not respond, but picked up chopsticks: "Eat."

Nina Lewis turned to look at Nora Smith, who said nothing.

However, Nina Lewis didn't expect Wang Cheng to be a very talkative person, but the topic changed from the serious role and script just now to this dish, which tastes great and that dish is also good.

Chapter 611 - 610 Director Wang Cheng



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith patted Nina Lewis on the shoulder to show comfort.

However, when she looked at the address on her mobile phone, there was a little doubt on her face. It was clear that the address sent to her by Director Wang Cheng was a izakaya. Why didn't she find it now in izakaya, but she saw the seafood stalls in the whole street.

I looked at the positioning again, and there was really no problem.

"Is director Wang Cheng wrong, or are we looking for the wrong one?" Nina Lewis couldn't help winking.

When Nora Smith saw it, he knocked on her head and seemed to have

thought of something. His mouth bent slightly: "Absolutely impossible."

Just when Nora Smith's voice just fell, a man's voice came from far away.

"Are you Shu Zong?"

Nora Smith looked up, and in front of him stood a middle-aged man whose face, though ordinary, was so sharp that he seemed to be able to see through people directly.

"You are director Wang Cheng. I've heard a lot about you." Nora Smith curved his mouth.

The expression on Wang Cheng's face was indifferent. He held out his hand and shook Nora Smith: "I always wanted to meet the boss behind Xingchen Company before. Today, it was really eye-opening. Nora has already made such achievements at a young age. It is really admirable."

"Wang Dao really broke me. Compared with you, I am insignificant."

Everyone is talking about praising each other like this, but they have their own thoughts in their hearts.

Wang Cheng smiled at Nora Smith, then set his sights on Nina Lewis next to her: "This is Miss Liu."

Nina Lewis, who was named, was stiff, and his face was still dull and showed a smile towards Wang Cheng: "Hello, director Wang Cheng."

Wang Cheng nodded, then turned and looked at his food stall and said: "I used to like going to a home in Izakaya very much. I didn't expect to come for a few months, but it turned into a food stall directly. Sorry, I didn't do enough homework."

Nora Smith didn't say anything, just smiled at Wang Cheng and looked forward to what he would say next.

Sure enough, Wang Cheng touched his chin and seemed to consider it. "Miss Nora Smith and Miss Nina Lewis, if you don't mind, let's talk here."

Compared with Nora Smith, Nina Lewis's reaction was somewhat surprised:

"Huh? Is it here?"

Wang Cheng glanced at Nina Lewis and said seriously, "Yes, it's right here. What's the problem?"

Nina Lewis quickly waved his hand: "No, no problem. I have eaten several food stalls here, and the taste is quite good."

In the past, Jin Jinran always took Nina Lewis out for supper, and he always found those very treasure shops, which led to Nina Lewis's sharp gain in weight during the period when he started with Jin Jinran.

It seems that I didn't expect Nina Lewis to say this. Wang Cheng originally raised his pace slightly, and in his eyes cast towards Nina Lewis, there was a little more profound meaning.

The three men went in like this, but some of them were out of place with the environment.

After all, who comes out to eat food stalls and dresses so formally?

Perhaps it was the nature of eating food that made Nina Lewis forget her nervousness just now. After entering the food stall, she kept scanning the guests' tables.

Three people found a place to sit down, and the waiter immediately handed the menu. Wang Cheng was very natural and ordered what he wanted to eat one after another.

When I looked up, I saw Nina Lewis looking at his awkward appearance. Wang Cheng opened his mouth: "You also order, don't mention it, eat, of course, you must be full."

Although Wang Cheng said this, Nina Lewis still has some hands and feet.

After all, she still thinks it is very important to make a first impression on Wang Cheng.

However, although I think so in my heart, Nina Lewis's body is still honest.

After all, there were several announcements running in succession this

afternoon, and Nina Lewis didn't eat much lunch. Now that she has arrived at this food stall, she has ticked out all her greedy worms.

She leaned over to Nora Smith and muttered a few words. Nora Smith, who was looking at the menu, nodded and reported some dishes to the waiter.

The waiter listened to his face, but with some surprises: "Beautiful women are really good eyes, and they order all the specialties of our family."

I saw these people dressed in extraordinary clothes before, but the waiter was a little surprised when he sat in the food stall.

"Those are the most popular dishes." Nora Smith smiled and looked at Nina Lewis. It seems that you have really studied a lot about this area. "

Nina Lewis sipped his lips. "If you eat too much, you will certainly have experience."

Wang Cheng, who is opposite, heard and looked up at Nina Lewis: "I can see that Nina Lewis often seems to come here to eat."

Nina Lewis scratched his cheek with some embarrassment: "There was a crew around here before, and I often sneaked out to eat midnight snack at night."

"Isn't it said that female stars pay great attention to their weight? It seems that Miss Liu is different from them."

"Of course I care about weight, but I think the real natural enemy is not supper, but lack of self-discipline."

Wang Cheng is not as serious as he imagined, but he let Nina Lewis relax a little while speaking.

After all, food can't live up to it at all.

Hearing this, Wang Cheng smiled: "It seems that there is still a big gap between the camera and reality."

Nina Lewis blinked in some incomprehension.

Wang Cheng opened his mouth directly and caught off guard moved the topic to the right track: "Listen to Shu Zong and say that Miss Liu seems to want this role very much."

Nina Lewis's expression gradually became serious. She restrained her smile and nodded sincerely.

"Why? Is it because you think you can use my film to help you get back a good reputation?"

Wang Cheng's words almost hit the nail on the head. Nina Lewis listened and did not hide it. He replied directly: "Yes."

"This is the first time I have met a frank person like Miss Liu." Wang Cheng said casually.

"Because I met director Wang Cheng." Nina Lewis began with a smile.

She is not a fool, but also guessed the idea of Wang Chenglai's food stall.

But no matter who he faces, Nina Lewis can only be honest.

It's not that she can't act like a fake in the entertainment industry, but she doesn't want to do that.

"Wang Dao should also know that there are some very bad public opinions about me on the Internet now, so I want to get this role."

Nina Lewis said very seriously, "But this is only a small part. I am an actor. I should play various roles instead of fixing myself in a model. I want to get new challenges and new opportunities."

Hearing this, Wang Cheng did not respond, but picked up chopsticks: "Eat."

Nina Lewis turned to look at Nora Smith, who said nothing.

However, Nina Lewis didn't expect Wang Cheng to be a very talkative person, but the topic changed from the serious role and script just now to this dish, which tastes great and that dish is also good.

It can be seen that Wang Cheng is a senior foodie.



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Because Wang Cheng put the topic directly on food, Nina Lewis ate a very relaxed meal without talking about work.

However, until the final checkout, Wang Chengdu didn't mention anything about the movie characters.

"That's good. I can bring my friends next time." Wang Cheng said with a smile.

"In fact, I quite recommend the store across the street. Don't look at its small store, but it is really delicious."

When it comes to food, Nina Lewis is interested, and even excitedly shares his experience with Wang Cheng. Wang Cheng can be regarded as a comer, and these two people really had a serious discussion.

Long ago, I lost my formality when I first met.

Nora Smith watched and shook his head helplessly.

Until parting, Nina Lewis got on the nanny van, but also a face of wanting more.

"I didn't expect Director Wang Cheng to be as serious as the legend. I feel that he is quite easy to get along with."

Hearing Nina Lewis say this, Nora Smith didn't speak, just looked at her with her hands around her.

Noticing Nora Smith's sight, Nina Lewis slightly one Leng, suddenly she patted her thigh and suddenly remembered something more important, that is, the purpose of their meeting with Wang Cheng today.

"After little Nora, am I going to be finished?" Nina Lewis winked at Nora Smith.

However, the latter is indifferent: "What's the matter? Is the food stall not delicious?"

Nina Lewis's face collapsed at once. She looked at Nora Smith wronged,

reached out and gently pinched her skirt and shook it.

"Little Nora, I think I am a fool. How can I be so active when I see food?"

Nina Lewis is now a thousand and ten thousand regrets, which is obviously an important opportunity, but now it flies because of ordering food.

Can't wait to punch himself hard, Nina Lewis secretly vowed to go on a diet to lose weight in the next few days.

Looking at Nina Lewis's crying and laughing expression, Nora Smith was helpless. She reached out and poked Nina Lewis's forehead.

"Now just remember what you are here for? I thought it was better to have only one shop in your little head."

Nina Lewis looked up at Nora Smith. "What about little Nora? I can't get this role."

"I used to look at you very clever, why are you stupid now? Do you think if Director Wang Cheng doesn't like you and doesn't want to give you the role, can he still chat with you so happily?"

"Huh?" Nina Lewis paused. "Didn't he chat with me because he ate?"

"If you eat, you will know how to eat." Nora Smith looked at Nina Lewis with a deadwood expression.

Nina Lewis pouted and looked blank, completely unable to understand what Nora Smith was saying: "Little Nora, you should stop being the suspense with me. What does director Wang Cheng think?"

"I thought that after mixing in the entertainment industry for so long, you also know some worldly wisdom. I didn't expect it to be so simple." Nora Smith shook his head.

"You should know what is the purpose of director Wang Cheng's choice of food stalls?" Hearing this, Nina Lewis nodded again and again.

"Of course, he just wants to test me. If I can't stand these things, how can I go to the mountains to make movies with him?"

"Since you know this, can't you guess whether director Wang Cheng wants to give you the role?"

In this meal, Nora Smith has been observing Wang Cheng's expression. Perhaps for Wang Cheng, Nina Lewis has many qualities he always wanted, so he will discuss his favorite topics with Nina Lewis wantonly.

Two people get along very easily. If Wang Cheng is not satisfied with Nina Lewis, with his temper, Nora Smith guesses, I'm afraid this meal will end in discord soon.

Besides, with Nora Smith's strength, she will get this role for Nina Lewis anyway.

"Little Nora, do you mean that director Wang Cheng will definitely give me the role?" Nina Lewis's mouth cracked a smile again.

When Nora Smith nodded, Nina Lewis suddenly got excited, almost forgot that he was in the car now, and almost jumped up.

"Calm down, are you a child?" Said Nora Smith, startled. "I'm just so happy. I scratch my cheek like you are embarrassed."

To tell the truth, Nina Lewis likes this director Wang Cheng very much. He doesn't put on airs like other people, but gives people a kind of approachable feeling. Nina Lewis feels that if there is still a chance, she must invite Wang Cheng to dinner again. "In a few days, the director should contact you, so you should always pay attention." Nora Smith told me.

"Well, I see." Nina Lewis nodded quickly.

Nina Lewis was sent back to the apartment by the way, and it was late when Nora Smith returned to the villa.

Nora Smith had told Asher Hawn in advance what she would do tonight. As soon as she got back to the villa, Nora Smith saw Asher Hawn working on the sofa. She threw her handbag aside and fell limp towards Asher Hawn's arms.

"Hold me to death." Nora Smith leaned in Asher Hawn's arms and looked up at him.

Asher Hawn put the computer aside, looked down at Nora Smith, reached out and rubbed her stomach. There were some differences in her eyes. After all, few people in this kind of business entertainment will mainly eat.

"What did you eat?" Asher Hawn asked.

Nora Smith clapped his eyes lazily in Asher Hawn's arms, his warm palms rubbing Nora Smith's stomach a little bit, which eased her uncomfortable feeling.

"Food stalls." Nora Smith said faintly.

I didn't expect to get such an answer at all, so Asher Hawn made a move.

Sensing Asher Hawn's reaction, Nora Smith reopened his eyes and told Asher Hawn all about today.

When Asher Hawn heard this, he couldn't help laughing. "I have heard of Wang Cheng. He is really a strange-tempered person."

As if thinking of something, Nora Smith sat up from Asher Hawn's arms and stretched out his hand around his neck: "Asher, what would you do if I went to the mountains to shoot a play for three months and had no contact with you within three months?"

Hearing this, Asher Hawn's long eyebrows frowned slightly. He glanced at Nora Smith and continued rubbing his stomach for her. "No way."

Almost without hesitation.

"Hmm?" Nora Smith doubtfully answered, and did not immediately react to the meaning of Asher Hawn dialect.

"I will not agree." Asher Hawn said seriously that he would never let Nora Smith cut off contact with himself for three months.

"I used to feel tired when I was the boss of the company. Now I am tired than an actor.." Nora Smith propped up his cheeks, and the actors were so glamorous on the surface that they didn't know what they had become.

Chapter 613 - 612 A Compelling Apology

"What, want to be an actor?"

Asher Hawn dropped a kiss between Nora Smith's eyebrows, and Nora Smith listened, and immediately set his sly eyes on Asher Hawn.

She pinched Asher Hawn's jaw and looked left and right. "I'd like to sign you into our company instead of being an actor. It's a waste of time not acting with such a face."

Asher Hawn's appearance is absolutely needless to say, even better than some actors in the entertainment industry who depend on their face value to eat, otherwise Asher Hawn can't always be the person that most girls in A city want to marry.

Asher Hawn didn't say anything. She saw the tired color on Nora Smith's face, stretched out her hand and picked him up gently, and went back to the bedroom to rest.

It's another beautiful night.

...

The Lambert family.

Cen's beloved and Levi Lambert's gossip became more and more fierce, and Nana's heart was unbearable and sad. She secretly laughed at herself and went home in diameter.

When he came to the door of his house, Nana was about to reach out and press the doorbell, but he was stunned subconsciously.

I'm afraid my mother will ask something when she comes back like this.

She shook her head, signaled herself not to think so much, and then pressed the doorbell.

The door was soon opened, and as soon as he entered, Nana saw the housekeeper at first sight.

"Miss..." The housekeeper was slow, and then shouted into the room:
"Madam, Miss is back."

Nana smiled bitterly. When he entered the door, he found that his mother hurried to him.

"Why are you back?"

In the mother's elongated voice, her eyes were full of joy. The next second, her face pulled down again: "What happened, how did you lose so much weight?"

She was very distressed, went up and took Nana's hand, and let her stand in place for a few days: "Oh, how long has it taken, and people have lost a lot of weight."

"Mom, I'm fine."

Nana had already guessed that Yu's mother would be like this, and her tone was weak.

"Why is this all right!" Yu mother exclaimed: "Look so haggard, tell mom, is it not good in the Lambert family, how did they treat you?"

When it comes to the Lambert family, Nana's mood is even more irritable. She dumped her hand: "Don't ask, I'm fine."

Seeing Yu Na like this, Yu Mu knew that something had happened and sighed softly: "Just go home, just go home."

A family like the Lambert family, Yu Mu also knows that if she married in the past, there must be a lot of things. Looking at Nana's thinning face, she is even more distressed.

"Is dinner ready?"

She turned to look at the housekeeper who had been waiting by. Now that Nana had returned home, she would make up for it.

"Don't worry, madam. I'll give orders as soon as my lady comes back."

The mother nodded with satisfaction, and then took Nana's hand to nag.

"No, Mom, I can't eat."

Nana knew what her mother meant, but now that something like this had happened, she really couldn't lift her appetite at all.

"Good boy, I know you are upset now, and you have to eat some more or less."

Yu's mother's tone is very gentle. Seeing Yu Na's face is very pale and her heart hurts like being caught: "Even if you don't eat, the child in your belly should eat it. He can't be hungry now."

Nana breathed slowly, looking at the delicious food all over the table, but he couldn't get any interest.

On the other side, Levi Lambert was running around the company. He had just finished his work and couldn't find Nana as soon as he came out.

A few drops of sweat hung on Levi Lambert's angular face, his mouth gasped slightly, and his eyes swept around without seeing Nana.

He was in a hurry, so he took out his cell phone in a hurry and dialed Nana.

Who knows, just dialed, the phone was hung up.

Levi Lambert looked at the darkened screen, his face a little green, but his heart seemed to be hung up. He just wanted to know where Nana was now.

He called Nana several times in a row, and every time he rang for two seconds, the other party hung up directly, and finally turned it off directly.

Levi Lambert had some headaches. As a last resort, he had to dial the phone to his mother.

"Hello."

A cold voice came from the other end of the phone, and Levi Lambert swallowed his saliva: "Auntie, it's me."

When Yu Mu heard Levi Lambert's voice, Nana's thin little face emerged in her mind.

"What are you calling for?"

Her tone rose slightly, obviously unhappy.

Levi Lambert has a keen insight, and he immediately recognized something wrong in his mother tongue: "Auntie, is Nana there with you?"

"If you are not there, I will hang up if there is nothing wrong."

Nana sat opposite her mother, looking at her daughter's disheartened face, and she lost her good face to Levi Lambert.

Listening to Yu Mu's tone, Levi Lambert's heart gently put down some, at least he knew where Nana was.

"Nana, is she angry?"

Levi Lambert asked cautiously. After all, this future mother-in-law is only thinking about her daughter. If something happens, it must be towards Nana.

"You don't even know if Nana is angry?"

Yu's mother got angry when she heard it. Her daughter didn't have a good life in the Lambert family. Even Levi Lambert didn't care about her: "If she is in a good mood, will she run back to her mother's house alone?"

Unexpectedly, in the mother an excited, unexpectedly said it directly.

"I know, what I did was wrong."

Levi Lambert's volume gradually decreased, and there were still some chokes.

"Since I know that I have done something wrong, why do I know to call me until now? I haven't realized it yet."

Yu Mu began to criticize Levi Lambert, and her tone became a little excited: "I married my daughter to you, not forced into your house. You should let her run back to her mother's house with a big belly."

"Well... it's my fault."

Levi Lambert can only apologize to her mother, while arranging a private jet, and now she can only put down her work here.

In the mother received Nana's eyes, sighed slightly, and hung up the phone directly.

At this time, Nana's heart was faintly complicated, and she didn't know how to face Levi Lambert for a while.

Soon, Levi Lambert took a private jet back to C City and forcibly pushed off the job there.

He had his private plane parked in the courtyard of his home. A strong wind blew and the grass was suddenly occupied by this plane.

When the housekeeper saw this, he didn't dare to follow his mother to Levi Lambert, so he could only give in and open the door for him.

Levi Lambert breathed a sigh of relief. For a moment, he didn't know how to explain it to Nana.

Who knows, when he is preparing his mind, he has a pair of familiar and clear eyes the next second.

Nana was stunned. The moment she saw Levi Lambert, her heart was still pounding.

Levi Lambert noticed her gaunt face at a glance, and he couldn't help feeling distressed. He stepped forward and wanted to endorse Nana's slender white hands.. The next second, Nana dodged.

Chapter 614 - 613 Fainting In Mother



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Levi Lambert opened his mouth. He knew that the recent gossip was unacceptable to Nana.

"Sorry."

Levi Lambert bowed his head and said sincerely.

This is his second apology today.

Nana dropped his eyes, still tired. "You don't have to apologize."

"I know what I did was wrong. I shouldn't let reporters write indiscriminately, which makes you sad."

Knowing that Nana was still angry, he could only coax in a good voice: "Mrs. Lin, can you forgive Mr. Lin this time?"

Nana swallowed her saliva, and when she heard this, her heart moved a little.

But her reason told her that she couldn't promise so quickly.

Otherwise, there will be another time, next time, endless things will wait for her.

She can't take so much.

She glared at Levi Lambert. "Who is Mrs. Lin?"

"Isn't that you?" Levi Lambert tried to put his arms around Nana.

But Nana dodged slightly. "Don't touch me, I'm disgusting."

Looking at Nana's alienation from MoMo, Levi Lambert sighed leisurely in his heart.

She tried to explain: "Nana, listen to me. I love nothing with Cen. You are the only one in my heart."

"Nothing?" When Nana thought of those photos, his heart was astringent and he raised his voice a little. "Do you want to tell me that those photos are all fake?"

"I..." Levi Lambert was speechless.

Those photos are not fake, but he was drunk that night, and he didn't know what he had done with Cen's beloved.

Although the photo is so ambiguous, Levi Lambert really can't remember what happened that night.

On the other side, I love to watch the entertainment gossip news of ambiguous gossip between her and Levi Lambert, so don't mention how proud I am.

"The new star of Jade Girl, Cen Xinxin & Once the film winner Levi Lambert CP is released, the box office will be a grand slam!"

"Cen Xinai & Levi Lambert fake play is really done, and there are couples inside and outside the play"

"Levi Lambert is about to break up with Nana, Cen loves the upper position, and Mrs. Lin's position must be Cen's beloved."

Looking at these traffic topics, Cen loves to bend his lips.

So what if Nana is pregnant?

Isn't Levi Lambert in her pocket yet?

She didn't believe it. Nana saw these reports and could stand it!

One day, Levi Lambert will dump Nana and stay with her.

Mrs. Lin's position can only be her beloved!

However, on this day, I couldn't find any trace of Levi Lambert everywhere. In a blink of an eye, I saw the little assistant who had been around Levi Lambert: "Where did Levi Lambert go?"

"Miss Cen, I don't know..." I saw the little assistant prevaricated and couldn't say a few words for a long time.

I love to hear upset: "If you don't say it again, I will let you be fired."

The little assistant is very helpless. When Levi Lambert left today, he also told him not to say it. He can only answer: "Lin always asked for leave and went back."

"Back?" Luo beloved picked his eyebrows and continued to ask: "Where has Levi Lambert gone?"

"I heard that it is C City, and I am not sure." The little assistant thought about it and said.

"What? C City?" Said C City, Luo beloved instantly changed to react, "You are not mistaken?"

"That's right." The tone of the little assistant is very positive.

Her face is covered with black lines by the way, and her home is in C City!

I didn't expect Levi Lambert to take special leave to go back to Nana. Such an important job was pushed away.

Luo loves to look dark and cautious. Is Nana really so important to Levi Lambert? You can go back to her directly at this juncture!

Her eyes were black with anger. What was so good about people like Nana that Levi Lambert was so fascinated by her.

She came to her office and called several famous reporters in the circle directly.

"Send out those photos I sent you."

The tone of beloved is cold, but there is a reporter's reluctant voice: "The person in this photo is Lin Zong, and you can't pick up this kind of thing."

"Five hundred thousand."

"This..." The reporter hesitated on the other end of the phone.

"One million!" Cen loves to grind his teeth.

Luo beloved quoted the price directly, which made those reporters see money immediately.

"When it's done, I'll give you another million. You just need to do things for

me." Cen's beloved eyes flashed a touch of yin flock.

She won't make Nana feel better!

She wants to put those most limited photos forward, and she'd better piss Nana off!

...

The reporters were very quick, but in a short time, the photos were uploaded on the Internet.

At that time, the lace news on the Internet came, and all kinds of titles appeared in people's sight.

At home, Nana is still deadlocked with Levi Lambert.

Suddenly, Nana's mobile phone suddenly rang, she turned on her mobile phone, and as soon as she entered, it was a picture of Weibo.

The next second, the title on the hot search instantly attracted her eyes.

[Hot: Lin Yingdi is suspected of abandoning his pregnant wife at home and derailing outside, and a large bed photo flows out! "

Nana's hand, trembling slightly, clicked in the next second.

Levi Lambert observed something wrong with Nana's expression: "What's the matter?"

But Nana didn't take any notice of him, and his eyes never moved away from the mobile phone screen.

Yu mother realized something was wrong and looked at it in the past. Unexpectedly, there were intimate photos of Levi Lambert and Luo beloved on the screen!

If I hadn't known that Levi Lambert had a wife, I'm afraid others would have thought it was a couple.

Nana flushed instantly. I didn't expect Levi Lambert to really do such a thing.

"What do you mean?"

Yu's mother's temper also broke out instantly, and she trembled and pointed to Levi Lambert: "My daughter is still pregnant, and you have changed your mind. At this time, you betrayed my daughter and had an ambiguous relationship with other women!"

Levi Lambert was confused, but he knew who this "other woman" was at a glance.

"You misunderstood, I didn't."

Levi Lambert, with a heavy heart, tried to explain, but his mother interrupted him directly.

"I can't believe you are such a person, you, you..."

Yu's mother was so angry that she didn't speak clearly. She held her head and felt out of breath. Under a rapid breath, she closed her eyes and fainted.

"Mom!" Nana watched her mother faint on the ground, hurriedly ran over and crouched down. "Mom, what's wrong with you? Don't scare me!"

Levi Lambert was also stunned by this scene. "Auntie, what happened to her?"

"I'm not angry with you!" Nana's heart ached and shouted.

Several servants at home also came up in a hurry, "Madam, madam!"

Nana hurriedly shouted: "Come on, take my mother to the hospital!"

Chapter 615 - 614 May Become A Vegetative Person



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Several people rushed to the hospital, while Yu Mu was pushed into the emergency room by several nurses.

"Doctor, how is my mother?"

Nana was so anxious that he grabbed the doctor's hand and refused to let go.

"This lady, please let go, you drag me for one minute, and your mother's life may be saved one minute later."

The doctor has some helplessness, see in Na big belly, also not good to push her away directly, can only be kind to say.

"Sorry doctor, she was just on impulse."

Levi Lambert hurriedly took Nana's hand away and kept apologizing to the doctor.

Nana was silent when she saw the doctor enter the operating room and the red light came on.

Nana's heart ached at the thought of her mother fainting.

If it weren't for her, my mother wouldn't faint with anger. It's all her fault.

Nana stared at the operating lamp in front of him, opened his mouth, and sat there without saying a word, as if his soul had drifted away.

Looking at Nana like this, Levi Lambert felt a little distressed. He stepped forward and patted Nana on the shoulder: "Nana, don't be sad. The doctor is operating on my aunt, and my aunt will be fine."

"Whoo."

Nana began to weep bitterly, and her face was full of anxiety. The next second, her look became very painful, covering her stomach and closing her eyes several times.

"Pain..."

Nana hugged his belly, and his mouth whooped and didn't know what he was saying. Levi Lambert was more nervous in a hurry.

Levi Lambert stepped forward and tried to help Nana up. "Don't worry, you are still pregnant, so you can't have too much excitement."

Who knows Nana won't listen at all, still covering his stomach and not moving.

"You are obedient, you go back to rest first, I am watching here, and I will inform you as soon as my aunt comes out."

Levi Lambert can only worry when he looks at such Nana. He accidentally exerts too much force, which makes Nana hurt.

"What are you doing!"

Nana was in a hurry. He began to yell at Levi Lambert at the top of his voice: "I'm not so fragile. My mother is still in it. I'll go back. What do you think of me?"

Say that finish, then began to cover his stomach again, and his expression was very crying.

"This, I'm not doing it for you."

Levi Lambert was helpless. Seeing that Yu Na was so difficult, she was distressed: "Go back first, you are still pregnant with a child, and the child will be unstable again."

"I know my own body, don't worry so much!"

Nana used all his strength to pull Levi Lambert away from him, and he stumbled and almost fell to the ground.

"Be careful!"

Levi Lambert once again went to help Nana up: "Look, you still don't listen to me. What if something happens later?"

Nana was so upset to see Levi Lambert now that he grabbed his hand and bit it, so painful that Levi Lambert had to let it go.

"Don't come near me, you only touched another woman's hand, and you feel unlucky when you look at me."

She looked at the man in front of her coldly, and her eyes were cold, just like strangers.

This sentence undoubtedly stung Levi Lambert's heart. He shook his head: "I said I didn't have it. How can you believe me?"

"Don't lie to me!"

The next second, Nana stopped answering Levi Lambert, only to see a little sweat oozing from her fair skin, covering her stomach, clenching her teeth, and her face was very pale.

Nana only felt severe pain in her stomach, which made her faint, and her sight in front of her became more and more blurred. She stretched out her hand to grasp the railing in front of her, but she didn't expect to faint directly on the ground.

"Nana!"

Levi Lambert widened his eyes and hurried up to hold Nana in his arms. At this time, Nana had fainted and Levi Lambert kept shouting at her, but there was no movement at all.

"Doctor, doctor."

Levi Lambert was anxious and shouted for the doctor to come. Several passing nurses and doctors heard the sound and sent Nana to the next operating room.

Seeing the lights in the two operating rooms coming on together, Levi Lambert's heart was very tormented.

He sat quietly on the bench in front of the operating room with his hands folded, praying silently that they were fine.

I don't know how long after, the operating lamp in Nana dimmed.

Levi Lambert instantly sat up from his chair, and the operating room door opened. I saw Nana lying quietly on it, staring at the ceiling, not knowing what he was thinking.

It seems that the mood has stabilized.

"How's it going, Doctor?"

After the doctor took off the mask, he slowly answered Levi Lambert: "The patient came back from first aid, but she is now a pregnant woman. You should calm her emotions and can no longer stimulate her, otherwise it will cause bad symptoms and the child may be unstable."

Levi Lambert nodded straight. "I see, thank you, doctor."

Nana was transferred to another ward, but she was still not worried about her mother and insisted on getting out of bed and waiting in front of the operating room.

Levi Lambert knew he couldn't come hard with her, so he promised to come down and hold Nana's body slowly to the operating room.

In order not to let her catch cold on the road, Levi Lambert specially brought her some small blankets.

Nana didn't say a word all the way, and Levi Lambert, in order not to stimulate her, let her stay well, and didn't go forward to disturb her, but stood far away and looked at Nana.

Nana didn't know what he was thinking. He sat in a chair, pale and strange.

Looking at her back, Levi Lambert felt a little lonely.

Why did things develop like this...

Finally, the lights in the operating room dimmed.

Nana got up from his chair with a flash at the moment.

Levi Lambert hurried up to hold her, lest anything should happen to Nana again.

I saw her mother pushed out by several nurses, lying in a hospital bed, pale, but her eyes did not open.

"Doctor, how is my mother?"

Nana was helped by Levi Lambert and stepped forward. At this time, she was

already in a hurry.

The doctor's face is very serious, which makes them even more nervous.

"Don't worry about this lady, your mother has been rescued, but looking at the current situation, it is not out of danger."

The doctor's words instantly hit Nana's heart.

"What..."

She stood in the same place, unable to believe what she heard: "What will happen if it goes on like this?"

"Maybe, it will become a vegetable."

After hearing this, Nana was like a thunderbolt. She looked at the woman lying in the hospital bed in disbelief, and she was still comforting herself today.

Suddenly, Nana's eyes were wet, and a tear dripped from her face.

"We did our best."

The doctor hung his head, left only this word, and left.

"Don't be sad, aunt will be fine."

Levi Lambert was surprised, too. Looking at Nana like this, he felt very uncomfortable.

"How, how could this be."

A series of tears flowed down her sad face, but there was no cry.

Chapter 616 - 615 What Is Your Condition



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Well, don't cry." Levi Lambert gently stroked Nana's shoulder and kept soothing: "You are a pregnant woman now. Just now, the doctor told you not to have too much emotion. For the sake of the children in your belly, you should also control yourself."

Nana nodded. She also tried to stop crying, but the tears kept flowing down.

Yu's mother was pushed into ICU, and Nana returned to her ward.

She stared at the ceiling, thinking back to what happened at home today. I knew that I shouldn't have lost my temper with my mother at that time.

But it was too late, and now Yu's mother is already lying in a hospital bed.

I don't know when I will wake up...

It is also possible that you will never wake up...

At the thought of this, Nana was very sad. She picked up her mobile phone, rummaged through the address book for a long time, and finally dialed a phone to Nora Smith.

"Hello."

A familiar voice came from the other end of the phone, and Nana couldn't control his tears again, shivering and crying like an animal's whine.

"Nana, what's the matter with you? Why are you crying?"

There came Nora Smith's anxious voice: "Did that Levi Lambert boy bully you?"

"No..." Nana sniffled and began to cry. "My mother is ill. The doctor said she might become a vegetable."

Speaking of which, Nana's bedding has already been wet.

"How did that happen?"

Nora Smith's voice over there is elongated and incredible.

"Whoo, it's all my fault. I shouldn't have worried her."

Nora Smith stood up and looked at his watch. "Don't be sad, wait, I'm coming."

In a hurry, Nora Smith hung up the phone and immediately booked a flight

back to C City.

Nora Smith hurried to the hospital. As soon as he entered the door, he saw Nana still sobbing.

Her heart seemed to hurt as if she had been caught. Nora Smith went over and patted Nana on the shoulder. "Don't worry, maybe the doctor made a wrong diagnosis. Auntie, she is blessed and will be fine."

Nana nodded, and after a while she began to sob again, trying to cover her painful face with her hands.

"Cry if you want, and it will be much better to cry."

Nora Smith hugged Nana and whispered, "Don't worry, this matter will be solved."

"How to solve it."

Hearing this, Nana looked up at Nora Smith.

"Don't forget who I am."

Nora Smith smiled with confidence, which made Nana feel at ease.

How could she forget that Nora Smith is a good doctor?

If you can't do it again, she can also invite Uncle Qi!

With this thought, Nana's mood was much better. She stopped crying and took Nora Smith to Yu's mother's ward.

The ward is horribly quiet, only the ticking of infusion makes people feel the fear of death

"Is it really possible?"

Nana looked at Nora Smith. Now, the only person she can rely on is Nora Smith.

"Trust me."

Nora Smith went to her mother and sat down. She pulled her eyes and stroked the hole in her hand. Her face was serious and she frowned.

Nana was so anxious that he didn't dare to interrupt Nora Smith rashly.

After a long time, Nora Smith put down her mother's arm.

"Don't worry, I know what to do."

Looking at Nora Smith's appearance of winning, the big stone in Nana's heart slowly dropped.

"Auntie's disease is a bit tricky, but it is not completely incurable. I can treat it with acupuncture. Don't worry, aunt will be fine."

Hearing this, Nana was relieved.

Then, Nora Smith went to the hospital and borrowed some disinfection needles, which were of different lengths. Although the number was limited, it was enough.

Nora Smith first looked at her face, then pressed her thumb into her man, and stuck a slender needle into her man.

Seeing that there was no movement in the mother, she stuck several other thick needles into the mother's toes. Suddenly, the mother's hand played.

"Moved!"

Nana exclaimed, and then hastily closed her mouth, fearing that her surprise might disturb Nora Smith.

Just now, Nora Smith had orders to keep her quiet, otherwise it would interfere with her.

Seeing some results, Nora Smith also showed a long-lost smile. She turned the needles on her mother to make them go deeper.

After a while, some black bad blood flowed out of these silver needles.

She nodded with satisfaction and stuck several needles into her mother's temples.

The mother's hand moved again, which obviously achieved some results.

Nana looked at the scene and grinned, which was probably the best news he had seen in recent days.

Although some of them improved slightly, Yu Mu still didn't wake up.

"Although acupuncture has some effect, the disease can't be cured so quickly. Don't worry, aunt will wake up."

Nora Smith patted Nana on the shoulder as a sign to relax her.

Knowing that Yu's mother's illness had to be treated again, Nana's mood had already eased a lot. She hugged Nora Smith and said, "Thank you, I am so happy to have a friend like you."

Nora Smith was blushed by Nana and coughed twice: "Okay, okay, just now the doctor said, you can't be too excited, it's good to raise the baby well."

"OK, I'll listen to you."

Nana nodded. Now she listens to Nora Smith in everything.

Then, Nora Smith turned around and saw Levi Lambert, who had been waiting by.

Levi Lambert knew that she was beside her, which only made her more bored, so she waited outside the door all the time.

He just saw Yu Na smiling, and his tense nerves eased.

"Come here."

Nora Smith was only amused, she hooked her hand, and Levi Lambert, like a child who had done something wrong, hung his head and walked towards them.

Nora Smith cleared his throat and his tone became serious. "You are really,

you don't cherish such a good fiancée as Nana, and you still have such an affair with that Cen beloved. It is no wonder that aunt is dizzy by you."

As soon as Levi Lambert came over, he was criticized by Nora Smith, and he kept his head down and listened carefully.

"What's more, Nana is still pregnant with children, and her aunt is at stake. If something happens to Nana, how should this matter be solved?"

Hearing this, Levi Lambert quickly shook his head: "I know that I did something wrong. I shouldn't be so excited and let my aunt faint. Now that such a big thing has happened, I know it can't be separated from me."

Levi Lambert's words are getting quieter and quieter, and his heart is full of guilt.

"I have seen all the pictures on Weibo. What is your situation?"

Chapter 617 - 616 Reasons For Pride



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Seeing Nana's mood getting better, Nora Smith dared to ask in front of her. If two people don't solve the contradiction all the time, they may go their separate ways.

"I didn't know anything that night, all I remember is that I was drunk, and I don't remember what happened."

"Really?"

Nora Smith raised his eyebrows and saw people like Levi Lambert, which didn't seem to be a man who betrayed Nana.

"Really, and I didn't feel like I touched my beloved that night. When I woke up, my coat was gone, but my pants were still neatly dressed."

At this, Nora Smith and Nana smiled at each other.

"Where did those photos come from?"

Nora Smith asked. She knew what was going on in Nana's mind, so she asked them all.

"I really don't know that. I don't remember it at all."

After rectifying his mood, Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief and prepared to continue working.

At that moment, the cell phone suddenly rang, and she looked down. It was Wang Dao's phone.

Just in time to live, she cleared her throat, picked up her cell phone and connected the phone.

"Hey, Wang Dao is good."

As usual, she greeted Wang Dao.

"Nora, I have a new drama recently. I want to plan and plan people. See if you have time to help me with this, attend it, and help me do a publicity."

"Since Wang Dao has spoken, it is better to respect than to obey."

Nora Smith promised that Wang Dao is a famous director in the circle. If he can cooperate with him, it will be very beneficial.

"By the way, I still have one person here. I wonder if Wang Dao should consider it?"

Nora Smith asked, when Wang Dao and she mentioned this matter, this person came to mind in her mind.

"Oh? Who is it?"

"You should know him, Levi Lambert."

When it comes to Levi Lambert, Wang Dao is silent for a while.

"This..." Wang Dao looked a little embarrassed: "You know, Levi Lambert's recent gossip, I really don't dare to compliment it."

Then he thought again and nodded: "But since it is recommended by Nora, it is not impossible."

Nora Smith smiled euphemistically: "Wang Dao is really a reasonable person. You can rest assured that nothing will go wrong, but you have to wait a moment and I will ask his opinion."

The two talked again and exchanged details, and Nora Smith hung up the phone.

Nora Smith raised his eyebrows, then took out his mobile phone again and called Levi Lambert.

At this time, Levi Lambert was still taking care of his mother in the hospital. This time, there was a great reason for her illness, so he stayed to take care of her himself.

It was a long time before the phone was connected.

"What's the matter?"

Levi Lambert cut to the chase. He doesn't have much time to talk to Nora Smith now.

"Just ask you, do you want to consider adjusting your work recently?"

Nora Smith also knows that Levi Lambert is busy, but he still needs to ask some questions.

"Adjustment work?" Levi Lambert frowned slightly. "Why is this?"

"As you know, the gossip between you and Luo beloved has been raging in the past two days. If you don't adjust well, there may be many problems in the future."

Nora Smith's words are reasonable, but Levi Lambert still hesitates.

"Just now, Wang Dao called me and said that the new drama needs to be planned. Let me do a favor. I recommended you in front of him."

Levi Lambert pursed her lips, Wang Dao, that is really a good resource.

However, he looked at Yu Mu, who was still lying quietly in the ward, and the

scene of her fainting to the ground appeared in his mind, and he was lost in thought.

"Think about it, it's not too late to tell me when you have the answer."

Nora Smith recognized Levi Lambert's hesitation, knew that he had many things recently, and did not force him.

"Thank you for your kindness. I think I'll forget it."

After some thought, Levi Lambert finally decided to reject Nora Smith.

Since I came to the hospital, I still made my own mistakes, which should be borne by him.

Levi Lambert would refuse, and Nora Smith had expected it from the beginning, so she couldn't say anything more.

"In this case, I will tell him in Wang Dao that you should take good care of your aunt."

Say that finish, Nora Smith hangs up the phone.

The next day, Nora Smith arrived at the company, and the news came from Director Wang Cheng that Nina Lewis's role had been finalized, but it was different from what was negotiated at the beginning. This time, the role given to Nina Lewis was even more important than the previous one. Nina Lewis almost scampered with excitement when he learned about it.

Therefore, the agent took Nina Lewis to see Director Wang Cheng and discussed the specific matters in detail. However, when he heard that he was going to be isolated from the world in a remote place for more than three months, Nina Lewis's heart thumped.

At first, Nora Smith and the company positioned her as a small flower of traffic, but once this role was confirmed, she would disappear into the public's field of vision for three months. I'm afraid she can't afford the word traffic.

Because the circle powder was set up by Yan value and people at the beginning, although there are many fans in Nina Lewis Circle, there is actually no true love powder. I'm afraid only Nina Lewis's true love powder can be left

after this trip.

Although it has been finalized with the director, the company did not make an announcement immediately, but quietly waited for the director group to give a notice first.

However, director Wang Cheng's first notice to Nina Lewis was to ask her to have a supper.

I have to say that the way two foodies meet is different.

Only during this meal, Director Wang Cheng also said some useful things, such as Nina Lewis's acting skills.

It's not because Nina Lewis's acting skills are poor or her professional ability is not strong enough, but because director Wang Cheng feels that her current acting state is not suitable for her own film, because in that film, the role played by Nina Lewis is a new breakthrough for her.

What Nina Lewis needs is to change itself completely, from the inside out.

On the other side of the company, the theme song of the TV series is being prepared, and Nora Smith also took time to see the eye recording studio. Fortunately, Julian Spencer's work has always made Nora Smith feel at ease, and the recording of the theme song is very smooth. However, at this moment, an unexpected person came to the company.

Looking at the man wearing sunglasses in front of him, Nora Smith sat on the sofa and his face moved slightly.

This is Chen Yi, the male singer of the new star who was invited to sing the theme song before, but the price was not discussed in the end.

"Shu Zong." When he saw Nora Smith, Chen Yi nodded. He reached out and took off his sunglasses, revealing his complete cheeks.

His eyes are disdainful, which is an arrogant attitude. Nora Smith only feels funny when he looks in his eyes. She hasn't seen such a person in the entertainment industry for a long time.

"You should know me." Chen Yi lips a hook.

Nora Smith didn't get up, but looked up at Chen Yi, and his face deliberately showed some doubts: "Are you?"

This makes Chen Yi's expression a little stiff, and his eyebrows are slightly wrinkled, but he unceremoniously found a position to sit down and looked at Nora Smith with his legs cocked.

"Shu is always kidding? As the boss of an entertainment company, how can I not even know it?"

Nora Smith raised his eyes slightly, and his cold eyes fell on his face. "Sorry, what did my assistant say your name was again?" Nora Smith paused and played with his pen. "Are you an actor who won a gold medal?"

Chen Yi didn't speak.

"Or are you a director who has directed a big movie? Or a singer who has performed a global concert tour?"

Chen Yi's face is a bit ugly, and a sentence from the crack of his teeth is: "Shu always can really joke."

"Are you kidding?" Nora Smith's face was a little surprised. "Why do you think I'm joking? If you're not one of these people, why should I know you?"

Chen Yi could not sit still at last. He suddenly stood up, looking at Nora Smith with some ugly face, but at the same time, he was facing the eyes cast by Nora Smith.

Chen Yi body a stiff, that kind of examination and MoMo is he has never encountered.

He secretly gritted his teeth and tried to make the expression on his face look mild and good-looking.

"Shu Zong, introduce yourself. I am Chen Yi. The top three songs in the recent major online lists are all mine."

It can be said that Chen Yi entered the entertainment industry only for one month, but the songs he released in this month directly spread all over the

network in every capital.

His starting point is very high.

That's why he acted so proudly.

It's just that Nora Smith has seen more excellent people than him, and Nora Smith doesn't bother to pay attention to those who feel superior to him when he has made some achievements.

However, on the surface, I still want to pretend to be suddenly. Nora Smith smiled and looked at Chen Yi: "It turned out to be you. What's the matter with you coming to me?"

Just now, Nora Smith's duel was enough to defeat Chen Yi's spirit. He sipped his lips and coughed gently before slowly saying: "Shu Zong, I want to propose cooperation this time."

As if hearing something incredible, Nora Smith looked at Chen Yi: "I seem to remember our previous cooperation, but Mr. Chen refused because he was dissatisfied."

Naturally, I know that Nora Smith is talking about the theme song of TV series, and the look on Chen Yi's face is finally somewhat relaxed.

"This is not that I disagree. Shu always just has some things to think about again. In fact, I came to you this time to let you sign me."

Nora Smith actually thought about what Chen Yi came to find himself for, but he didn't expect it to be for this purpose.

"Mr. Chen means he wants to enter my star company?"

Chen Yi nodded: "I am now a separate studio and have not signed any companies, but as far as my current popularity is concerned, there have been many olive branches from big companies, but I prefer Shu Zong's company. As long as you sign me, let alone the theme song, it is ok to make an album for that TV series."

Nora Smith hooked his mouth: "Mr. Chen is so confident, will I definitely sign you?"

"Of course, what your company's TV series needs now is not heat? If it is not the heroine, I am afraid that the TV series promoted by Star Company will not be delayed until now."

Nora Smith's eyes were fixed.

Chapter 618 - 617 Opportunities Are Rare



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

To be honest, Nora Smith has been in this circle for some time, but this is really the first time she has met such a person.

Nora Smith really doesn't know who gave this Shen Yi such great confidence. Is it just a few songs and some popularity that he can be so defiant?

If people who don't know listen to it, they still think that he has won some lifetime achievement award, which can support him all his life.

Nora Smith bent his mouth, and now the entertainment industry is the most important newcomer. Besides, creative singers like him are grasping a lot.

It can be said that Shen Yi is lucky, so he can be on fire at this time. Once new people come out, it is not certain where Shen Yi will go then.

"Listen to your words and think you can directly save my TV series?"

Nora Smith looked at Shen Yi with his cheeks propped up.

Shen Yi crossed his hands in front of his lower abdomen and looked at Nora Smith seriously: "If Su Zong really knows people, then I will bring you countless benefits."

In fact, Shen Yi has always been a conceited person, because his life is too smooth, and when he entered the entertainment industry, he took the songs he wrote and became popular overnight.

How many people can't ask for such a good thing, but it falls on Shen Yi so easily, which naturally makes him despise the competition in this industry and the inherent horror of this industry.

He felt that what he wanted could come with a wave of his hand. When he

became angry, countless big companies wanted to sign him, but Shen Yi finally chose Xingchen Company, because Xingchen Company is now the leading entertainment company in the entertainment industry.

Shen Yi knows clearly in his heart that if he signs Xingchen Company, according to his current popularity, he must be the owner of Xingchen Company, and the benefits that will bring him in the future are countless.

The reason why Shen Yi put his attitude so high is precisely because he knows that he is now the time to burst into popularity.

However, the only thing Shen Yi overlooks is that Nora Smith is facing him now.

"How? Mr. Shu, you can think about it. This opportunity is really rare."

Shen Yi said confidently, "I pushed many invitations from companies and came to you specially."

Hearing this, Nora Smith couldn't help laughing out loud.

She looked at Shen Yi with curved eyebrows and eyes, and said with her face on her back, "Who do you think you are?"

Originally wanted to follow the smile of Shen Yi corners of the mouth suddenly stiff.

"Do you think my star will be short of a singer like you?"

Nora Smith deviated from the head, with the strength of the stars now, who can't he sign?

And Nora Smith didn't listen to people in the company before. Shen Yi is a personal studio and hasn't signed the company yet. Even so, Nora Smith didn't move his mind to sign Shen Yi at all.

Shen Yi's heat is important, but Nora Smith knows that this person can't live long.

Sure enough, when I heard Nora Smith say this, Shen Yi's face was a little ugly. He leaned forward and approached Nora Smith slightly: "Shu Zong, with

my current heat..."

However, before Shen Yi's words were finished, he was directly interrupted by Nora Smith: "Heat, do you think you will keep this heat for a lifetime?"

"That's why I need the support of your company. You are a big-name company and can definitely give me the best resources." Shen Yi couldn't help standing up and saying.

"I can really give you the best resources to make you the master of our company."

Nora Smith moved back, leaned against the office chair, and looked up at Shen Yi: "But do you think you deserve it? Shen Yi, you look up to yourself."

Shen Yi expression a anger, hanging in the side of the hand also unconsciously pinch.

"It is worthy of being a big-name company, and even a small star like me can't see it."

Looking at Shen Yi's attitude, Nora Smith felt somewhat funny. She really didn't know who gave Shen Yi the courage to be so high.

Clearly, he wants to enter his own company now, not begging to sign him.

"Maybe my small company can't accommodate your big Buddha at all. Didn't Mr Mason say that there are many companies vying to sign you, so don't go to their company."

Nora Smith softly knocked on the table with his fingers, sneering, "Shen Yi, you are not worth it, and you are not qualified to talk to me with such an attitude."

A fledgling boy dares to talk nonsense.

"You!" Shen Yi glared at Nora Smith. He has been in the entertainment industry for some time. Which one is not respectful to him? This is the first time he has met such sarcastic eyes.

Naturally, he can't be wronged like this, so he snorted coldly towards Shu Xin.

"You'll be sorry." Said, and he turned and left directly.

But as soon as he left the office, Shen Yi ran into a man head-on.

Shen Yiben was full of fire. When he encountered such a situation, his voice was very MoMo. "Will you look at the road?"

"I'm sorry, I'm really sorry." The girl who collided with Shen Yi bowed her head and apologized again and again.

"Bad luck." Shen Yi patted his collar and left cocky.

But Nora Smith in the office didn't see such a picture. If she knew, she would not let Shen Yi go.

However, Nora Smith asked his assistant to investigate Shen Yi.

She has some doubts about Shen Yi's defiance. Maybe he has some backers behind him, but if not, Nora Smith only thinks that being a Shen Yi is a fool.

Regardless of her, sooner or later someone will teach Shen Yi a lesson.

Just then, the girl standing at the door of Nora Smith looked around. When she just wanted to knock on the door, a voice came behind her: "Alas, why are you here?"

Ye Xi turned his head and looked slightly dazed.

"This is not where you can come."

The supervisor glanced at Nora Smith's office door, relieved to see that it was not disturbed, and some reproachful eyes fell on the girl's face.

"Hurry away." Said he wanted to take Ye Xi away.

Ye Xi hesitated for a moment before keeping up with the supervisor's pace: "Can I just sing those two songs?"

"What song?" The supervisor looked condensed.

Hearing this, Ye Xi's face turned pale: "I gave you two of my original songs, and you said to give them to the above for review."

Ye Xi's voice was somewhat wronged, but the supervisor didn't have any pity.

He even frowned impatiently: "Those two songs, no, they are simply too bad."

"How come? It shouldn't be like this." Ye Xi unbelievably blinked eyes, clearly around her friends think that the two songs are very good, this just encouraged her to submit resumes, but now it is such a result.

"What shouldn't, we are a big company here, we still don't know what songs can fire, let's go quickly!"

Chapter 619 - 618 A Poor Student



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

At this point, the supervisor reached the marching order impatiently, but Ye Xi was still unwilling. She bit her lower lip lightly: "Can you give me another chance, or can I meet people in the music department?"

The supervisor swept over with an eye knife: "Who do you think you are? If you don't leave, I will call the security guard to kick you out immediately."

As he spoke, he gave a cold hum and whispered: "I really think I am a poor student."

Ye Xi's character is really shy and introverted, and she can't say anything to refute it. Her look is very depressed: "Can you put the manuscript..."

Only before she finished her words, the supervisor directly reached out and began to push her: "Go quickly!"

Ye Xi was taken out of the star company in this way. She turned to look at the towering building, and her eyes were red.

Maybe she is really not good enough?

At the same time, Nora Smith also received a phone call from Nina Lewis, and Nina Lewis's voice on the other end of the phone was very excited, chirping and sharing his joy.

Because the actors on the other side of director Wang Cheng are basically finalized, they can be officially announced directly tonight.

Nina Lewis got the role of a female second. Although it is not the leading role, this film can be described as a star-studded film, and even a bit part in it is a senior whom Nina Lewis respects very much.

Therefore, Nina Lewis felt that it was a great honor to get a female number two in this movie.

"Little Nora, I'm going to be a hit soon. Shall we celebrate?"

Hearing this, Nora Smith chuckled: "Why are you looking for me if you celebrate? You should find your boyfriend. Besides, you are going to leave him to film soon. Don't you take this opportunity to be warm?"

As a result, Nina Lewis's very depressed voice came from the other end of the phone: "Don't mention it, he went to other places on business."

Nina Lewis has set an appointment with Jin Jinran in the evening. As a result, Jin Jinran suddenly got a notice from the hospital and needed to go on a business trip, which made Nina Lewis feel sad at once.

"I thought I was the first thing you thought of."

"Little Nora, you won't fail to satisfy me with this little wish, will you?" Nina Lewis has a spoiled taste. "Please, little Nora, and I know a very good bar. The resident singer in it is very handsome."

Nora Smith raised his eyebrows: "Nina Lewis, do you want to go to the hot search?"

"Little Nora, have pity on me. I will soon go to the mountains to practice for three months."

Finally, under Nina Lewis's soft grinding and hard foam, Nora Smith had to agree to her.

Asher Hawn has been a little busy at work recently, and sometimes he comes home late, otherwise Nora Smith wouldn't have promised Nina Lewis to go to the bar with her.

Nina Lewis is looking for a clear bar, and the environment is also very good, which is very in line with Nora Smith's appetite. Two people find a place to sit down and listen to music quietly.

Seeing Nina Lewis coming back from over there with a glass, Nora Smith looked at her with a long face. "You know the owner of this bar very well?"

The owner of the bar is a very beautiful woman, with elegance between raising her hands and throwing her feet.

"Well, proprietress and I have known each other for a long time, even before I entered the entertainment industry."

Nina Lewis nodded. She remembered that she had been sheltering from the rain because of the rainy day, but the rain never stopped, so the proprietress gave her an umbrella.

After that, Nina Lewis frequented the bar.

"I didn't expect your daily life to be quite rich. I thought you would only find food." Nora Smith quipped.

Hearing this, Nina Lewis swelled his cheeks: "Although I am a foodie, I am not eating all the time, okay?"

Said, Nina Lewis sat down, she looked around the palace and finally sighed: "It's a pity that the lead singer didn't come today."

"Nina Lewis, you have a family. Watch your words." Nora Smith squinted at Nina Lewis.

"What's wrong with a family? Everyone has the heart to love beauty. Don't you look at the handsome guys coming and going in the company every day?" Nina Lewis grumbled.

Nora Smith is too lazy to dispute with her.

At this moment, a soft female voice came slowly, which suddenly attracted Nora Smith's attention.

When she turned her head, she saw that the resident singer had become a girl. She held a guitar and hummed softly before Li Mai.

It was a song that Nora Smith had never heard before, but the first words directly captured Nora Smith's heart.

However, the little girl seems to be a little nervous, and she never dares to look up, just staring at her toes.

After listening to one of her songs quietly, Nora Smith still felt that she was still wanting more.

But the little girl has picked up the guitar and is ready to leave. Nora Smith hurriedly walked up.

"Hello." Nora Smith smiled at the little girl in front of her.

It seems that because he was suddenly accosted, Ye Xi got a fright, stepped back and looked up at Nora Smith.

"You, hello." Her voice was weak, and she didn't know why such a beautiful person came to talk to herself.

Nora Smith saw the girl's embarrassment and quickly soothed her: "Don't be nervous, I just want to ask if the song just now was your original?"

Hearing this, Ye Xi's eyes brightened slightly. She nodded heavily towards Nora Smith and smiled with some embarrassment: "That song is my original."

Nora Smith sipped his lips and praised from the heart: "It's really nice."

Seemingly encouraged, Ye Xi's cheeks turned slightly red and nodded at Nora Smith: "Thank you."

"Do you work in this bar?" Nora Smith asked curiously.

"It's not." The little girl shook her head. "I just sing here once in a while."

When Nora Smith saw this, his heart was happy and he opened his mouth very seriously: "Have you ever thought about making your debut?"

Nora Smith really wants to sign this little girl into her own company.

This kind of talent and voice is totally God's reward.

But such a pearl has not been discovered by anyone, and Nora Smith only feels sorry.

Completely did not think that Nora Smith would ask, Ye Xi the whole person froze, but Nora Smith did not hesitate, she took out her business card from the bag and handed it to Ye Xi.

"If you have such an idea, you can come to Xingchen Company to find me."

Nora Smith sipped her lips. I'm afraid few people don't know the fame of the stars. If others know it, I'm afraid they will be very surprised. However, to Nora Smith's surprise, the little girl's face suddenly became bad, and even the smile that she originally looked at Nora Smith diminished.

"I won't sell you my songs!"

The little girl said this sentence and left directly, but she heard that Nora Smith was confused and quickly followed when she reacted.

"Wait, what do you mean by what you just said?" Nora Smith asked.

What song? Nora Smith wondered how he listened.

Chapter 620 - Is There A Misunderstanding In 619



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Just when Nora Smith was still confused, Ye Xi shook off her hand and looked a little wronged.

"I know that your star company is very powerful. Although I am just an ordinary person, you can't do this to me... Those songs are my painstaking efforts. What do you want me to do?"

Completely confused, and wondering if she had missed something because of her stupidity, Nora Smith took a deep breath and tried to sound as calm as she could.

"Is there any misunderstanding between us?"

"Misunderstanding? Is there any other star entertainment company in A city? If you want to bully people, then I will, I will..."

Ye Xi's voice weakened, prevaricated for a long time but couldn't say the next words. Finally, she could only stare at Nora Smith, and tears were about to gush out of her eyes.

"If you want to bully people, I will call the police. Now it is a legal society..."

But the next second, there is not so much confidence. "I beg you all to let me go. I can't sell all my songs to you for 200 yuan."

Ye Xi hung her head slightly. She really wanted to try her luck when she went to Star Entertainment Company that day, so she handed her original songs up, and the final result was only one contract.

It says that she will buy all the copyrights of her songs for two hundred yuan. What's more, if the songs are published, her name can't appear on the lyrics and songs.

How can Ye Xi agree to such a condition?

Although he is lucky enough to want to get angry, Ye Xi will never let his songs fall into the hands of others.

She looked at Nora Smith in front of her and was even more wronged.

Through Ye Xi's words, Nora Smith seemed to guess something from it. He screwed up his eyebrows and asked carefully: "Have you been to Star Company?"

Ye Xi didn't answer, but he also acquiesced in Nora Smith's question.

"Someone wants to buy all your songs in the name of Star Company?" Nora Smith blinked.

Ye Xi listened and nodded carefully: "If you really want to buy the copyright of those songs, can you write my name after the release? Even if it's not in a song... I just hope to let others know that I wrote this song."

Hearing this, Nora Smith fully understood the problem, and her eyebrows couldn't help frowning tighter.

"You mean, the person who said he was going to buy your original song is going to buy it all out?"

Nora Smith also knows that the most important thing after a song is published is the position of lyrics and composition.

However, Ye Xi still said pitifully: "I thought your star entertainment was a big company, so I would recommend myself with the attitude of giving it a try. Now it seems that ordinary people like me can't do it at all."

Nora Smith's face was very bad. She turned to look at Nina Lewis. Both of them read doubts from their eyes.

"When did you come to my company?" Nora Smith asked seriously.

Regardless of Ye Xi's singing ability, Nora Smith felt that it was impossible for people in the music department of their company not to find her excellence.

There must be some misunderstanding.

"Just this morning." Ye Xi's tone is stuffy.

Think of today in the stars entertainment encounter, Ye Xi heart more sad, the whole body frustrated even Nora Smith startled.

Nora Smith's eyebrows didn't stretch at all. Today, the music department didn't seem to mention anyone at all.

"Who did you see and you said to buy your copyright? Do you remember what it looks like?" Nora Smith inquired in detail.

Nora Smith still doesn't believe that his company will buy out copyright at such a low price.

Thinking of this, Nora Smith doubted whether this simple little girl had been cheated by someone.

"He said he was the head of the music department, um... he was probably in

his thirties." Ye Xi recalled it carefully.

"Do you know what his last name is?" Nora Smith recalled carefully that there were many supervisors in every department of her company.

"No, he didn't tell me." Ye Xi said with a sigh.

Nora Smith couldn't help but narrow his eyes, looked at Ye Xi with a puzzled look, and tentatively opened his mouth: "Are you sure you went to Star Entertainment? Instead of being deceived into what studio?"

"I'm sure!" Ye Xi nodded mercilessly and then pointed to the address on the business card. "This is where I went."

Nora Smith's face is a little ugly. How can such a thing happen in the company?

"When I first gave the manuscript to the supervisor, he said to let me wait. I waited for a long time without news, so I couldn't help but find the president's office." Ye Xi carefully looked at Nora Smith's face, and some of her identity was believed in her heart.

Besides, Nora Smith is so good-looking that he can't be a liar.

"You went to my office?" Hearing this, Nora Smith asked in surprise, "Why haven't I seen you?"

If it had happened today, she would never have forgotten it, but the person in front of her had never been to her office.

"The supervisor took me away before I went in, and then he said he would buy my music." Ye Xi shook his head.

"Little Nora, what the hell is going on here?" Nina Lewis glanced at Nora Smith and asked, full of doubts.

She listened for a long time and didn't hear the ins and outs of the matter clearly.

When did the company get into the liar again?

Nora Smith pinched his eyebrows and said to Ye Xi, "Well, I'll take you directly to the company tomorrow. Can you find out the supervisor for me?"

At this time, Nora Smith had his own thoughts in his heart. It was ironic to think about such a thing in the company now.

If she hadn't met the night attack today, I'm afraid I don't know how many such things have happened.

"I won't believe you. You can lie to me once, but you can't lie to me again." Ye Xi mumbled, but it was somewhat cute.

Nora Smith looked at her helplessly. Do you really look like a liar?

She couldn't help sighing. "Then how can I convince you?"

Ye Xi blinked hesitantly, but he didn't know what to say.

Nora Smith looked and wondered where this simple girl came from.

When Nina Lewis saw it, he simply stepped forward and pointed to his cheek: "Do you know me?"

Ye Xi looked up at Nina Lewis and sipped his lips. "I have a little impression that I seem to have seen you somewhere."

"I'm Nina Lewis. Have you seen my movies?" Nina Lewis blinked, and then a smile opened his mouth.

Ye Xi knocked on his head, pointing to Nina Lewis and suddenly realized, "I know you! I have seen your photos."

Said, and she turned on her mobile phone directly, as if rummaging for what it was.

When Nina Lewis saw this, he thought Ye Xi had saved his picture in his mobile phone.

"I didn't expect you to be my fan."

Just the next second, when Ye Xi raised his mobile phone, all Nina Lewis's smiles disappeared instantly.

Chapter 621 - 620 Unwilling To Laugh Again



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

I saw what Ye Xi rummaged out was not a photo album collected by fans at all, but a chat group between her and her good friends, in which there was an expression pack that was greatly stabbed.

It is a photo of Nina Lewis at an awards evening with four characters "Don't want to laugh again".

Nina Lewis choked at once. She never thought she would see such a thing.

See Nina Lewis some strange expression, Ye Xi also suddenly realized what, hurriedly put the phone behind him.

After a brief thought, Ye Xi's eyes lit up: "By the way, I have seen your hot search, that's it..."

"Stop, don't say it." Nina Lewis raised his hand directly to signal Ye Xi to shut up. She vaguely had a premonition. I'm afraid the hot search seen by Ye Xi is not good.

She sighed and said, "If you search for me online, I am an artist under Star Entertainment."

Only Ye Xi shook his head: "Since you are a star, you should not help her deceive people, believe you."

Nora Smith and Nina Lewis looked at each other and both sighed with relief.

"Are you free to-morrow?" Nora Smith got back to business.

"I have a part-time job tomorrow morning and will be free after 1 pm." After careful thinking, Ye Xi said slowly.

"I will contact you tomorrow afternoon and pick you up directly to the stars."

Nora Smith said in a low voice, "Don't worry, I will definitely help you get justice."

Ye Xi listened and drummed his cheeks without saying anything.

...

When Nora Smith and Nina Lewis left the bar, they also had their own thoughts.

Nora Smith is thinking about the problems in the management of the company, while Nina Lewis is very sad. It turns out that he has become like this in the eyes of passers-by.

She flattened her lips in frustration and suddenly turned to look at Nora Smith. "Little Nora, is my road popularity really so bad?"

This just came to his senses. Nora Smith turned to look at Nina Lewis and shook his head helplessly. "That little girl is a good girl at first sight. It is normal not to know these things."

"But I still feel so frustrated." Nina Lewis propped up his cheek and said gloomily.

"Then do well in the next movie, okay?" Nora Smith said.

"Of course I know this." Nina Lewis nodded hard, secretly determined to redouble his efforts.

Thinking about Ye Xi's words all the way, Nora Smith dialed a phone as soon as he returned to the villa.

"Hey, what's the matter?" The voice on the other end of the phone was very lazy, as if it had been woken up, with some impatience.

"Did the music department mention a girl named Yexi to you today?" Nora Smith asked.

"Can you tell me something tomorrow? I'm sleeping now?"

However, the person on the other end of the phone didn't give Nora Smith face at all.

"Guan Jingxing, think carefully that you seem to have dragged me a few songs this month. If you pay, let's talk about it next month."

Upon hearing Nora Smith say this, the voice on the other end of the phone instantly became awake: "Alas, Shu Zong, Shu Zong has something to say. You asked the man's name is Ye Xi, right? I don't seem to have heard of this person. What's the matter? Is there any problem?"

"Haven't you heard of it? And she should have come with her own originality." Nora Smith confirmed again and again.

"Although I often sleep during the day, I can't even remember a person who came to the company with original songs, and no one came to the music department at all today.

Guan Jingxing said seriously.

"Guan Jingxing, I gave you the music department, and you gave me sleep every day, didn't you?" Immediately caught something in his words, Nora Smith questioned.

Guan Jingxing's voice suddenly began to complain: "Shu Zong, as I said before, I am a musician. You have to push me into this music department to be a minister. Well, if you ask me what songs and songs, I may be able to say it right away, but if you ask me to find someone, I advise you to go to the human resources department."

Nora Smith listened to Guan Jingxing's nagging and only felt a tingling pain in her temples. She sighed and said, "I will bring someone to see you at one o'clock tomorrow afternoon."

"Who is it?" Guan Jingxing reluctantly raised some interest.

"You'll see." Nora Smith whispered, "She is the best original singer I have ever seen."

Guan Jingxing snorted with some doubts: "Is it better than me?"

Nora Smith raised her eyebrows slightly. "She is a hard worker at best. She won't go to work to fish and sleep."

"Shu Zong, let's not bring in personal feelings, shall we?" Guan Jingxing said stuffy.

"Don't be loquacious. Anyway, you must be in the company at one o'clock tomorrow afternoon, okay?" Nora Smith began.

"Yes, evil capitalist, can the little one go to bed now?" Guan Jingxing's voice began to be lazy again.

"Didn't you say you still owe me some songs? When are you going to hand it in? Great composer." Nora Smith spoke very kindly.

Guan Jingxing on the other end of the phone hung up as quickly as possible when he heard this.

He rolled his eyes silently, and Nora Smith heard the noise of the door, and when he turned, he saw that Asher Hawn had come in.

Putting his cell phone aside, Nora Smith reached for Asher Hawn's suit jacket and put it on the hanger.

"Guan Jingxing?" Said Asher Hawn, who had come back long before, but did not disturb him when Nora Smith was on the phone.

Nora Smith nodded, but couldn't help sighing.

When Asher Hawn saw this, she reached out and touched her forehead, stirring up a wisp of her long hair and playing between her fingers. "What's the matter?"

Taking a deep breath, Nora Smith told Asher Hawn all the things he met today about Ye Xi.

"I didn't expect to find so many problems in the company in just a few months."

From the employees who secretly photographed the privacy of the company before, to the problems of the management now, Nora Smith felt a headache when she thought about it. Before, she didn't find so many problems behind the scenes.

Or did you suddenly take over the company again, which made some people unhappy?

"Why don't you have this kind of problem in your company?" Nora Smith blinked and looked at Asher Hawn.

However, Asher Hawn said very frankly: "This kind of problem will occur in companies, but it will only be discovered sooner or later."

Nora Smith flattened his mouth.

"By the way, how can Brittany Sherry be associated with Feng Ruoyan?"

Nora Smith has made a clear investigation about the photo before, and Brittany Sherry was taken to the hotel that day.

That Guan always is just a cooperative person, bringing Brittany Sherry to the room prepared in advance, and the problem is the wine that Asher Hawn drank.

Chapter 622 - 621 Has Such Great Courage



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith's eyebrows frowned. She really didn't expect Brittany Sherry to have such great courage.

Asher Hawn's face was awe-inspiring. He really didn't expect that one day he would be calculated like this.

But there were some things that Asher Hawn could see clearly. He turned to Nora Smith and said slowly:

"Brittany Sherry is just a pawn of Feng Ruoyan."

Because Brittany Sherry made such a scene at Howard's birthday party, it had already had a great influence on the Xu family, and Brittany Sherry became notorious.

For Feng Ruoyan, although Asher Hawn did not contact too many times, but just those materials he investigated in private, he knew that Feng Ruoyan was definitely not as crazy as on the surface.

Feng Ruoyan is very good at weighing the pros and cons in some things, so he can't cooperate with a chess piece that has lost too much effect.

Perhaps in his eyes, Brittany Sherry is just an appetizer, and the rest of the big meal will appear slowly.

However, as far as the present situation is concerned, Asher Hawn knows that Feng Ruoyan has not focused his main attention on them.

Because he will soon return to Feng's home, where he really needs to pay attention.

Asher Hawn suddenly want to see if Yan and seal home that seal cypress burning, these two people meet together will become how.

"Feng Ruoyan called me before and told me about Brittany Sherry, but now I still don't know what that person wants to do. His actions are too secretive." Nora Smith said, unable to help but frown.

To tell the truth, Nora Smith really doesn't want to have too much contact with that Feng Ruoyan.

When Asher Hawn saw this, he stretched out his hand and took Nora Smith's waist, took her to his arms, and gently dropped a kiss on her forehead. Asher Hawn said in a heavy voice: "Feng Ruoyan has already met Shen Jiao."

When it comes to Shen Jiao, Nora Smith doesn't like her. After all, every time she meets her, she always does something annoying.

Stretching out his hand and gently playing with the buttons on Asher Hawn's chest, Nora Smith cocked his head and said, "I heard that Shen Jiao might marry Feng Baizhuo before."

If the Spencer family and Feng Jia are really married, it is really tricky to deal with.

However, when he heard this, Asher Hawn bent his mouth: "Feng Baizhuo is a businessman. He always takes interests as the standard, but the Spencer family is of no value to him."

Nora Smith's face wiped a trace of surprise. She blinked and looked at Asher

Hawn doubtfully. "No value? The Spencer family is a big family at least. How can it be?"

Even if Feng Bai Burn now took over the family, but the strength and status of the family and the Spencer family is just want to not too much, how can he have such great confidence, feel that the Spencer family has no value to himself?

"What do you think businessmen value most?" Instead of answering Nora Smith's question directly, Asher Hawn threw out a question instead.

Nora Smith thought for a moment, tapped his jaw and said, "Money?"

Asher Hawn listened, his long and narrow eyes narrowed slightly: "Do you think Fengjia is short of money?"

"What's that?"

Nora Smith couldn't think of anything else, and he didn't bother to think about it. He put his hands around Asher Hawn's neck and turned and stepped on his lap. "Don't give me the suspense here."

Asher Hawn's fingertips gently rubbed against Nora Smith's waist, only to hear him sink and say: "What Feng Jia values most now is actually contacts, but the Spencer family has been avoiding the world. The wealth accumulated over the years is considerable, but there are not many contacts."

Because the Spencer family is a family born in gambling stone, the fundamental capital is very strong in money, but from the Spencer family to now, it is only a few short decades, but there is not much contact with the outside world, so it is impossible to broaden his contacts at all.

It is only because of the highly respected Andrew Lim that the Spencer family has such a respectable title.

In fact, in the final analysis, there are few big families who are really willing to get along with the Spencer family, let alone Feng Baizhuo.

"But I think money can make the mare go. So much money is not useless." Speak softly before operation.

"Money is really useful, but in fact, how many of these families in city are really short of money?" Asher Hawn said slowly.

On the surface, these big families are kind and calm, but in fact, what they do privately can't be studied deeply.

What's more, Asher Hawn can provoke that madman, isn't it because of that organization?

Nora Smith listened with a sigh.

In fact, she really doesn't like to participate in these things. No wonder Grandpa took her to live in the countryside so resolutely, where there are mountains and waters.

Seeing Nora Smith's stupidity, Asher Hawn thought she was worried about these intrigues, so she leaned closer and whispered in her ear, "It's all right."

When Nora Smith listened, he couldn't help raising his eyes and chuckled: "I'm not worried about this kind of thing. I wonder if we should live in seclusion in the mountains when we are old."

Asher Hawn couldn't help tightening the strength of his arms: "OK, listen to you, you can go anywhere you want."

"It's good to find a beautiful place to support the elderly."

Nora Smith seemed to have thought about his old age.

Hearing this, Asher Hawn's eyes moved slightly, and his voice was filled with a smile: "Full of children and grandchildren? It's really good. Do you like a son or a daughter?"

However, Nora Smith did not react. The profound meaning in Asher Hawn dialect also thought carefully: "I still like my daughter better, cute and beautiful."

The palm of her hand slowly swam up Nora Smith's spine, and Asher Hawn buried her head in her neck socket: "Like you..."

The warm breath spouted on Nora Smith's skin, which made him itch and

couldn't help shrinking his neck.

He looked down and saw Asher Hawn's lip. No, Nora Smith realized what he had just said.

"Asher..."

Nora Smith whispered softly, with a flush on his cheeks.

"I am." Asher Hawn answered, holding Nora Smith by the waist and hips, and picked her up.

Such a move frightened Nora Smith to exclaim, and wrapped his hands and feet around Asher Hawn.

She looked at Asher Hawn, whose eyes were dim, and couldn't help sipping her lips. She said in coquetry: "I am a little tired today."

"Isn't this to take you to bed?" Asher Hawn did not change his face and walked towards the bed.

"Just a simple sleep?" Nora Smith raised his eyebrows.

But Asher Hawn didn't say anything until Nora Smith's back touched the bed, and Asher Hawn pressed it straight up and kissed Nora Smith's lips, which were still making noises.

Chapter 623 - 622 Is Not Very True



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

The next day, Nora Smith, clinging to his sore waist, decided that he would never mention the word child in front of Asher Hawn.

Think of today and Ye Xi's agreement, Nora Smith made an early arrangement, and called Ye Xi directly as soon as the time arrived.

But what I didn't expect was that Ye Xi had already arrived at the downstairs of Star Entertainment Company when answering the phone.

Nora Smith said, hurriedly personally to pick up Ye Xi, see Ye Xi clever standing in front of the company, see Nora Smith out of the time, also surprised to blink.

"You are really in Star Entertainment Company."

Hearing this, Nora Smith's face was somewhat helpless. "You have already arrived here in advance, and you still doubt whether I am a person in the company?"

Ye Xi scratched his cheek with some embarrassment and grinned.

Nora Smith did not delay, and directly took Ye Xi into Xingchen Company.

Along the way, someone greeted Nora Smith, and Ye Xi followed her. Curious eyes always fell on Nora Smith's face.

"Any problems?"

Nora Smith took Ye Xi directly on the direct elevator and asked.

"I can't believe it is true now." Ye Xi said in a low voice.

"How, what makes you feel not too real" Nora Smith curious to look at Ye Xi, thinking of this little girl, head should be thinking of some strange things.

"I just can't believe that you are so good-looking and so young, and you are really the boss of a big entertainment company."

Nora Smith chuckled, and his eyes flashed with some cunning: "Do I look like the boss's lover?"

Hearing this, Ye Xi's cheeks flushed. She hurriedly waved her hand to Nora Smith, and her head kept shaking like a wave drum.

"No, no, no, I didn't say that. I just think you are too good. When can I be like you?"

With a jingle, the elevator reached the floor. Looking at the slowly opening elevator door, Nora Smith said with a chuckle, "You will soon."

Because Star Company focuses on actors, there are not many people in the music department, but this does not mean that their music department is not strong.

Compared with the actor department, the music department is exceptionally quiet. Ye Xi watched curiously all the way, saw many music rooms and studios, and even saw several familiar singers.

Ye Xi followed Nora Smith until Nora Smith stopped in front of a door. Ye Xi looked up and wrote the words "Minister of Music".

Nora Smith knocked politely on the door and went in.

What Ye Xi looked up behind him was a huge electronic organ with many music-making equipment beside it. It seems that this is not an office, but more like a music studio.

The decoration also has its own unique style, and even one wall is filled with dolls with strange shapes. However, to Ye Xi's real surprise, there is an inner cardboard box next to this doll wall, in which several trophies are scattered.

There is even a grand prize for a music ceremony.

Ye Xi sipped his lips. Who would put the trophy with such high gold content in a cardboard box casually?

"Wake up and don't sleep."

Nora Smith folded his hands, looked at the man lying on the massage chair in front of him, and spoke slowly.

Ye Xi listened, quietly leaned out of sight from behind Nora Smith and threw himself in the past. A man was lying on the huge massage chair, covering his face with a book.

A few big characters were written impressively in that book.

Daoist magic and Gaming

Ye Xi suddenly felt that something was wrong.

Seeing that the people on the massage chair didn't respond, Nora Smith shook his head and turned to Ye Xi: "Cover your ears."

Although Ye Xi is unknown so, he still listened to Nora Smith's words and obediently covered his ears.

See Nora Smith took out his mobile phone and found out the software for playing music. When Ye Xizheng wondered, a deafening voice came from Nora Smith's mobile phone.

Nora Smith is playing a piece of music, and Ye Xi can't hear it clearly while covering his ears, but vaguely finds that this piece of music seems to repeat these two words.

No money.

As a result, the next second, Ye Xi saw the person who was lying on the massage chair and suddenly sat up, and the book on his face fell directly to the ground.

Guan Jingxing's hair was a little messy. He looked up at Nora Smith, and his eyes were full of bitterness.

"Awake?" Nora Smith pressed the stop button and finally made the noisy music disappear.

"You are mercilessly squeezing the labor force. Do you know how long I struggled to give you those two songs yesterday? And I have to rush to the company today."

Guan Jingxing's voice was somewhat hoarse. He rubbed his hair at random and couldn't help sucking his nose. In an instant, he saw Ye Xi, who was still covering his ears and standing motionless.

At that time, Guan Jingxing's face was a little blank, pointing to Ye Xi and facing Nora Smith and saying, "Is this your newly bought statue?"

In the direction of Guan Jingxing, Nora Smith looked at Ye Xi, pulled her palm down from her ear, and then stretched out her hand and shook it in front of her.

Good boy, what's the matter?

Suddenly, Ye Xi a clever, she suddenly rubbed his eyes, dead looking at

Guan Jingxing, then Ye Xi took a step back, the tone is incredible.

"You, you are Guan Jingxing!"

Ye Xi is really shocked and speechless now. She didn't expect to see this person here at all.

Who is Guan Jingxing? It can be said that he is the most famous person in the music circle now.

Singers are more popular.

Almost in the streets and alleys of City A, he can hear his songs every two steps, and he has won countless awards.

Ye Xi really understands now. No wonder someone will put the trophy in a cardboard box, because that person is Guan Jingxing, a legend who once monopolized all awards directly with a single.

But the most important thing is that Guan Jingxing is not only talented, but also very capable of playing.

Even a host ridiculed in the program that Guan Jingxing alone can meet all the needs of film and television songs.

For Ye Xi, Guan Jingxing can be said to be her idol.

Ask, what kind of feeling is it when the idol in my dream suddenly appears in front of me?

Ye Xi felt that he was already very restrained without suddenly pouncing on him.

"Yo, you know me."

Guan Jingxing's expression is very indifferent, just turned to look at Nora Smith.

"Tell me, boss, who will you take me to see this afternoon?"

Nora Smith turned his head and stretched out his hand to bring Ye Xi over:

"This is the person I want to show you."

However, Ye Xi looked at Guan Jingxing with a face of fan sister expression.

Guan Jingxing propped up his cheek and slowly opened his mouth: "Boss, do you want me to have a separate fan meeting? Where did you find this relationship? Your sister?"

Chapter 624 - 623 The Unbelievable Look



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith turned to look at Ye Xi that a pair of fan sister's appearance pour some surprised, she stretched out her hand and patted Ye Xi's arm gently, trying to make this little girl come to her senses.

However, Ye Xi just blinked, and his face was still looking at Guan Jingxing in front of him in an incredible way.

Guan Jingxing looked at Nora Smith wondering, and only saw a helpless smile in her eyes.

He simply embraced his hands in his chest, leaning forward slightly, narrowed the distance between a few minutes and Ye Xi, and said with his head tilted.

"Hello?"

All of a sudden, Ye Xi is the real reaction. She didn't expect Guan Jingxing to suddenly be so close to herself. All of a sudden, Ye Xi's face flushed.

She hurriedly receded, and as a result, her lower back hit the equipment beside her, and her feet stumbled and almost fell down.

Nora Smith said, just about to reach out and stop her, but Guan Jingxing was faster to pull Ye Xi's wrist and bring her back.

"Is it all right?"

Guan Jingxing opened her mouth, and she loosened Ye Xi's wrist and walked directly to her own equipment.

Also aware of what he had just done, Ye Xi's face was a little embarrassed and he bowed to Guan Jingxing again and again: "I am really sorry, I am really

sorry."

However, I saw Guan Jingxing touching his own equipment and complaining, "It's a pity, how can it be all right?"

"Huh?" Ye Xi blinked with some doubts, but he really didn't understand what Guan Jingxing meant.

She didn't have to turn to look aside at Nora Smith and cast her eyes for help.

However, Guan Jingxing turned around loosely, stretched out his hand and rubbed some messy hair, and said stuffy: "If it is broken, I can find an excuse to replace it."

Ye Xi blinked and always felt that there was a little gap between Guan Jingxing and her idol.

Guan Jingxing didn't care about Ye Xitou's line of sight. He just said by himself: "I took a fancy to a set of equipment before and always wanted to change it."

With that, he turned his eyes to Nora Smith.

Seems to perceive something, Nora Smith eyebrows a pick: "If you want to change it, change it."

This is exactly what Guan Jingxing wants. He suddenly stood up and showed a very bright smile to Nora Smith: "But it is expensive. Don't Shu always plan to give me a year-end award in advance?"

Nora Smith chuckled and didn't care about Guan Jingxing's eyes full of sincere feelings.

"Year-end award? Every month's salary has to be deducted, and you still want a year-end award?"

Guan Jingxing looked bitter and covered his heart and said, "Shu Zong, I haven't had a good meal for a long time. Do you know why?"

Nora Smith was too lazy to take over, only waving his hand at Guan Jingxing: "Don't be poor, I came to you today to say that she is doing business. Her

name is Ye Xi."

Ye Xi, who was named, suddenly stood up straight and opened his mouth timidly towards Guan Jingxing: "Hello, my name is Ye Xi, and Xi is the hope."

Her face turned red, but she couldn't hide the excitement in her look.

Guan Jingxing naturally set his eyes on Ye Xi and slowly opened his mouth: "If you want to sign, take a pen yourself."

Say, he is also very serious to reach out, posture waiting for Ye Xi will pen and paper.

When Nora Smith saw this, he couldn't help frowning and patted his hand at once.

"She is the newcomer I want to sign." Nora Smith said seriously.

Although listening to Nora Smith, Guan Jingxing is still lazy: "What are you doing here if you sign a new person?"

Suddenly, he seemed to think of something and turned his neck: "You won't let me bring new people, will you?"

"I'm not going to break the development of my company's own business department." Nora Smith began.

Guan Jingxing doesn't Nora Smith know this person yet? Lazy every day, let him bring new people, it is better to find him an excuse to be lazy.

Because he was young and ignorant, Guan Jingxing's tragic situation of bringing new people is still vivid.

At this moment, Ye Xi touched Nora Smith's arm and blinked uneasily: "He, is he really Guan Jingxing? The viewing line that makes music?"

Ye Xi suddenly feel some unreal, she not only saw the star entertainment president today, but also saw Guan Jingxing.

After all, being appreciated by the big president or seeing idols is Ye Xi's dream.

Suddenly, Ye Xi wanted to buy a lottery ticket very much. Maybe she could realize her last dream.

Get rich overnight.

However, when he heard this, Guan Jingxing slightly raised his eyebrows and pointed to his face and said, "Why, do I have a very public face?"

Ye Xi hurriedly waved his hand, and some flustered shook his head and said, "No, no, I didn't mean it. I just think you are different from Guan Jingxing I saw on the Internet."

Guan Jingxing listened and chuckled, but turned to Nora Smith: "Don't let me bring it, then why did you bring her here?"

"Help record a sound." Nora Smith spoke.

Hearing this, Guan Jingxing became lazy again. He tilted on the side chair: "Boss, you don't want me to help her produce an album, do you?"

Nora Smith snapped his fingers: "It's rare for you to be smart. I want you to listen to her songs. If you can, I hope you can participate in the production of Yexi's first album."

Hearing this, Ye Xi straightened his waist before Guan Jingxing had any reaction: "What! Specialize in... an album?"

Nora Smith nodded for granted: "Yes, if you sign up for my company, as an artist under the company, you will definitely produce an album."

"Is it really possible?" Ye Xi's eyes lit up.

"So do you want to sign my company?"

Nora Smith showed a gentle smile towards Ye Xi. "As long as you are willing, I will definitely win you red."

"It's rare to see you like a person so much. Is this little girl really coming in through the relationship?"

Guan Jingxing on the side said, directly took the words in the past, his eyes in Ye Xi and Nora Smith's face wandered back and forth several times, fiercely got up, a step in front of Ye Xi.

Ye Xi was startled. He saw that Guan Jingxing looked very serious, and then slowly opened his mouth: "Can you help me talk in front of the boss and let her give me the year-end award first?"

Ye Xideng was at a loss, and she finally reacted to Guan Jingxing's different feelings on the Internet.

One is a talented producer who has won numerous awards, and the other is a funny cross talk. Can this be the same?

"I'm not a related household..." Ye Xiwei said wronged.

"That can't be." Guan Jingxing touched his chin.. "My boss doesn't sign people casually, and it's unheard of to bring you directly to me. Where did you meet?"

Chapter 625 - 624 The Most Gifted Man



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Well..." Ye Xi hesitated, she looked at Nora Smith, faint mouth, "in the bar."

See Guan Jingxing's expression suddenly changed, and then he narrowed his eyes, impressively a pair of inscrutable appearance.

Nora Smith can't bear to roll his eyes: "Prepare for the recording."

Guan Jingxing still refused to admit defeat and continued to secretly look at Nora Smith.

"I tell you that Ye Xi is the most talented person I have ever met."

Hearing Nora Smith's words, Guan Jingxing's face appeared somewhat surprised: "Most? I can't believe I can hear such words in your mouth... It's really rare, come here."

Said, and he waved to Ye Xi and motioned for her to follow him.

Ye Xi was at a loss. Subconsciously, he turned to look at Nora Smith. Nora

Smith stretched out his hand and patted her shoulder to show comfort.

"Just try singing first, just sing your original song."

"That... actually I have accompaniment on my mobile phone, I recorded it." Ye Xi thought about it and said.

"That's even better." Ye Xi looked up. "Guan Jingxing, you record her accompaniment."

Guan Jingxing nodded. He sat in front of the computer. Ye Xi took out his mobile phone and sent his accompaniment.

"Have you recorded it?" Guan Jingxing looked up at her.

Ye Xi shook his head honestly, and finally asked in a low voice: "Does it count to record in the mobile phone with headphones?"

Guan Jingxing chuckled, turned his head and said indifferently: "Go in, put on headphones and face the microphone. You can sing when I rap."

Ye Xi Meng Meng nodded, turned and walked into the recording studio, some embarrassed standing in front of the microphone.

Then, the voice of Guan Jingxing outside the recording studio came: "Can you hear my voice?"

Ye Xi held the headphones and nodded.

"Get ready, it will start soon." Guan Jingxing said, and opened Ye Xi's accompaniment to himself.

Soothing rhythm came, Guan Jingxing's eyebrows moved slightly, and his fingers gently moved the desktop with the beat of music.

However, when he looked up, he saw that Ye Xi in the recording studio seemed to be a different person. Her eyes were gentle and she spoke gently.

Guan Jingxing stretched out his hand to support his cheek, and the lazy look on his face was slightly converged. He glanced at Ye Xi.

As soon as she opened her mouth, she seemed to be a different person, completely different from the shyness just now.

If you don't pass the scenery, you still stretched out your hand and pressed the stop button, interrupting Ye Xi directly.

"Stop and do it all over again. Are you out of tune?"

Guan Jingxing's expression has not changed much, unlike the one that Nora Smith was shocked at the beginning.

"That syllable you just had was supposed to be in C, but you seem to be singing it wrong."

Ye Xi was slightly shocked. She just made a sound, and Guan Jingxing actually heard it.

And this is her own music, which Guan Jingxing clearly heard when he listened to it for the first time.

Just when Ye Xi was stupidly, Guan Jingxing's voice came again: "What are you doing?"

"How do you know I just sang the wrong syllable?" Ye Xi couldn't help asking.

"Guess it." Guan Jingxing replied casually. "According to the melody of this song, 90% of the syllables will be C key. Go on."

Before Ye Xi had any reaction, Guan Jingxing started accompaniment directly. As a result, Ye Xi was slow for less than half a beat because of his stupidity just now, and Guan Jingxing stopped music again.

"Do you want to enter Star Entertainment?"

Guan Jingxing took off his headphones and stuck them around his neck. His back leaned against the chair and opened his mouth faintly.

"I think." Ye Xi nodded and answered without hesitation.

For her, Star Entertainment is a very good opportunity, and she will never miss it.

However, Guan Jingxing's next sentence is like pouring cold water on Ye Xi's mind: "But I can't see it. If I don't know it, I thought you were singing in KTV now."

The expression on Ye Xi's face is not good. She bites her lower lip lightly and is at a loss.

"Start over." Guan Jingxing spoke again.

This time, Ye Xi's eyes are full of firm and serious accompaniment.

Nora Smith never spoke, just looking at Ye Xi in the recording studio.

Guan Jingxing looked up at Nora Smith and said softly, "How's it going, boss? Am I a strict teacher just now?"

Nora Smith's eyebrows moved slightly: "What, are you going to attack the entertainment industry?"

"I thought you wouldn't let me be so serious about Ye Xi."

Guan Jingxing propped up his chin and said slowly, "After all, she is still a newcomer, and it is necessary to encourage more."

"You know that you should encourage it, but you should not point out the problems directly without mercy." Nora Smith said indifferently.

Only Nora Smith doesn't think Guan Jingxing has any problems in doing so. After all, she hopes that Ye Xi will get better and better, instead of keeping Ye Xi's level to the status quo with encouragement.

"I thought you were so tolerant of everyone." Guan Jingxing quipped.

"Are you talking about yourself?" Nora Smith glanced at Guan Jingxing, who covered his shoulders and stopped talking.

After all, if you talk too much, you will have to deduct the bonus.

Nora Smith's eyes are slightly moving. Apart from signing a contract for Star Entertainment, Guan Jingxing's daily performance is not the same as here.

Nora Smith never used the company's regulations to restrain Guan Jingxing, because she and Guan Jingxing had known each other for many years and knew what this person was like.

After all, he was never a man who obeyed the rules.

Besides, Guan Jingxing has his own proper limit.

But also didn't think much, Nora Smith's eyes fell on Ye Xi, because just Guan Jingxing's words, Ye Xi can be described as playing 100% spirit.

Even now, it's much better than when I was in a bar.

The last tail sound fell, and Ye Xi slowly spit out a sigh of relief before pulling away from the feelings just now.

She likes music, so when she sings, music is all she has. She will put everything into music.

Taking off the headphones, Ye Xi turned to look at Guan Jingxing and Nora Smith outside, and carefully observed the expressions of the two of them.

See Guan Jing long leg stretch, lazy stretch in the chair, Ye Xi looked at, always feel Guan Jing line like a cat.

"Finished?" Guan Jingxing asked casually.

Ye Xi nodded nervously, and some cramped lips: "Is the performance not very good?"

As a result, Guan Jingxing crossed his hands on his chest and said seriously, "Indeed, your performance is really poor."

I didn't expect to get such an evaluation, and Ye Xi's face changed slightly.

"You have talent, but you can't be skillful, your lyrics are very crude, and your state is not good." Guan Jingxing stretched out his finger and picked out Ye Xi's problems one by one.

Ye Xi's face, which was looking forward to praise, was embarrassed at once.. She twisted her clothes and hung her head slowly.

Chapter 626 - 625 Sign Ye Xi



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

These comments are a kind of encouragement and courage to cheer up for Ye Xi. After separating from Nora Smith, she began immersion training and became stricter with herself.

After several days of training, the company decided to sign Ye Xi.

Ye Xi has amazing talent in music. Every time Guan Jingxing mentions something, she can immediately understand the method and apply it to herself.

Although the training these days is a bit hard, fortunately, there are still some results.

"Well, sing it again and I'll hear it."

Guan Jingxing embraced his hands together, helped the glasses on the bridge of his nose, and looked at Ye Xi in front of him.

After these days' training, Ye Xi had already overcome his inner difficulties. After rectifying his emotions, he slowly opened his mouth and sang the song that had been practiced no less than a hundred times again.

After a song, the surrounding environment quieted down.

Ye Xi nervously swallowed saliva, looking forward to everyone's evaluation.

"Yes."

Hearing Guan Jingxing's praise, her hanging heart gradually let go.

"It's already great." Nora Smith also gave Ye Xi a thumbs up. He has to admit that Ye Xi has made a lot of progress since he was young at the beginning.

"OK, in that case, let's go to the recording studio."

Get everyone's affirmation, Ye Xi confident a lot, nodded, followed Guan Jing

marched to the recording studio.

After entering, Guan Jingxing has been doing ideological work for Ye Xi, and also helped her audition and adjust the volume. After some preparation, he left the recording studio in fear and trembling.

"Why do you look more nervous than Ye Xi?"

Nora Smith looked at Guan Jingxing couldn't help laughing. Although Guan Jingxing was strict with Ye Xi, he was very good to her.

"This is somebody else's first album, can you not pay attention?"

Guan Jingxing raised his eyebrows, then quieted down and observed the situation in the recording studio.

With the help of Guan Jingxing, Ye Xi released her debut album. She looked at her identity as a "musician", and her eyes were burning. At that time, she was so excited that she didn't know what to say.

With the increasing volume of her album, her heart gradually became uneasy and excited.

"Relax, it has just been released now, and it is normal to have no response. Besides, you are still the first album, how..."

Guan Jingxing comforted Ye Xi. Suddenly, he saw more and more information popped up on Ye Xi's mobile phone screen, all of which came from comments on the album.

He was a little blindsided: "No way, it has just been sent, and there are so many people commenting?"

Ye Xi also had some surprises. She almost shook her hands and clicked in. There were more and more comments. She couldn't see them at that time, but the words inside stung her eyes.

"Plagiarizing others also says that you are original and shameless."

"Is this original label serious?"

All kinds of hurtful words came to me, and Ye Xi's eyes were slightly red. She put down her mobile phone and didn't dare to see it again.

Guan Jingxing was lost in thought. This song was composed by him and Ye Xi. He watched the whole process. How could he be suspected of plagiarism?

"What's going on?"

Just then, Nora Smith came in with the tablet.

Ye Xi's album just went up. Ye Xi originally wanted to go to Weibo to see the heat. As a result, the first hot search turned out to be "Ye Xi's new song copied Shen Yi."

She immediately smelled something was wrong, and had already asked someone to control the situation. Who knew that there were more and more people commenting, and that news was directly topped.

Because Ye Xi signed Star Company, many reporters sent messages to the company's private number.

Ye Xi blinked, looking at the abuse on the Internet, and the tears out of her eyes were about to fall.

"Nothing, don't worry yet."

Nora Smith hurriedly went up to appease, which came strangely. She went to open Shen Yi's new song, only to find that the lyrics were exactly the same except melody.

"I really wrote it myself."

Ye Xi choked up and answered, but he couldn't think of this kind of thing happening on his first album.

"I know, don't worry, I'll check it out."

Nora Smith's expression immediately became serious. She asked Guan Jingxing to stay and observe the situation on the Internet at all times. She herself went out of the room to investigate this matter.

Nora Smith mobilized the company up and down the monitoring, the lyrics is indeed done by Ye Xi, but has been placed in the company, leaked out must be the company's people.

Nora Smith's eyes are cold. It seems that he indulges them too much on weekdays.

In this way, Nora Smith sat in the monitoring room all day, and it was not until the evening that she discovered that a man suddenly entered the secret reference room.

Nora Smith is bright at the moment. This person is Zhou Cheng, the director of the music department.

I saw Zhou Cheng entering the reference room and looking around. In the dim environment, he took out his mobile phone and beat the lyrics of Ye Xi wildly.

Nora Smith's eyes widened, but he didn't expect that there was a mole who leaked company secrets.

She immediately saved this monitoring, and her eyes were fresh. Now these people have done bad things under her nose!

She came out of the room with the monitor and asked the security guard to go to the office to arrest Zhou Cheng.

Zhou Cheng still felt a little strange. He shouted to let go all the way. When he finally came to Nora Smith's office, he gave up his resistance.

"Say, what's going on?"

Nora Smith squinted, pointing to the monitor on the screen and asked.

"I, I really don't know."

Zhou Cheng still wants to deny that when he saw that the 110 on Nora Smith's phone was about to be pressed, he was scared to kneel on the ground: "No, no, I said!"

Then, Zhou Cheng regretted his face: "I just wanted to buy out Ye Xi's song copyright at a low price. I didn't expect to be secretly photographed by Shen

Yi's gang. I really didn't know about this matter. I didn't find out until he sent a song, but it was too late by that time..."

Zhou Cheng's voice is getting smaller and smaller. Nora Smith looks at the man in front of him, just a sneer, so let the security guard drive him out.

For this time, Nora Smith realized that the atmosphere in the company had been corrupted to such an extent, and set out to send several people down to check the recent whereabouts of those people collectively, so as to rectify the atmosphere.

Nora Smith's eyes are indifferent. Now, she has more important things to do.

As early as Zhou Cheng came over, she had already opened the recording in advance and recorded what Zhou Cheng said just now.

She opened Weibo and sent surveillance videos and recordings with her company account, which is the best way to prove innocence!

In a short time, the public opinion on Weibo fell to Ye Xi's side one after another, and Shen Yi was pushed to the forefront.

Shen Yi looked at the comments on the Internet and had some headaches. I didn't expect to be beaten in the face so quickly.

Plagiarism is a taboo in this circle.. On the contrary, Ye Xi also gained a lot of popularity because of this incident.

Chapter 627 - 626 He's Changed



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Half of the people who came to listen to the album came because they ate melons, while the other half were attracted by her unique voice. In this way, Ye Xi became a hit.

Nora Smith looked at the news and comments about Ye Xi on the Internet, and his mouth evoked a smile. After rectifying his mood, he breathed a sigh of relief and was ready to continue working.

The Hawn family.

Brittany Sherry came to the Hawn family early in the morning with a soup box

in his hand.

"When you come, why do you still bring things?"

Madge Hawn hurriedly went out to meet him, and Brittany Sherry took Madge Hawn's arm conveniently, looking very intimate.

"This is the chicken soup I got up this morning. Don't you always say that you have no appetite these days? I will bring it to you to make up."

Brittany Sherry was so gentle and virtuous in front of Madge Hawn that Madge Hawn was overjoyed.

"Good boy, it's really thoughtful."

The aunt at home took the chicken soup from Brittany Sherry and took it to the kitchen.

Madge Hawn took Brittany Sherry's hand and sat down on the sofa, and began to chat with her.

"By the way, why didn't you see the young master coming down?"

Halfway through, Madge Hawn asked the servant.

Brittany Sherry had a hard time coming here, so he had to give them a chance to get along with each other.

"The young master has gone to the company."

Replied the servant.

"Hey, my son is like this, and he is bent on his work."

Hearing this, Madge Hawn complained to Brittany Sherry.

"It is really rare for Brother Huo to be so responsible."

Brittany Sherry praised Asher Hawn directly and made Madge Hawn laugh.

"But speaking of it, it seems that I haven't seen Huo's brother for a long time."

Speaking of which, Brittany Sherry blinked and looked wronged.

Madge Hawn felt distressed and patted Brittany Sherry on the shoulder:
"Good boy, don't be sad, he is just a little elm head."

Brittany Sherry nodded, and then wiped the tears that could hardly be seen out of the corner of his eye, looking very strong.

"Hmm! It's okay. Brother Huo is busy with his work. I can understand him."

Seeing Brittany Sherry like this, Madge Hawn really couldn't bear it.

"Well, aunt, it's getting late. I'm going to work in the company."

When Brittany Sherry saw Madge Hawn wavering, he knew that his purpose was about to be achieved. He pretended to stand up and look at his watch, and made an appearance that he was ready to leave.

Sure enough, Brittany Sherry was about to step out of her leg when Madge Hawn stopped her behind.

"You are waiting, just I have to go to the company to find him, I will take you with me."

Brittany Sherry looked surprised. "This is not good. It will be misunderstood if others see it."

"What's there?" Madge Hawn took Brittany Sherry's hand. "I hit it off with you. I'll go with you. You don't have to pay attention to what they say."

Brittany Sherry nodded and quietly hooked his mouth out of Madge Hawn's sight.

In this way, Brittany Sherry entered the company with Madge Hawn. She just wanted to pretend to go to her position, but she was pulled back by Madge Hawn.

"What's the matter, aunt?"

Brittany Sherry blinked her big eyes. Today, she painted a pure makeup,

which looked more lovely.

"I thought you said you haven't seen Asher Hawn for a long time. Auntie took you to find him."

"Ah, this is not good, aunt."

Brittany Sherry once again pretended to be reserved, saying no, but his body followed Madge Hawn.

"What's there? I'll take you there and see who dares to say what."

Madge Hawn directly took Brittany Sherry's hand and came to the president's office. Without knocking at the door, he pushed the door and went in.

After the two men went in in full view, the colleagues around them began to talk.

"What is the situation? The president is at odds with Nora Smith?"

Several colleagues stood outside the door whispering, and in a short time, the story of Brittany Sherry being brought into the president's office by Madge Hawn spread all over the company.

Rumors continue up and down the company. From the beginning, Brittany Sherry and Asher Hawn became their sister-in-law. In the afternoon, it was reported that Nora Smith and Asher Hawn were going to break up, and Madge Hawn had chosen Brittany Sherry as his daughter-in-law.

In the afternoon, this matter didn't stop, but Nora Smith had already arrived at the company.

She has promised Wang Dao cooperation, nature is to go back to the company to get the contract, but she just entered the company, she found that the eyes of people around her are very different from usual.

Before, those colleagues would say hello to Nora Smith when they saw her, but now they all squint at her.

Nora Smith didn't think so, but she felt a little puzzled. She was going to go into Asher Hawn's office and want to tell him.

Who knows, just then, the secretary suddenly stopped in front of her.

"Madam, you can't go in yet."

Nora Smith frowned, and her secretary, who was usually respectful to her, now looked very fierce.

"I want to get the documents and discuss them with Asher Hawn. What's the matter?"

She has some dissatisfaction, and now she has to look at her secretary's face to do something by herself?

"I know you want to get the contract, so I can't let you in."

Who knew that the secretary stood straighter, which made Nora Smith wonder.

"Why is this?"

"Today, the president confessed that the company is now short of funds, and there is no money to allocate project funds for you for the time being. He also said..."

"What else are you talking about?"

Nora Smith's face was fresh, and his secretary was a little nervous.

"It is too luck to advise you to give up your plan to invest in film and television. If you are not careful, you will lose to pieces."

Nora Smith sneered. These words didn't sound like Asher Hawn's words.

There was a cold sweat on the secretary's face. Asher Hawn didn't say these words, but Madge Hawn told her.

Madge Hawn received a notice today, heard that Wang Dao found Nora Smith to cooperate, and made up his mind to stop her.

But she brought Madge Hawn to the company today to find Asher Hawn, only

to find that he was not in the office, but all came, so she had to take Brittany Sherry and sit down inside.

And Brittany Sherry is also very happy. Asher Hawn usually doesn't allow others to step into his office, but now he can sit in it with peace of mind.

"Are you sure Asher Hawn said that?"

Outside the office, Nora Smith is still arguing with his secretary.

"This is natural, so please go back, madam."

The secretary said some guilty, but he still held on.

"Oh, you know I'm a lady?" Nora Smith replied, "As the wife of the president, do I even need to ask you about the qualification to invest in any place? This is too appalling."

As soon as this came out, the secretary was flushed with suppression.

She knew she couldn't compare with Nora Smith in status, but she had been around Asher Hawn for so long, but she had to be compared with this woman.

"What are you, madam? Brittany is sitting in it. I just kindly remind you not to go in, or it will embarrass you too much!"

Who knows that the secretary added fuel to the fire and directly angered Nora Smith?

"What did you say? Brittany? Brittany Sherry?"

Nora Smith lengthened his voice and narrowed his cold eyes.

"I don't know, madam, think about it yourself, or you will lose face."

The secretary raised his head directly and said with his head held high. There is no humble humbleness in front of Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith couldn't believe why Brittany Sherry was in Asher Hawn's office.

"Don't make up a story to fool me. Don't talk nonsense about such a thing."

"What is this nonsense? Everyone in the company is saying today. You should also find out?"

Speaking of which, Nora Smith felt angry and funny.

No wonder everyone looked at themselves in the wrong way today. They thought they were going to fall, and the wall was pushed by everyone.

"Oh, you are really snobs."

Nora Smith shook his head, and just then the office door opened.

When they looked together, they saw Brittany Sherry coming out of the office disheveled, his collar seemed to be torn open, even his sleeves seemed to be rolled up by Victor, and his hair was a little messy.

Nora Smith was stunned. Is Brittany Sherry really inside?

"Why are you here?"

She was surprised that what the secretary said was true.

"It's unfortunate that Nora has come."

Brittany Sherry seemed to have something in his words, and Nora Smith was very unhappy to hear it.

Chapter 628 - 627 Shame With You



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Just then, Madge Hawn came out of the office.

"Why are you here? I heard what you said just now. I really don't know the rules. I quarrel with people here."

When Madge Hawn saw Nora Smith, he didn't have a good look. His eyes only glanced at Su Qing faintly, and he didn't continue to look at her.

"Sorry madam, it's mine."

The secretary hurried to apologize to Madge Hawn, but his eyes were full of

disdain for Nora Smith.

"I want to go in and get the contract. She stopped me."

Nora Smith suppressed his inner dissatisfaction and looked at several people in front of him, but his heart was blocked with panic.

However, to her surprise, why didn't Asher Hawn come out of it?

"Do you still understand or not? Asher said not to invest in film and television. You have to, isn't this against him?"

Madge Hawn gave Nora Smith a vicious look, still holding Brittany Sherry's arm in his hand.

Nora Smith smiled bitterly, not knowing what to say for a moment.

"You can't learn from Brittany, be dignified, and the most important thing is filial piety. You know to accompany me. You don't know what you are busy with every day."

After accusing Nora Smith, Madge Hawn began to care about Brittany Sherry: "I must have been tired just now. Do you want to have a rest?"

"No, aunt, I am fine, just afraid that Nora will be unhappy."

Brittany Sherry still gasped slightly in his mouth, which made Nora Smith unacceptable.

"What's the matter with this? If you are happy, don't worry about others!"

Nora Smith shook her head. She never thought that the mother-in-law would do it even if other women did it.

"If there is nothing wrong, I will go first."

Nora Smith is really careless to spend with these people again, and wants to leave after finding a reason. Who knows, he was stopped by several people behind him.

"Where do you want to go if you don't go to work at this time!"

Madge Hawn yelled, and at this time, Brittany Sherry beside him suddenly held his head and looked crumbling.

"Auntie, I feel a little dizzy."

Her body swayed for a moment, and at this moment, her hand, without knowing where to go, caught up directly with Nora Smith's waist.

Nora Smith had turned her back on Brittany Sherry, and as soon as her hand came up, Nora Smith, who had lost his footing for a moment, staggered and fell to the ground.

Nora Smith's face was full of anger. She frowned and looked at Brittany Sherry, while Brittany Sherry held her head high, which really made Nora Smith unbearable.

She stepped forward and grabbed Brittany Sherry's hand directly.

"What are you doing, let go!"

Brittany Sherry struggled, but he couldn't get away, so he could only let Nora Smith pull himself.

Seeing Nora Smith dragging her into the office, her eyes were alarmed and she turned to give Madge Hawn a look.

Madge Hawn knew what she meant at once, hurried over and stopped Nora Smith's way. "What are you going to do?"

"Nature is to catch ****'."

Nora Smith's eyes were fresh, and he crossed Madge Hawn directly. Seeing that he was going to the office, he was stopped by Madge Hawn again.

"You stop! My son is still at work. How can you go in and disturb him like this?"

Madge Hawn received Brittany Sherry's eyes for help, and immediately put out her mother-in-law's money. Who knew that Nora Smith didn't think so, and took Brittany Sherry's hand and continued to walk inside.

Suddenly, I don't know where Brittany Sherry came from, and he pulled Nora Smith's body back abruptly.

Seeing that something was wrong, Madge Hawn called the secretary next to him to help.

In this way, the two men joined forces to pull Nora Smith away. Seeing that they were about to come to the elevator, Nora Smith wanted to take back his hand, but he couldn't think of being firmly grasped by them, and there was no room to take it out at all.

"Where are you going to pull me, let go!"

I saw Brittany Sherry press the elevator, a vicious appearance: "You don't bother us, or go back to where you should go."

Nora Smith's long curly eyelashes quivered gently as she saw the elevator door open and Brittany Sherry and his secretary were ready to force her in.

"Ding--"

When the elevator door opened, Shu's emotion came from her waist. She was unwilling and stood in place with all her strength. Suddenly, Brittany Sherry put down her hand on her waist.

Nora Smith looked up and felt strange. At first glance, he saw Brittany Sherry's dull eyes.

Confused, she turned around and confronted Asher Hawn's clear water-like phoenix eyes.

It turned out that Asher Hawn was coming. Nora Smith looked at the closed office door again, and saw Asher Hawn appear in the elevator again. In an instant, he understood what it was all about.

"What are you doing?"

Asher Hawn's tone was somewhat depressed, and there was a chill around him.

He had just witnessed Brittany Sherry and his secretary's hands and feet on Nora Smith, and he didn't expect them to bully Nora Smith while he was away.

"No, nothing."

Brittany Sherry faltered, but he didn't think it would be so coincidental that Asher Hawn came back just as he was about to drive Nora Smith away.

And the secretary is even lower his head and dare not lift it. Brittany Sherry still has Madge Hawn in the background, and this time she is really running with people in vain.

Nora Smith smiled disdainfully and pointed to the office: "There was no one in the office, so why did you say Asher worked in it just now?"

She looked at Madge Hawn in the back, and Madge Hawn, too, looked embarrassed and refused to look at Nora Smith.

"Say, what's going on?"

Asher Hawn's face was black, and a word "Chuan" was formed in the middle of his thick black eyebrows, which made people afraid to look him directly.

"Nothing. Just now they said you were inside, so I just wanted to go in and have a look."

Nora Smith raised her eyebrows, and when she saw a little cold sweat oozing from Brittany Sherry's forehead, her mouth widened.

Brittany Sherry's triumphant appearance just now will never be forgotten.

"It turned out that there was no one in the office, so what was Brittany doing in it just now?"

If there weren't so many people present, Nora Smith might have covered his stomach and laughed.

"I, did I say what I was doing in there? Don't talk nonsense."

Brittany Sherry faltered his answer, and his white face now turned red.

"Then why didn't you even buckle your collar? This is a company. If you are so disheveled, don't leave a bad impression on the people in the company."

Nora Smith raised his eyebrows, looking worried about Brittany Sherry, which made Brittany Sherry so angry that he didn't dare to lift his head.

"She just came into my office?"

Asher Hawn's face was covered with black lines, and he had said long ago that he didn't like other people coming in and out of his office at will.

But when he saw Madge Hawn behind Brittany Sherry, he understood why.

But at this time, Madge Hawn didn't say a word, just stood behind, pretending to be nothing.

Brittany Sherry didn't expect Madge Hawn to ignore himself directly. Now Asher Hawn asked, and at that time he didn't know how to answer.

"I don't know that. Brittany is so beautiful that I don't feel like a person who studies how to be Mistress."

Facing Nora Smith's ridicule, Brittany Sherry didn't dare to say a word.

If I had known that I shouldn't have been so ostentatious, it would have been uncovered, but I couldn't remedy it.

"Mistress? What do you mean?"

Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith in a confused way, and this sentence made Brittany Sherry's legs tremble with fear.

If Asher Hawn knew what he had just done, it would be difficult to say a word to him from now on.

"Ask her yourself."

Seeing that Brittany Sherry had lost his domineering appearance, he was scared to kneel on the ground, and Nora Smith couldn't help laughing while covering his mouth.

She looked at the man beside her, with a face of common anger between people and gods, and it is no wonder that she will be remembered.

"Don't get me wrong, Nora, I didn't do anything."

Brittany Sherry stared at Nora Smith. If Asher Hawn hadn't been beside her, she would have been unable to stretch.

"Really? Then Brittany will get dressed before he speaks."

Nora Smith covered his mouth and snickered. Brittany Sherry looked at his clothes and felt that he couldn't hang on his face.

She looked at Asher Hawn with a puzzled face. Seeing that Nora Smith was about to expose what she had done, she ran away with her face covered and her secretary followed.

When Madge Hawn saw Brittany Sherry leave, he smiled at Asher Hawn, and then followed Brittany Sherry away.

Only Nora Smith supported his stomach and laughed. Asher Hawn looked at the back of two people leaving, frowned, and some couldn't figure out what they were doing.

"What were you doing?"

"I didn't do anything, just chatting."

Nora Smith replied that Asher Hawn might be angry when he knew about such a thing. It would be better not to say too much.

Chapter 629 - 628 Give A Help



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith's eyes full of tenderness, and he had already lost his dissatisfaction with Brittany Sherry.

"Isn't it funny?"

Nora Smith smiled at Asher Hawn, and this smile hit Asher Hawn in the deepest part of his heart.

"Well, funny."

Seeing Nora Smith's happy appearance, Asher Hawn also showed a faint smile, which lasted for a long time until the knock on the door outside broke their tranquility.

"President, may I come in?" The secretary whispered outside.

Nora Smith winked at him, wrote a few more words on the paper, and turned away.

In the village, mountains are scattered, surrounded by green water and ancient trees are towering.

Nina Lewis looked at the steep and deep canyon in front of her. Before she knew it, she had been isolated from filming here for three months.

The environment in the mountain village is extremely difficult, but fortunately, it is very clean, and there is no abuse on the Internet or ridicule from the world, which makes Nina Lewis feel at ease.

The filming has come to an end, and she is about to leave here.

Looking at these mountains one after another in front of me, I still have some reluctance at that time.

But she still has to go back. She still has her own work to do, not to mention her own family.

Nina Lewis took a deep breath, then got on the bus back and left the verdant mountain forest.

Nora Smith is standing at the door of the company waiting for Nina Lewis to come back. She has just received the news, but it is very difficult to enter the mountains this time. She should be treated well anyway.

Seeing Nina Lewis getting off the bus, Nora Smith went up to meet him: "This time has been hard, have a good rest."

Nina Lewis is much darker than before, and it seems that there are still many days when it is windy and sunny.

"Whoo, little Nora, I missed you."

Nina Lewis was about to go up and hug Nora Smith, but Nora Smith stopped him.

"Come on, I can't stand it."

They smiled at each other and led Nina Lewis back to the company.

It didn't take long for the film to be released.

On the first day, there was no great response at the box office. After all, Nina Lewis was still a newcomer and a female second, which was normal.

Nora Smith looked at the depressed Nina Lewis and patted her on the shoulder. "It's okay, this is just the beginning, and there will be many opportunities in the future."

Nina Lewis nodded, but his face was still full of frustration.

The next day, Nora Smith was surprised to find that the box office sold more than twice as much as yesterday.

She looked at the data on the screen in disbelief. Up to now, many people are ordering in advance.

Nina Lewis is also blindsided, watching the data on the screen rotate quickly, and she doubts whether she opened the wrong website.

"Is this really the box office of my movie?"

"Silly girl, it is yours."

Nora Smith grinned. I didn't expect the film to be so successful this time.

"Little Nora, look, bloggers with millions of fans on Weibo are recommending this movie."

Nina Lewis handed Nora Smith his cell phone before Nora Smith knew what was going on.

At first, when everyone saw this movie, they didn't have high hopes and didn't see many people. I think it was because those people were crazy about Amway on the Internet that they attracted so many people today.

"Not bad, Nina Lewis."

Nora Smith nodded with satisfaction: "In view of your good performance these days, I will give you a bonus."

"Really? Thank you little Nora!"

Nina Lewis's eyes were burning, and he just wanted to rush up and hug Nora Smith, but he was stopped by Nora Smith.

"Ahem, pay attention, pay attention."

Nina Lewis scratched his head awkwardly, looking at the soaring data on the Internet, and his heart couldn't stop being happy.

Over the next few days, the box office doubled again and again, directly breaking the box office record this year.

And Nina Lewis, the second woman, even once overshadowed the hostess and became the object of discussion among netizens.

With the box office explosion, Nina Lewis's wind reviews are gradually saved.

After all, this circle depends on strength to speak, as long as there are works that can be sold, it is very popular.

Now, the evaluation of her on the Internet has reversed the wind direction, and many people evaluate that she won this female match with strength. Few people will take her bullying black material out to do things before, and now Nina Lewis has become the top stream.

Nina Lewis looked at the box office and was very happy. At this moment, she received a text message from her boyfriend Jin Jinran.

Because of the box office sales in Nina Lewis this time, Jin Jinran felt that Nina Lewis had made some achievements and wanted to take her back to be

a parent.

Nina Lewis looked at the text message, and his heart couldn't help pounding. I didn't expect this day to come.

She skipped all the way home, turning over and over in the wardrobe, and the wardrobe full of clothes couldn't find a decent one.

Looking at her bed full of clothes, Nina Lewis lost in thought.

Jin Jinran is a rich second generation, so she has to dress up well to meet Jin Jinran's parents.

But now she is worried. She usually likes some loose and casual clothes. Besides these, they are just some costumes, but she can't find a suitable one.

In desperation, she went to the clothing store to dress up carefully, and when Jin Jinran came to find herself, she got on the car to Jin Jinran's home with uneasiness.

As soon as he entered the door, Nora Smith had only one feeling, that is, resplendent and magnificent.

No matter where you go, all of them are sparkling, looking bright and generous, but they are elegant.

"Auntie, uncle."

Jin Jinran's parents were sitting on the sofa, and Nina Lewis bowed for them one by one. Finally, Jin Jinran pulled them to sit on the opposite sofa.

"You are Xiao Ning."

The golden mother opened her mouth, her tone was very dull, and she couldn't see joy or worry on her face.

"Yes, good aunt." Nina Lewis was at a loss. At this time, Jin Jinran said, "Dad, Mom, this is a gift that Xiaoning brought to you. She carefully selected it."

Nina Lewis Leng Leng, this is a gift prepared by Jin Jinran.

She was somewhat gratified, and Jin Jinran was still very considerate of her at this time.

The golden mother's face was stiff and she took the gift with no expression.

"Auntie..."

Nina Lewis clutched his fingers secretly, a little nervous.

"Xiaoning, we have all heard about it. You are in the entertainment industry, aren't you?"

"Well, yes."

Nina Lewis swallowed saliva and looked at Jin Jinran beside him, still very nervous.

"I have heard with his father that you have some comments on the Internet before. Well, it's a long story."

Out of the etiquette of the rich master, the golden mother didn't go on.

But Nina Lewis also understood some of the general meaning.

"Mom, what are you talking about?"

Jin Jinran was in a hurry.. He had already made good ideas with his parents in advance, but he didn't expect them to say so.

Chapter 631 - 630 The Tibetan Home



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"I know it's my fault these days, but it's also because I'm too busy at work, and I didn't mean to snub my dear president."

Nora Smith pinched Asher Hawn's face, and the delicate facial features were rubbed together, but they were not as serious and scary as usual.

"Don't do that."

Asher Hawn broke Nora Smith's hand, still looking cold, but in fact he was still having fun inside.

"How can this be? There are a lot of adults in the president, so give me a break this time."

Nora Smith's sweet voice passed through Asher Hawn's ear, which made people feel at ease.

Asher Hawn raised his hand and coughed a few times, but his face was still very indifferent.

Nora Smith still wanted to speak, when the office door suddenly opened.

She quickly closed her mouth. If this scene was seen by others, it would be a shame.

Asher Hawn was obviously dissatisfied, but with other people present, it was difficult to continue to be like that.

"Little Nora!"

It was Nina Lewis who had trotted in, saw Asher Hawn, and forced herself to straighten herself.

"Huo, Asher is there."

She swallowed her saliva. She had long heard of Asher Hawn's temper and character. When she saw him today, she didn't even dare to lift her eyes.

Seeing that it was Nina Lewis, Asher Hawn's face darkened again.

These days, it is because of this Nina Lewis that Nora Smith has snubbed himself for so long.

Nina Lewis felt the rage around Asher Hawn getting heavier and heavier, and his legs trembled with fear. His eyes kept looking at Nora Smith, hoping to get her rescue.

"Okay, okay, don't be angry."

Nora Smith was about to go forward to coax him, but Asher Hawn turned around and left.

She looked at Asher Hawn's drifting away figure, and she couldn't fathom it.

Unexpectedly, a man's jealousy would be so great, and Nora Smith shook his head helplessly.

"Little Nora, what happened to Asher?"

Nina Lewis wanted to cry. She had just felt Asher Hawn's impatient eyes. He wouldn't be angry because he ruined their two-person world, would he?

Thinking of this, Nina Lewis was even more afraid. If he was hated by such a person, what could he do in the future?

"Nothing, don't worry." Nora Smith was helpless, and then looked up at Nina Lewis: "What's the matter with suddenly coming over?"

"Well, just now Jinran's parents knew that we were in the company and found it here."

Nora Smith raised his eyebrows, but he didn't expect to be discovered so soon.

"Now it seems that the company is not working, so let me move your position."

Speaking of which, Nora Smith took Nina Lewis away from the company, and Nina Lewis also sent a message to Jin Jinran when he came out, asking him to come and find himself quickly.

Nora Smith pulls Nina Lewis into a taxi, which ends up in the apartment where she and Asher Hawn live.

Nina Lewis looked at the splendid apartment in front of him, and he couldn't believe it. "Little Nora, is this your home?"

"That's not it?"

Nora Smith replied, and then he led Nina Lewis in.

"These days, you have to avoid reporters and avoid your parents on both sides. The company can't do it now. You can only stay in my house for a few

days."

Nora Smith analyzed, but Nina Lewis didn't listen at all.

"No, then don't I have to look up and look down with Asher?"

Nora Smith smiled and told her not to care. She would take care of Asher Hawn.

And just then, the doorbell of the apartment rang.

Perhaps Asher Hawn had returned, and Nora Smith went to open the door. Sure enough, as soon as he opened the door, he saw Asher Hawn with a dark face.

Asher Hawn had been waiting downstairs for Nora Smith to find himself, waiting for a long time without seeing Nora Smith, and finally saw Nora Smith leading Nina Lewis to their apartment.

Asher Hawn cocked his head and saw Nina Lewis standing behind Nora Smith.

Nina Lewis's eyes were closed and she didn't dare to move. There was only one thought in her heart. Asher Hawn is terrible!

"Xiao Ning has no place to live these two days, so I brought her back, you..."

Nora Smith explained to Asher Hawn, who knew that Asher Hawn, with black lines on his face, went straight into the room after hearing this.

Nora Smith's eye pupil shrank. What is this man going to do?

I saw Asher Hawn enter the room, took some suits he wore on weekdays, put them in and out of the bad suitcase, and then left without looking back.

"Hey, where are you going?"

Nora Smith tried to stop Asher Hawn, but Asher Hawn went straight over himself and out of the apartment.

Nina Lewis was dumbfounded. She had never seen such a scene as

President Huo Da.

"This, this." Nina Lewis was inarticulate for a moment: "Little Nora, did Asher run away from home?"

Nora Smith also had a headache and didn't know what to do for a while.

After Asher Hawn came out with his suitcase, he casually found a hotel nearby and stayed in it.

From beginning to end, his face never improved, and the waiter at the front desk was afraid to say a word more.

After Asher Hawn checked in with his suitcase, he sat in bed for a while, and the doorbell rang.

He raised his eyebrows. Did Nora Smith come to find himself?

Asher Hawn walked quickly to the door. The people outside were still knocking on the door. He stood at the door for a long time on purpose before opening it.

Who knows, what he is looking forward to is not Nora Smith, but Brittany Sherry.

Asher Hawn lost his good face in an instant: "What are you doing here?"

Brittany Sherry had sent people to observe the movements of Asher Hawn and Nora Smith silently before, and when she learned that Asher Hawn was coming out with her suitcase, she came non-stop.

Looking at Asher Hawn alone in the room, Brittany Sherry couldn't stop laughing.

"Brother Huo, are you alone?"

Brittany Sherry winked at Asher Hawn, but Asher Hawn turned his face away.

Brittany Sherry was stunned, but she should have thought Asher Hawn would be like this, so she went into the room by herself.

Asher Hawn lives in the presidential suite, which is much larger than other ordinary rooms.

Brittany Sherry watched it for a long time, and finally looked back with a smile: "People like Brother Huo, this kind of room can be worthy of you."

Asher Hawn was dissatisfied and frowned. "What the hell are you doing here?"

Then Brittany Sherry stepped forward and took Asher Hawn's hand gently. "Nora Smith makes you angry. I came to comfort Huo's brother."

Asher Hawn only felt a tumble in his stomach and took his hand back directly: "Brittany, please respect yourself."

Where did Brittany Sherry know this? She tried to swing her body, rubbing against Asher Hawn from time to time, slightly opening her mouth and slowly spitting hot air.

Asher Hawn was disgusted by her appearance. He frowned and pushed Brittany Sherry away.. "Go away."

Chapter 632 - 631 Use All One's Strength



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

But Brittany Sherry still didn't give up. She went directly forward and hugged Asher Hawn's waist: "Brother Huo, people miss you so much."

Asher Hawn closed his eyes and tried to contain his anger: "Let go."

Seeing that Asher Hawn didn't resist, Brittany Sherry smiled subconsciously. Sure enough, men are like this.

"No, let me hold you like this?"

Asher Hawn took a deep breath and pushed Brittany Sherry away. "If you do this again, don't blame me for being impolite."

The man's whole body exudes a burst of rage, and his face is covered with haze, which seems to devour Brittany Sherry in the next second.

"You, me." Brittany Sherry was scared by such a Asher Hawn, but he still got

up the courage: "Nora Smith is a woman who doesn't know how to cherish. Why can't you accept me!"

Brittany Sherry's remarks completely angered Asher Hawn.

"Fuck off."

Asher Hawn roared in a low voice. Although he was at odds with Nora Smith, it didn't mean he could let others come and speak ill of her.

"Don't..."

Brittany Sherry shook her head. Even though she is very afraid of Asher Hawn like this now, this opportunity is hard to come by, and she must seize it well.

Brittany Sherry learned today that Asher Hawn was alone in the hotel, and wore a very revealing miniskirt before coming, which was quite different from her style in the past.

And because it just rubbed against Asher Hawn's body, the parts of his body were looming.

Asher Hawn felt sick when he looked at it. He didn't open his face, dialed the room number and called the waiter.

"Who told you to let her up? Throw her out to me."

He turned his back to Brittany Sherry, saying something that Brittany Sherry couldn't think of.

"I'm sorry, sir, but it was our negligence that caused you so much inconvenience."

Say that finish, the waiter turned to look at Brittany Sherry maliciously.

"No, you can't."

Seeing the waiter's hand on his waist, Brittany Sherry struggled to resist, but he still couldn't resist the strength of so many people.

In this way, Brittany Sherry was thrown out of the hotel by several waiters.

Asher Hawn went to the monitoring room and brought up the scene where Brittany Sherry harassed himself just now.

The video is very high-definition, taking Brittany Sherry's little moves at a glance, and Asher Hawn did not hesitate to send the video directly to reporters.

For a time, the reporters were blindsided. After a while, the video was edited by them to make it more conspicuous, and Brittany Sherry's writhing body was photographed more clearly. Then, they posted the video on the Internet.

Unsurprisingly, it didn't take long for this video to be sent out, and the heat went straight up and directly rushed to the hot search.

In an instant, the abuse of Xu family on the Internet broke through the sky.

"God, this is Brittany Sherry? This is so shameless!"

"I can't believe that I should seduce a married man, and others don't have so much courage as her!"

On the Internet, Brittany Sherry and Xu Jia launched a fierce bristle, and for a time, Xu Jia became the target of public criticism.

And Brittany Sherry looked at the abuse of himself on the Internet, which was extremely desperate.

Just then, she received a phone call from her family.

Brittany Sherry almost trembled and connected. She knew that she had made a big mistake this time!

"You dead girl, what good things you have done!"

Sure enough, as soon as she was connected, Xu Fu criticized her for a while.

And Brittany Sherry is also strong support tears, can't think of Asher Hawn to do things unexpectedly such a refusal, directly pushed her to Daoshan Huohai.

"How did I teach you? You have done such shameless things, which really lost the face of our Xu family!"

Brittany Sherry was silent. She knew that Xu Fu would no longer believe in himself as to what he explained now.

"Because of you, the company's stock has plummeted, and now it is almost impossible to save it. See what to do for yourself!"

Xu Fu said maliciously, and Brittany Sherry's body trembled.

If the stock crash can't be saved, it means that their family is going bankrupt!

If she went bankrupt because of her own incident, she would not be able to lift her head in front of everyone in the future.

"I can't control you now, but you must settle this matter for me, or you won't come back!"

Xu Fu's angry voice came over there, and the next second, the phone was hung up.

Brittany Sherry looked at the darkening screen, and his heart was full of despair.

Now, Xu Fu doesn't want to care about herself. Who does she have to ask for help?

Asher Hawn... Brittany Sherry looked down and thought, and a person's name suddenly appeared in her mind.

Madge Hawn!

She nodded. Madge Hawn was Asher Hawn's mother, and Asher Hawn had to listen to his mother, no matter how proud he was.

At this thought, Brittany Sherry sorted out his mood, went to the kitchen for a while, and went to Madge Hawn with a lot of food.

Brittany Sherry and Madge Hawn have been out of touch since the last office incident.

"Auntie."

As soon as Brittany Sherry entered the door, a tear shed on his face. The crying pear blossoms brought rain, and Madge Hawn looked distressed.

"Good boy, you have suffered."

Madge Hawn also received the news on Weibo today. Since the last time, she has been blaming herself for making Brittany Sherry lose face in front of Asher Hawn, so this time, her heart is still towards Brittany Sherry.

"Auntie, I'm fine."

Brittany Sherry sniffled and took out his stewed chicken soup. "Didn't my aunt say she liked it last time? You see, I brought it to you again this time."

Madge Hawn looked at such filial Brittany Sherry, not knowing how many times better than her son and daughter-in-law, and her heart was shaken a lot.

"I have worked hard for you, thinking about me like this."

Madge Hawn sighed. Although he is Asher Hawn's mother now, there are very few people who can accompany him.

It is for this reason that she has been facing Brittany Sherry.

"Just now my dad called me and said that the company's stock plummeted and the company was about to fail..."

Brittany Sherry said, his tone choked, and Madge Hawn was very distressed.

"So I have to ask my aunt for help. I really have no one else to find except my aunt."

Looking at Brittany Sherry crying sadly, Madge Hawn's heart is also very tormented.

"It's all my son's fault. This fucking thing has made you suffer."

Madge Hawn gently wiped the tears on Brittany Sherry's face: "Okay, okay, don't cry, you won't be a beautiful girl if you cry again."

Brittany Sherry pursed her lips and closed them obediently.

Say that finish, Madge Hawn got up and entered the room, but after a while, he took out a bank card.

"This card is that Asher Hawn said that he would give me a pension, and there are not many. There are tens of millions in it. I hope I can help you get through this time."

Seeing Madge Hawn secretly stuffing money for himself, Brittany Sherry was stunned.

Chapter 633 - 632 Is All About You



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Tens of millions, that's not a small amount, enough to help their family get out of trouble.

"Thank you, aunt. I will definitely talk with my aunt every day and give you soup."

Brittany Sherry was so excited that he almost knelt down, but Madge Hawn quickly lifted her up and said with a smile, "Silly child, take it quickly, or your father will have to wait in a hurry."

Brittany Sherry nodded, then went to the bank and called Xu Fu with the money in the card.

At the end of the day, Xu Fu worked hard in the company for quite a while, only to barely save the company's stock.

Although there is no such range as before, it is better to save some, so as not to lose too much.

The Xu family was saved and suddenly passed into Asher Hawn's ears.

Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows. It may not be as simple as imagined.

"Go, find out who helped the Xu family."

Asher Hawn sent his assistant to investigate, leaned on the sofa and breathed a sigh of relief slowly.

The assistant soon finished the investigation, but soon came back: "President, just found out that someone gave Xu 50 million, and his wife's card was just 50 million less."

Asher Hawn nodded. Madame, it's not Nora Smith.

It was Madge Hawn, who knew that Madge Hawn had been in private with Brittany Sherry.

"It seems that I don't need to go out in this matter."

Asher Hawn's eyes are so deep that people can't fathom what he is thinking.

He picked up his cell phone and called the old house.

"Smelly boy, do you know to call me?"

On the other end of the phone came the powerful voice of Mr. Huo Lao.

"You are so strong that you don't need my condolences."

Asher Hawn did not blink, and directly stated the purpose of looking for Mr. Huo Lao today.

"I was harassed by a woman today. You know, I have a wife."

"This kind of small thing, you can't solve it yourself."

Mr. Huo Lao is not inferior to Asher Hawn in momentum, but his weather-beaten face is covered with wrinkles.

"My mother helped him."

As soon as this came out, Mr. Huo Lao knew what he should do.

...

The next day, as soon as Madge Hawn woke up, he received a phone call from Mr. Huo Lao.

"What good have you done?"

As soon as the phone was connected, Mr. Huo Lao's questioning words came over there.

Madge Hawn was puzzled. Next, what Mr. Huo said instantly deprived her of her freedom.

"As the master of the Hawn family, you don't lead by example, but you also go outside to scream and do things. You are not allowed to run around now. You must report to me where you want to go."

"No, it isn't. Why?"

Huo mother substance asked.

"Why? Think about what you have done these days."

The stern voice of Mr. Huo came from the other end of the phone. Even through the phone, Madge Hawn would feel Mr. Huo's anger.

"I don't care about your 50 million. If I find out again, it is as simple as restricting travel."

No, the phone was hung up.

Madge Hawn hammered the pillow on the bed. People in the Hawn family are so tempered. I think it was her son who did good things again.

Madge Hawn dropped his eyes, thinking that she had been found out about helping Brittany Sherry yesterday, and that Asher Hawn, a boy, had gone to his father for help.

Under this Madge Hawn, it is really not worth the candle. Instead, it is grounded for helping others. As a result, the Xu family may also be in jeopardy.

This incident even alarmed Mr. Huo Lao, but no one came to use it.

Sure enough, without Madge Hawn's help, the Xu family will soon be unable to hold on.

Xu Fu sat in his office, looking at the stocks that were still falling, and lost in thought.

The 50 million that Brittany Sherry called yesterday, I don't know why, was bought by other companies. Now Brittany Sherry can't contact Madge Hawn, so no one can help Xu's family.

When this happened to Brittany Sherry, the other party was Asher Hawn. Next, the diplomatic relations established over the years were destroyed.

After all, no one dares to be an enemy of the Hawn family.

Xu Fu's heart is like being scraped by a knife. His painstaking efforts for so many years have ruined everything because of Brittany Sherry's impulse.

"Xu, no, there is a powerful force suppressing our company."

Just then, the secretary came to report.

This adds another difficulty to Xu Fu, who is already upset.

He looked at the stock on the screen, which surprised him again.

The stock price is falling rapidly, but in just a few seconds, it is almost reaching a record low.

"Quick, quick, go and lift it up."

Xu Fu roared, and the secretary on the side was powerless. Today's company has already run out of oil and dried up.

While the stock price has been falling, many companies are suppressing themselves, encouraging their original investors to refund their tickets one after another, and the stock price plummeted instantly.

The news that the Xu family was suppressed again was once again spread to the hot search, and everyone began to ridicule Brittany Sherry one after

another. Stealing rice did not reverse the erosion of rice.

Nora Smith also saw this hot search for the first time. Although Brittany Sherry was a little angry when she saw this video, fortunately, there were so many netizens defending her, and she was not so angry.

Looking at Brittany Sherry's fate today, Nora Smith couldn't help sighing, this is the fate of greed.

The last time she was in the office, she didn't realize the danger. Now, she came to harass Asher Hawn and angered Asher Hawn, but no one could save her.

Nora Smith looked at the screen and smiled, but did not forget today's task.

It has been a long time since Nina Lewis happened. Now, when I look at Weibo, almost no one is discussing this matter, and the attention of netizens has been shifted to Brittany Sherry.

Seeing this, Nora Smith smiled with satisfaction. This time Brittany Sherry did them a great favor and turned their attention away, so that they could have time to manage their previous chores.

"Little Nora, you call me."

Just then, Nina Lewis pushed through the door. Although she lived in Nora Smith's house, she still had to come to work in the company on time.

"Have you seen the hot search?"

When Nina Lewis heard this, he thought he was on the news again, and his face went white with fear. "Come on, little Nora, don't scare me."

"What do you think? Of course not you."

Nora Smith was amused by Nina Lewis's appearance. She handed Nina Lewis her mobile phone: "You see, Brittany Sherry is being discussed online now, so you can have leisure time."

Nina Lewis nodded, but still recognized the person in the video.

"Isn't this Asher? How can it be..."

"Don't say that."

When Asher Hawn was mentioned, Nora Smith interrupted her, and she had to talk to Asher Hawn about it in her spare time.

Nina Lewis gave a gentle oh, and then closed his mouth.

Chapter 634 - 633 Must Find You



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"During this time, I am going to send you abroad to exercise. When I come back, there will be many good works, so that your boyfriend's parents may accept you."

Nora Smith said faintly.

Hearing this, Nina Lewis's eyes burned instantly: "Hmm! Thank you little Nora, I will definitely work hard."

The next day, Nora Smith booked a plane ticket and sent Nina Lewis out of China.

Nora Smith went back to the office and breathed a sigh of relief. Nina Lewis's affairs were settled, and she didn't have to pay attention to it every day.

After settling things in Nina Lewis, the next step is to deal with things in Asher Hawn.

She frowned, and the video on Weibo was still vivid. If she didn't go to him, she would be robbed.

She was about to take her cell phone to call Asher Hawn when the news sound on TV came into her ears.

"Passenger plane 3-594 crashed in F city..."

The host's clear voice came, and Nora Smith's heart suddenly trembled.

Isn't this passenger plane the same plane in Nina Lewis?

Nora Smith's eyes widened, and he kept comforting himself. No, no.

She switched the call she had just made to Asher Hawn to Nina Lewis, but the voice from there was, not in the service area.

Not in the service area...

Nora Smith's heart trembled violently. The accident came so soon!

She called Nina Lewis several times in a row, but in the end, there was a sound that the phone was turned off.

Nora Smith Leng Leng, looking at the screen gradually darkened, out of mind.

"No, we can't contact Xiaoning here."

Suddenly the assistant rushed in, and by looking at Nora Smith's glazed eyes, she knew that Nora Smith knew.

The office was so immersed in death that Nina Lewis had been chasing Nora Smith and calling little Nora in the morning, and now he had an accident.

The assistant took a deep breath and could only keep his head down silently.

"Find, send someone to find it."

Nora Smith panicked and hurried out of the office.

"The police have sent someone to look for it, and we may not have played much role in the past."

The assistant's words are getting quieter and quieter, and she can't say much in front of do or die.

"That's right."

Nora Smith calmed down and she called Asher Hawn again.

The call was answered at once, and Asher Hawn had been waiting for Nora Smith's call for two days.

"Asher Hawn."

Nora Smith's voice was very sad and choked, which made Asher Hawn feel distressed.

"What's the matter?"

The man's magnetic and gentle voice came, which made Shu feel at ease.

"Something happened to Nina Lewis. We can't reach her."

Nora Smith almost gritted his teeth and said it. He knew he shouldn't have sent Nina Lewis out of the country in such a hurry.

Hearing that it was Nina Lewis again, the man's face was black, but seeing Nora Smith so sad, he still endured his dissatisfaction.

"Just now, the news said that Nina Lewis's plane crashed. I just called her a lot and couldn't get through. The police have been looking for it, but there is still no news."

Nora Smith sniffled, making Asher Hawn even more distressed.

Although he didn't have a good impression of Nina Lewis, his life was at stake, so he had to help her at this time.

What's more, Nora Smith is still so sad.

Asher Hawn frowned. He had never seen Nora Smith sad.

"OK, rest assured, leave it to me."

Asher Hawn's warm and confident voice made the big stone in Nora Smith's heart fall slowly.

She knew Asher Hawn's power, and had his men all over the country, and there might be some hope if he were to go to Nina Lewis.

"Well!" Nora Smith nodded. "Thank you."

"You are my wife, this is what I should do."

Hearing this, Nora Smith's face flushed slightly.

I can't believe Asher Hawn is so talkative.

After the phone hung up, Asher Hawn set out to have the matter investigated.

At the same time, he also mobilized his own forces to search for Nina Lewis's trace near the crash.

Nora Smith sat in her office all morning feeling uneasy and blaming herself for letting Nina Lewis go abroad so early so that she wouldn't be in trouble.

"Little Nora, don't think about it. This is the coffee I just made for you."

The assistant couldn't stand it. He came in with a cup of coffee, but Nora Smith still looked dead.

Out of this kind of thing, who don't want to, Nina Lewis some time ago back to the company rose profiteering, she and Nora Smith's relationship is also excellent.

Therefore, it is normal for Nora Smith to be like this.

It was not until evening that Nora Smith received a call from Asher Hawn.

"How's it going?"

Nora Smith answered quickly, and his tone was full of shortness.

The other end of the phone was silent for a long time, which made Nora Smith even more anxious.

"Don't worry, you'll find it."

This sentence undoubtedly gave Nora Smith a blow, and she looked at the ceiling in a dull way.

Asher Hawn panicked when he heard that there was no movement over there.

"Don't be sad, you will find her, it's only a matter of time."

Asher Hawn opened his mouth, and for a moment he didn't know what to comfort.

"I'll go and find her."

Nora Smith's face suddenly became serious and he hung up the phone.

She got up, just took the coat on the chair and put it on, and trotted out of the company.

She stopped a taxi and reported directly where Nina Lewis crashed.

The plane crashed by the sea, and Nora Smith just got off the bus and went straight.

The sea has been surrounded by the police and surrounded by people.

"Why are you here?"

From a distance, Asher Hawn saw Nora Smith trotting along, his face darkening.

"I really can't sit still, I can only come and find it myself."

Nora Smith gasped slightly. She was overworked these days, and after only a few steps, she was a little overwhelmed.

When Asher Hawn saw it, he stopped her directly: "There are still so many people looking for it here. There are so many people. What should I do if I can't find you later?"

"Then I can't sit idly by."

Nora Smith is also stubborn with Asher Hawn.

"It is so big here that it is undoubtedly looking for a needle in a haystack. You may not be able to find it if you look for it."

Seeing Nora Smith's bloodless face, Asher Hawn's heart was as painful as being seized.

"How do you know if you don't try?"

Who knows that Nora Smith went straight over Asher Hawn and hurried towards the sea.

Most of the people around are journalists. Originally, the plane crash had already attracted many people. They received that Asher Hawn also came to the scene, sent people to look for it, and attracted more journalists.

Asher Hawn has been in the public eye these days, even this time he did not shy away, watching Nora Smith gradually leave the back, he lost in thought.

On the other side, the Kim family, who has been dissatisfied with Nina Lewis, also came.

Chapter 635 - 634 Nora Smith Fainted



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

If it weren't for the police to inform them this time, they still don't know that Jin Jinran also boarded the plane with Nina Lewis.

These days Jin Jin Ran has never come home, and they have been looking for it for a long time. I didn't expect to be with Nina Lewis!

They came to the seaside, looked flustered and visited everywhere, but they still couldn't find the shadow of Jin Jinran.

Suddenly, the golden mother turned around and saw Nora Smith coming straight.

She stared, they have seen Nora Smith's photos on the Internet, because she is Nina Lewis's boss, so she will pay more attention to it.

Seeing that Nora Smith was coming, the golden mother hurried to catch up.

"Stop, stop!"

After a long time, Nora Smith realized that someone was calling her.

"You are?"

She turned around and saw an unfamiliar aunt.

Although this is the first time to meet, Nora Smith still feels familiar.

"I am Jin Jinran's mother!"

The tone of gold mother is not very good, which makes Nora Smith more dissatisfied.

I heard Nina Lewis talk about Golden Mother before, but when I saw her today, I had a bad impression on her.

"What can I do for you?"

Out of politeness, Nora Smith calmed down, but she kept looking to the other side of the sea, still worried about Nina Lewis.

The golden mother was dissatisfied and ignored her in front of her.

"You're Nina Lewis's boss? You got my son on this plane?"

Nora Smith frowned. "When did I let your son go up?"

"You are still sophistry!"

The golden mother suddenly came to temper, and the grace and generosity in the past had already disappeared.

"If it weren't for you, how could my son be on the list of those who crashed the plane?"

Nora Smith raised eyebrows, a pair of very surprised appearance, Jin Jinran is also on that plane?

"Don't play dumb for me. My son hasn't come home for the past two days. He must be with that woman. Did you hide them?"

The golden mother also knows that Nora Smith is Asher Hawn's wife, and it is not easy for people like Asher Hawn to hide two people?

"I really don't know this matter, but Jin Jinran is a person in his twenties. It is

not normal not to go home?"

Nora Smith closed eyes, Nina Lewis is her staff, and Nina Lewis let her help, Jin Jinran in order to accompany her, Leng stayed down.

Everyone is at fault in this matter, but the golden mother threw the responsibility on Nora Smith as soon as she came up, which is unbearable for anyone.

"This is a matter for our family and has nothing to do with you."

The golden mother also came up with a temper, and her son's life and death were uncertain. She was really fidgeting.

"If you hadn't hidden my son, he could have appeared on that list?"

The golden mother is aggressive, which makes her helpless.

"This aunt pays attention to her words. Your son is an adult. Of course, where he goes is decided by himself. What ability do I have to hide a big living person?"

Nora Smith directly retorted that she felt guilty about Nina Lewis.

Nina Lewis is her employee, so Nora Smith should pay her responsibilities, but Jin Jinran has nothing to do with Nora Smith.

"You, you have made my son's life and death uncertain, and now you don't admit it. How can there be such a person as you!"

The golden mother was so angry that her teeth itched that she quarreled with Nora Smith directly.

"This lady, please make it clear that I didn't let your son get on the plane, so don't wronged me."

Not to be outdone, Nora Smith was already upset about Nina Lewis's affairs, and now the golden mother rushed out, which made her feel more irritable.

"I'm right, Nina Lewis. She is an unreliable woman. I really don't know what my son sees in her."

Mother Kim spoke directly and spoke ill of Nina Lewis in front of Nora Smith, which undoubtedly violated Nora Smith's bottom line.

"What's the use of saying this here? Xiao Ning is as uncertain as your son's life and death, and you are here complaining about others for fear that others will find your son, aren't you?"

Nora Smith counterattack, gold mother directly anxious eyes.

"I still can't teach me by you. Don't tell me that there are some things. Nina Lewis people are unreliable. Your boss is even more unreliable. It seems that I really have to ask my son to think about it."

"You!"

Nora Smith was furious by these words. The achievements of the company these days are obvious to all, but in the eyes of Golden Mother, it was devalued as worthless.

"What? Am I wrong, you... er!"

The golden mother still wants to continue to say, who knows the eyes of Nora Smith suddenly bowed his head, just as the golden mother thought Nora Smith to apologize to themselves, she unexpectedly directly fainted.

Golden mother was blindsided. Seeing Nora Smith falling to her side, she was about to go up and hold Nora Smith, but she was beaten by another person-

I saw that the man helped Nora Smith's waist, and when he turned around, Nora Smith fell into his arms.

It was Asher Hawn who came!

From a distance, Asher Hawn found Nora Smith and Golden Mother arguing. When he really wanted to rush here, he saw Nora Smith's body crumbling, and he had a premonition that something was wrong.

Fortunately, I didn't come late. If Nora Smith fell to the ground, he didn't know what would happen.

Asher Hawn gave a vicious stare at the golden mother, and then took Nora Smith and roared off.

Gold mother also leng in place, she also didn't expect himself just said a few words, unexpectedly directly Su Qing to gas fainted in the past.

Asher Hawn took Nora Smith to the hospital, barely breathing. After putting Nora Smith in the hospital bed, Nora Smith was pushed in.

After a long time, the door of the examination room was opened.

Asher Hawn looked gloomy and rushed up with a few quick steps.

"How's it going?"

"Why are you so careless? This lady is overworked and very weak."

Hearing this, Asher Hawn looked slightly.

"Hypoglycemia?"

He stood still, and Nora Smith was pregnant!

"My wife has always had hypoglycemia, and this gentleman hasn't found it yet?"

Seeing Asher Hawn look like this, the nurse still felt a little funny.

But the next second, the nurse's expression became serious again.

"But this lady is very weak. If you had just come a step later, she might have been worse off."

Asher Hawn's look immediately became as deep as a wolf.

Nora Smith's body is weak? How can this.

"I just checked that the patient's blood jumps quickly and his mood swings are high, which will also have adverse effects on the body."

The nurse continued to talk about precautions, which undoubtedly reminded

Asher Hawn.

Just Nora Smith quarreled with the golden mother, but she didn't know what the golden mother said, and let Nora Smith faint to the ground directly.

And these two days, Nora Smith has been running for Nina Lewis's body, which may be why his body was broken.

Looking at Nora Smith, who was pale in the hospital bed, Asher Hawn took a deep breath and dropped gently on her white forehead.

"You can rest assured that I will guard you."

Chapter 636 - 635 Key Protected Objects



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Asher Hawn's eyes became firm, and he would not let Nora Smith suffer any more harm.

He turned around and gave a look to the men next to him: "Send more people to your wife, and you can't let her get a little hurt."

Just then, Asher Hawn received a phone call from Mr. Huo Lao.

He looked at his mobile phone and frowned. What's the matter with Mr. Huo calling himself at this time?

"What's the matter."

Asher Hawn's voice was impatient. Nora Smith was ill, and he was already upset. If Mr. Huo still nagged him, he might not be able to bear it.

"I heard that Xiaoqing is ill? What happened?"

There came the strong and powerful voice of Mr. Huo Lao, and Asher Hawn was stunned. How did Mr. Huo Lao know the news so quickly?

It is no wonder that so many reporters at the seaside were filming there at that time, and Nora Smith became a popular figure because he married the Hawn family. Besides, he argued with the Kim family in front of so many people, which made it difficult not to attract people's attention.

And Mr. Huo Lao's eyeliner is everywhere, so it is not surprising to know the news.

"I naturally have my channel, just tell me what happened to Xiaoqing."

Mr. Huo Lao ignored Asher Hawn, and he was really worried when he saw the picture of Nora Smith fainting in the video.

Nora Smith is a child who is good at everything, but he is too persistent, otherwise there would not be so many things behind him.

However, it is precisely because of this that Mr. Huo Lao recognized her as the hostess of the Hawn family.

"Nothing, it is hypoglycemia. I am too tired recently and my body can't afford it."

Asher Hawn said faintly, all fainted, the seriousness of the matter is certainly not light, but Mr. Huo is old enough to play, and he can't say much to worry him.

"Smelly boy, you take good care of others for me. If this happens again, I will not spare you."

Who knew that Mr. Huo Lao directly criticized Asher Hawn, and when he heard the news, he was even more worried.

This child can run around because of work, and now he is ill. If such a thing happens again in the future, it will definitely happen again.

According to Nora Smith's temper, Asher Hawn may not be able to stop her.

Mr. Huo Lao frowned. The couple's ambiguity really worried themselves.

"In this way, I send a few people to take care of the small feelings, so that I can rest assured."

"No, I'm taking care of it here, and nothing will happen."

Asher Hawn directly retorted that although all the people under Mr. Huo Lao were cooked, Nora Smith was his wife after all, and he could take good care

of her.

"It's no use stopping me. I've just sent someone."

Asher Hawn was silent, and Mr. Huo Lao was such a temper that no one could stop him.

"Also, in order to prevent such a thing from happening again in the future, I still feel that I have to put my little feelings in the old house, otherwise I don't know what will happen in the future."

Hearing this, Asher Hawn was extremely dissatisfied.

"My wife can take care of herself, so I don't have to move there, and it is also troublesome."

"How can you take care of the little love become what it is now? Come home, aunt also knows the weight, someone can take care of her, and you are busy with your work, which is the best."

Asher Hawn had no choice but to promise first. Mr. Huo Lao is old. If he continues to be so stubborn with him, he is afraid that something bad will happen.

Mr. Huo Lao wanted to whisper a few more words, but Asher Hawn hung up the phone directly on the grounds of taking care of Nora Smith.

Looking at the darkening screen, Mr. Huo Lao didn't care much, but should take good care of others.

With a wave of his hand, he summoned the housekeeper and asked him to clean up the room where Nora Smith and Asher Hawn lived, so that they could stay at any time.

As soon as Asher Hawn hung up the phone, he picked up the towel and prepared to wipe Nora Smith's face. Who knows, Nora Smith's hand suddenly moved.

Asher Hawn's heart trembled and he sat down by the bed. He held his breath. Is Nora Smith going to wake up?

After a long time, Nora Smith still lay there quietly, and the movement just now seemed to be just Asher Hawn's illusion.

He sighed softly, and then tucked Nora Smith in. She had been very tired these two days, and it was good to sleep a little longer.

Who knows, Asher Hawn was just about to leave when he was caught by a weak hand.

He suddenly looked back and Nora Smith woke up.

"You're awake."

Asher Hawn hurriedly leaned down, his eyes full of concern: "How is it? Is there anything wrong with it?"

Nora Smith smiled and shook his head. "No."

Her voice was very weak, but it was enough for Asher Hawn to hear clearly.

"Hungry? Do you want something to eat?"

Asher Hawn's voice was very rapid. When Nora Smith fainted, his heart was about to be pulled up. He didn't want Nora Smith to have any injuries anymore.

"Nothing, you don't have to worry about me."

Nora Smith grinned and forced the corners of her mouth out of a radian, revealing a euphemistic smile, while her heart felt very warm.

"By the way, what about Xiao Ning? Have you found it?"

Asher Hawn's face changed when he mentioned Nina Lewis.

He had known that Nora Smith would ask these questions, but Nina Lewis had not found them until now, and he was afraid that Nora Smith would be sad, so he was silent and made no reply.

Seeing Asher Hawn, Nora Smith knew what it meant, nodded, and stopped asking.

She slowly closed her eyes, still blaming herself for the crash in Nina Lewis.

"Don't be sad, you will always find it."

Asher Hawn gently stroked Nora Smith's forehead as a sign to relax her.

"I don't know how she is now."

Nina Lewis was very worried. If she couldn't find it again, she was afraid that she would see Nina Lewis's body.

"No, she is usually such an elf, and she will be fine."

Asher Hawn comforted her softly, and suddenly, a phone call pulled them out of their minds.

Asher Hawn took out his mobile phone and saw that it happened to be the assistant's phone.

"Is there news from Xiaoning?"

Nora Smith brightened at the moment, grabbing Asher Hawn's hand and burning his eyes.

Asher Hawn pursed his lips and then connected the phone.

"President, we found fragments of the plane on an island at sea. We searched along the fragments and found five people on the plane."

Assistant Hui reported that when he heard the news, Nora Smith quickly wanted to sit up and was pressed back by Asher Hawn.

"Among the five, we found traces of Miss Nina Lewis."

Nina Lewis found it!

Nora Smith's mouth hook out a rising range, Xiao Ning she is still there!

Knowing that Nina Lewis was fine, she gradually let go of her heart.

"OK, I see. I'll go right away."

Asher Hawn nodded and then hung up.

Chapter 637 - 636 You Dare To Threat Me



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"I'll go and have a look. You have a good rest here. I will inform you as soon as I know the news."

Asher Hawn wanted to calm Nora Smith's mood, but who knew that Nora Smith wouldn't listen at all at this time and insisted on finding it himself.

"If you insist on going, I will withdraw my men at once, and I will not care about Nina Lewis's life or death."

In desperation, Asher Hawn can only use this method to threaten Nora Smith.

"You threaten me."

Nora Smith glared at Asher Hawn and saw that Asher Hawn looked so familiar that it didn't seem like a joke.

"I am doing this for your own good." Asher Hawn was helpless and touched Nora Smith's back: "You just woke up now. You must have fainted after two steps when you got out of bed. It is better to raise your body first, and then it is not too late to see it."

Nora Smith lowered his eyes, and what Asher Hawn said was not totally unreasonable.

I am also a patient now. If I go, I will not say that my body will aggravate seriously, and I will interfere with the doctor, which will do more harm than good.

"All right."

She bowed her head and had to compromise.

Asher Hawn smiled and gently stroked Nora Smith's head.

"If anything happens, I'll let you know as soon as possible."

Nora Smith nodded and urged Asher Hawn to hurry over. "You might as well go and have a look and give me a letter of approval."

Asher Hawn nodded, promised to come down, and let his men come back with Nina Lewis.

"Don't worry, they will do well."

Asher Hawn reassured Nina Lewis that now that Nina Lewis had been found, he would also find the best doctor in the country to treat her.

Nina Lewis crashed this time, although he left a life, but he was seriously injured. A large piece of his arm was burnt by the burning plane, and his body was wrinkled by seawater, which looked terrible.

But fortunately, my life stayed, because I drank too much water and was frightened, and I couldn't wake up for a while.

Nina Lewis lay quietly resting in bed, motionless, and could only rely on nutrient solution to maintain the normal operation of life.

A few days later, Nora Smith's body has been recuperated.

These days, she has been eating various supplements sent by Mr. Huo every day, and Asher Hawn has been doing a series of massages for her body this time, which makes her recover very quickly.

Even the doctor was surprised to recover so quickly.

"You see that I have performed so well these days, let me go and see Xiaoning."

Nora Smith made a request to Asher Hawn, then stood in front of him on the ground, his hands spread out to form a cross, and stood in place and circled around to show that he was fine.

"You see, I have recovered so quickly that I am fine."

"Be careful."

As soon as Asher Hawn's face became black, he grabbed his coat and put it on Nora Smith.

"You are still very weak now, so don't catch a cold, otherwise all your efforts in the past few days will fall short."

Nora Smith pie mouth, just want to sit on the bed, who knows behind Asher Hawn suddenly came a word.

"When you finish eating this bird's nest, I will take you to Nina Lewis."

Nora Smith instantly brightened at the moment, directly and without hesitation took the bird's nest in Asher Hawn's hand, and ate it in big mouthfuls.

In a minute, she finished eating the bird's nest.

Seeing Nora Smith smiling at himself with confidence, Asher Hawn had no choice but to fulfill his promise and took Nora Smith to Nina Lewis's ward.

As soon as Nora Smith entered Nina Lewis's ward, he was choked by the smell of alcohol. When he looked intently, he saw Nina Lewis lying in the hospital bed.

Seeing that Nina Lewis's body didn't have a good skin, Nora Smith's eyes moved slightly and covered his mouth. I didn't expect Nina Lewis to be so seriously injured.

Just then, Asher Hawn's big warm hand rested on her shoulder.

Nora Smith turned her head and saw Asher Hawn's firm eyes, which relieved her a lot.

She walked slowly to Nina Lewis, reached out and stroked her face: "I am sorry for you, and I shouldn't let you go abroad in such a hurry."

Seeing that Nina Lewis was still falling asleep, Nora Smith didn't say much, so she sat next to her and looked at her silently.

Asher Hawn has been watching silently, see Nora Smith so sad, he is not good directly call Nora Smith back.

"I have almost recovered, so you don't have to worry about me." Nora Smith suddenly turned around and looked at Asher Hawn with a serious face: "I can't rest assured that Xiao Ning is like this. Let me take care of her."

Asher Hawn can't bear it, but when he sees Nora Smith like this, he still can't bear to refute it.

"You should also take good care of your body. You are also a patient."

Asher Hawn warned.

Nora Smith smiled at Asher Hawn. She knew that Asher Hawn had compromised.

"Good."

She promised to come down.

This time, when she was ill, she also knew the end of overwork. If she fell down, more people would take advantage of it.

Therefore, this time she not only promised Asher Hawn, but also for herself.

After Asher Hawn left, Nora Smith stayed alone to take care of Nina Lewis.

She took a sterilized towel from the doctor and wiped it gently on Nina Lewis.

Seeing Nina Lewis's shocking wounds touched her heart.

So when wiping, she tried to avoid the wound on Nina Lewis.

After wiping, she lay prone on Nina Lewis's bedside and quietly guarded her.

"Little Nora, little Nora?"

Just as Nora Smith was lying on the bed to fall asleep, he was awakened by a force.

She suddenly raised her head: "Xiao Ning, is Xiao Ning awake?"

Seeing Nina Lewis still lying in the hospital bed, Nora Smith shook his head

again.

She turned to look. It was Ye Xi. She was calling Nora Smith just now.

"What's the matter."

Nora Smith rubbed a pair of beautiful almond eyes and half supported his head.

"I just finished the company. I heard that Xiaoning found it and took care of her."

Ye Xi looked at Nina Lewis who was resting, and his eyes were slightly red.

"I didn't expect her to be so seriously injured this time. It really hurt her."

Nora Smith sighed helplessly.

"I have been away recently. How is the company?"

Asked Nora Smith, who has been so focused on Nina Lewis recently that she has been neglecting the company.

See Ye Xi opened his mouth and looked embarrassed, Nora Smith knew something big had happened.

"In the past few days, the company's resources have always been intercepted by other companies. Even the opening dramas of newcomers you received a few days ago have been taken away, and I am going to have no resources to do."

Ye Xiyue said in a lower voice and sniffled. If it weren't for this, she wouldn't have free time to come to the hospital to see Nina Lewis today.

Nora Smith frowned and thought that those companies outside were so rampant that while she was away, she also made such a thing as robbing halfway.

Chapter 638 - 637 Attack Yexi



She looked at Nina Lewis around her, and she breathed a sigh of relief. It seems that she has to go back to the company this time.

Good these days, her health is not bad, and her spirit is much better than before. She told the nurse to take care of Nina Lewis and left for the company.

As soon as Nora Smith arrived at the company, he immediately gathered everyone and held a company meeting.

Everyone has cheered up. Nora Smith is away these days, and they have no resources under their hands. They have not worked well for a long time.

As long as Nora Smith comes back, everything is still hopeful.

Nora Smith looked at a large group of people in front of her, which strengthened her will.

So many people have to rely on her alone, she must deal with it well.

"I know that everyone is very uncomfortable now, but Xiaoning is injured. We can't fight hard now, so we can only keep the present things first. As long as we keep Ye Xi's high luxury endorsement, I will deal with the rest later."

Then, Nora Smith stood up and gave some guiding ideology to the employees, which inspired their enthusiasm for work.

But the good times didn't last long. After the meeting, news came from her.

"Little Nora, no good, just got the news, and Ye Xi's high luxury endorsement was also taken away."

Nora Smith frowned. Hearing these words, he couldn't bear it.

"It's really cruel."

She looked at the data on the screen, and there was a company that was rapidly rising, that is, Feng Ruoyan's company.

Her eyes are as dark as night, and it is this person who has been fighting against Star Company and competing for resources.

Has been set is the resources of Nora Smith Company, who knows he will be too high price, will be the resources directly robbed in the past.

This circle is based on interests, which side has more money and which side has natural resources.

Nora Smith looked at the screen and rubbed her temples, which really gave her a headache.

On the other side, Feng Ruoyan's office.

He helped the glasses on the bridge of his nose, and the corners of his mouth evoked a radian. He looked at those resources in his own hands, and his heart was very comfortable.

Seal if Yan shook the hand of the glass, light sip, and then with the mouse to slide the screen on the computer.

I have to say that Nora Smith's vision is very vicious, and only a few resources have earned a lot of dividends for his company.

Now that his entertainment company has just gone public, the only one that can compete with it is Star Company.

Therefore, on this basis, the resource conditions of Xingchen Company will surely meet the conditions of his company.

As expected, the price is higher, and others are really beneficial without harm.

However, these are far from enough. Nora Smith is the strength, and his heart still has a bottom.

Just now he was informed that Nora Smith had returned to the company, and he would try his best to deal with himself.

Feng Ruoyan shook the red wine in his hand, and it seems that he will come up with a new countermeasure.

He entered a string of websites on the computer, but after a while, he passed the list of employees in Xingchen Company into his mailbox.

Seal Ruoyan touched his high bridge of the nose, and the information on the webpage quickly flashed in front of his eyes.

In the end, Feng Ruoyan's eyes were locked on a girl.

"Ye Xi."

He finally spit out the name slowly.

Ye Xi is a newcomer, but his strength is very strong. He just signed a contract and produced a popular song.

However, what interests him most is that from Ye Xi's photo, his red eyes are as simple as a little white rabbit.

Seal if Yan pulled the corners of the mouth, and a light sip of red wine, it seems that her goal this time is her.

The next day, Ye Xi had just arrived at the company when he received a strange text message.

"At five o'clock in the afternoon, the coffee shop at the entrance of the company is about Xiaoning. Be sure to arrive!"

She looked at the phone, some doubts, want to call, but the phone has been turned off.

Nina Lewis's face in the hospital was still vivid in her mind, and she was really worried. After work in the afternoon, she looked at her watch, and it was just five o'clock, so she walked past with her bag without thinking.

She walked into the coffee shop, who knew it was empty, and the figure of the man in the text message could not be seen everywhere.

Ye Xi searched inside, and finally found a man in the corner.

"Did you call me?"

Ye Xi tried in a low voice.

Who knows that the man turned back and smiled at her evil charm: "There

you are."

Ye Xi was frightened by this smile. She swallowed her saliva. For the sake of Nina Lewis, she had to bite the bullet and sit down.

"I'm Nina Lewis's brother. I heard something happened to my sister these days. Is it your boss?"

The man in front of him wears a pair of glasses, which covers his original bright eyes, so that Ye Xi can't see through what he is thinking.

"Don't get me wrong, our boss didn't do anything."

Ye Xi directly denied it.

"I hope you can tell me what happened, or I will ask my sister to resign immediately."

Who knows the man in front of him suddenly changed his face, and the original rising corners of his mouth have been flattened, and the whole person is a fierce look.

"I, I don't know."

In the face of men's doubts, Ye Xi thought of Nora Smith's instructions. She closed her eyes and did not dare to look directly at men.

"Answer me well."

See seal if Yan got up, step by step approaching Ye Xi, eyes sharp, let Ye Xi dare not open his eyes.

He wants to set out Ye Xi's words before he can know what Nora Smith's next plan is.

"I..."

"Ye Xi!"

Just when Ye Xi couldn't hold up, a familiar voice suddenly came behind him.

She suddenly turned her head and just saw Guan Jingxing who came here in a hurry.

Ye Xi came to his senses and found that Feng Ruoyan was only a few centimeters away from himself. He was scared and shouted, and he pushed away Feng Ruoyan with all his strength.

However, Ye Xi used too much force, and there was no support point behind him. While pushing the man away, he was leaning back.

Just when Ye Xi thought he wanted to embrace the earth closely, she fell into a warm embrace again.

She suddenly opened her eyes and found that Guan Jingxing's face was magnified ten times in front of her.

"You!"

Ye Xi's face blushed instantly. She immediately covered her face with her hands. The next second, her body was straightened by Guan Jingxing.

"Who are you."

Guan Jingxing protected Ye Xi behind him and looked coldly at the man who covered his face with glasses frames in front of him.

He just got off work today and saw Ye Xi's position empty. At ordinary times, Ye Xi never ran so fast after work. Today, this appearance aroused his idea.

Ye Xi doesn't have many friends here.. It must be very important for her to meet people just after work.

Chapter 639 - 638 Dismount The Horse



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

This undoubtedly attracted the attention of Guan Jingxing. He came to the monitoring room, investigated the monitoring at the door, and found that Ye Xi entered a coffee shop.

This makes Guan Jingxing even more suspicious. Ye Xi has never had the habit of drinking coffee.

So he followed the monitoring to find this coffee shop. Different from usual, the coffee shop with hot business was empty.

This immediately caused Guan Jingxing's nervous nerves, and he knew that something must have happened.

"I'm Nina Lewis's brother."

Feng Ruoyan picked his eyebrows and looked at the two people in front of him. Intuition told him that it was not simple.

"What are you talking about? Nina Lewis doesn't have a brother at all."

Guan Jingxing, as the director of the company, knows all the employees' conditions clearly.

"What!"

Ye Xi heard the news and immediately reacted that he had been cheated.

"You, who you are, and why did you trick me into coming here."

Ye Xi is still afraid of life, prevaricated for a long time, but his eyes still dare not look directly at the man opposite him.

Say that finish, she hid behind Guan Jingxing.

"Oh..." If the seal Yan know cold hum, also did not make any answer, he knew things revealed, then directly over two people, ready to leave.

"You stop!"

Who knows that Guan Jingxing stopped him directly behind him, and his eyes were sharp: "Who are you and what are you doing when you call Ye Xilai?"

"You'll find out later."

Only listen to the man in front of just a faint reply to this sentence, and then roared off.

Guan Jingxing looked at the man's back and gritted his teeth. At that time, he

was angry. He turned around and saw Ye Xi hiding behind him, and his eyes were slightly red.

"Is everything all right?"

He leaned down and comforted him: "Don't be afraid, don't trust strangers easily in the future."

Guan Jingxing gently stroked Ye Xi's head, and Ye Xi raised his head and produced an inexplicable feeling...

On the other side, Brittany Sherry's home.

Since the family stock fell badly, Brittany Sherry could not contact Madge Hawn, and was in a collapse.

Looking at the family's situation becoming more and more down and out, and now she has to rely on Xu's mother to sell jewelry to make a living, her self-esteem is dull pain.

She has never lacked food and clothing since she was a child, and it is the first time she has encountered such a thing.

Just when she was sad, she suddenly received a short message.

She opened it and widened her eyes the next second.

Unexpectedly, a person put 100,000 yuan into her card, which is undoubtedly the last straw to save the Xu family!

Just then, a strange phone call sent a short message.

"Do everything you can to destroy the relationship between Asher Hawn and Nora Smith. When it is done, I will give you another million."

Brittany Sherry took her mobile phone and froze. I think this is the man who just gave her money.

"Who are you?"

Brittany Sherry sent a message, but after a long time, the message sank into

the sea and never got a response.

She dialed a phone again, but she didn't think this phone was just a disposable card number. She just sent a short message, and the card number was invalid.

I couldn't contact the opposite side, and Brittany Sherry didn't continue to pay attention.

One hundred thousand dollars won't last long for a company, so if the company wants to continue, it still has to rely on this person's one million dollars.

However, the thought of what Asher Hawn had done to herself made her afraid to act rashly.

She closed her eyes, and Xu's father's resentment came outside the door. She really couldn't live on such a day!

Brittany Sherry clutched her cell phone and sat on the dresser. Since the last time, she has rarely dressed herself.

She put on Nora Smith's makeup, and then changed into the goose yellow dress of the last Nora Smith.

Their bodies are almost the same, so it is difficult to distinguish them from each other from the back.

Brittany Sherry stirred her mouth. She hated and hated Asher Hawn for making her what she is now.

Then, her face twisted again, and this time, she wanted Asher Hawn to pay!

Brittany Sherry came downstairs to Asher Hawn's company. She learned her lesson this time. Instead of taking the initiative to go in, she stood on the steps and waited for Asher Hawn to arrive.

Sure enough, the front desk saw Brittany Sherry's back, mistook it for Nora Smith, and called the president's office directly to tell him that Nora Smith was coming.

Asher Hawn was a useless delay for a moment. He went downstairs without putting on his coat.

He rushed straight out of the door of the company and saw Brittany Sherry's back, which resembled Nora Smith. His eyes were full of tenderness. He walked forward slowly and just wanted to reach out and hug Brittany Sherry's waist. Suddenly, the smell of not losing to Nora Smith came to his nostrils.

"Who are you."

Asher Hawn retreated again and again, only to see that the person in front of him turned back and turned out to be Brittany Sherry!

"It's me. Have you forgotten me so quickly?"

Brittany Sherry blinked his big eyes with false eyelashes, which made Asher Hawn's stomach roll.

"Don't you dare come."

Asher Hawn said indifferently, curling his face and not even looking at Brittany Sherry in the eye

Brittany Sherry grinned, and then, without waiting for Asher Hawn to react, ran away with her long dress in her hand, without looking back.

Asher Hawn darkened his face and watched the Nora Smith-like figure farther and farther away, unable to fathom what the mad woman was thinking.

Just then, Nora Smith's mobile phone received an email.

When she clicked on it, she saw Brittany Sherry's face in the video. She stood upstairs in Asher Hawn's company and smiled like a woman in love.

Just then, Asher Hawn came slowly towards her behind her, her eyes full of tenderness. From that point of view, two people actually hugged each other tightly.

Nora Smith's eye pupil shrinks, and it's Brittany Sherry again!

The next second, the hot search on Weibo exploded again, which was the

video just released by Brittany Sherry.

Nora Smith black under the face, seal if Yan's things she has not grass to deal with, and now to deal with Brittany Sherry's things!

The credibility of this video can be imagined. Nora Smith smiled contemptuously. The angle of this video is too sharp. If she doesn't watch it carefully, she really believes that two people are cheating on themselves.

But at this time, Nora Smith didn't have so much free time to play with Brittany Sherry here. She set out directly to let people investigate the monitoring at the door. Sure enough, Asher Hawn broke up at the first sight of Brittany Sherry.

Brittany Sherry's video was obviously maliciously edited. Otherwise, how could the characters' faces be photographed so clearly? All of them wanted to tell netizens who these two people were!

Nora Smith is also unceremonious. He directly posted the surveillance video on the Internet and accompanied it with a copy: "Learn to wear it, just to seduce people's husbands?"

As soon as this video came out, public opinion turned the wind again.

This undoubtedly gave Brittany Sherry a heavy blow and was directly beaten in the face by Nora Smith.

At this time, netizens angrily denounced Brittany Sherry. The last time she made the moth, this time she jumped out again!

Chapter 640 - 639 Disappears



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Brittany Sherry looked at the abuse on the Internet and lost in thought again.

Originally, relying on the 100,000 yuan given by mysterious figures, the company can hold on for a while, but now it is going to be unable to hold on.

What's more, my own thing has affected the face of the company. Many customers have terminated their contracts with Xu's company.

"What a good thing you have done!"

Xu Fu's questioning voice came from outside, which made Brittany Sherry collapse even more.

Moreover, after this incident, not only did it not destroy the relationship between Nora Smith and Asher Hawn, but it caused himself a scratch.

You can't call the mystery man back, let alone get the million.

Brittany Sherry had no choice but to lock himself in his room without eating or drinking.

This matter has been carried out crazily on the Internet, and it has reached the point where it can't be ended.

Brittany Sherry was very depressed, and Xu Fu also felt dull. His daughter had such a thing and was exposed. No one could stand it.

That night, Brittany Sherry hastily cancelled Weibo, and no longer received bad comments from others.

And Xu Fu also reorganized the company and prepared to move the company abroad. There may have been no place for their Xu family.

They bought air tickets for the night, packed their bags hastily and left the city in a hurry.

Brittany Sherry looked at the scenery outside the plane, but she was still reluctant. This is the city where she lived for more than 20 years.

However, in the face of other people's ridicule, she can't stand it anymore from being careful and arrogant. Perhaps leaving is her best choice.

Netizens found that Brittany Sherry's Weibo was cancelled, so they had to do it hastily, and Xu's company disappeared from the list. Everyone thought that Xu's family went bankrupt, so they didn't continue to ask questions.

In this way, the Xu family disappeared and withdrew from people's field of vision.

Sitting in her office, Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief at Brittany Sherry's result.

It is not a good thing that there will be no harassment from Brittany Sherry to their company and Asher Hawn in the future.

She picked up the teacup on the table and took a sip. Suddenly, Guan Jingxing pushed the door directly.

Seeing that Guan Jingxing's forehead was covered with cold sweat and his face was flushed, Nora Smith felt a headache.

"What happened again?"

Recently, there are too many things in the company, which really makes her breathless.

Just settled Brittany Sherry's affairs, and now there is another one, one after another, which makes her busy and dizzy.

"Did you read Weibo today?"

"Weibo?"

Nora Smith frowned, how their family can go to Weibo every day.

"Isn't it still talking about the cancellation of Brittany Sherry Weibo in the morning? Now it has changed again?"

"Oh, don't say Brittany Sherry, go and see it quickly."

Guan Jingxing looked flushed and handed Nora Smith the hot search on his mobile phone directly.

"The director of Xingchen Company and the new employee Ye Xi are suspected of falling in love underground."

A line of words was reflected in front of Nora Smith's eyes. She widened her eyes, looked at the screen, and then looked at Guan Jingxing.

"You, you?"

Guan Jingxing scratched his back and looked helpless: "I didn't expect to be

discovered..."

Seeing Guan Jingxing's expression, Nora Smith knew it was not simple.

"When, why don't I even know?"

Nora Smith thought of this period of time, no wonder Guan Jingxing has been taking care of Ye Xi, and she is more patient and gentle than others. She is also blamed for being too busy these days and not noticing these.

Now that things have happened, it is too late for her to know.

"Don't worry about this, help me think of something first."

Guan Jingxing folded his hands, which made Nora Smith helpless.

"Don't want to take this year's year-end award."

Nora Smith left this sentence lightly, leaving only Guan Jingxing with a surprised appearance, and then began to think of countermeasures.

She opened Weibo and looked through the photos in the hot search.

Looking in the photo happened to be the last time Guan Jingxing protected Ye Xi in the coffee shop.

Inside, Ye Xi was flushed. She was small and lovely, hiding behind Guan Jingxing, and she felt full of cp.

"At that time, Ye Xi was cheated by a stranger. I rushed to find her and protected her behind her. Who knew that the opposite side was so embarrassing that I actually took a sneak shot directly."

Seeing Nora Smith's face is wrong, Guan Jingxing's voice is getting smaller and smaller, and he knows that he has made a big mistake this time.

"Who is the other party?"

Nora Smith asked, since you can find Ye Xi here, it seems that the other party is definitely not a simple character.

"He was wearing black-rimmed glasses and a hat, and I couldn't recognize who it was."

Guan Jingxing was helpless. He only cared about Ye Xi at that time and ignored the man at all.

Now that things have happened, this is not a point that should be paid attention to. Nowadays, the company is most taboo about underground love, not to mention that Ye Xi is still a newcomer. Just after he had his own place in the entertainment industry, it came out that there was a love affair, which is hard not to be paid attention to.

Star company in recent days, the situation is frequent, all kinds of black material exposed in people's sight, attracted a lot of people's dissatisfaction.

For a time, there was a lot of abuse about Ye Xi and Guan Jingxing on the Internet, and the situation could not be reversed.

The evaluation of Ye Xi is some hidden rules and so on, saying that she has no artist morality and has just entered the company to climb the company director. Otherwise, how can there be so many new songs that explode?

Some people even took out the paragraph that Shen Yi copied Ye Xi and said that Ye Xi had no place to live.

Ye Xi didn't dare to see Weibo at this time, so he could only lie prone on the table by himself, his eyes were red, and a few tears oozed out of his eyes.

This makes the colleagues next to me feel distressed, and at the same time, it also attracts many people's resentful eyes.

Ye Xi is just a newcomer. He just came in and had such good resources, which made many people envy him very much.

Now that this matter has been exposed, many people in the company are jealous, and many people are unconvinced. They all feel that Ye Xi has attracted Guan Jingxing's attention with her harmless face, otherwise she would not have such good resources today.

At that time, Ye Xi was trampled by everyone, and even Guan Jingxing's position in the company was affected. Many people who were jealous of Guan

Jingxing's position wanted to jump out instead.

Nora Smith sat in his office and looked at the public opinion on Weibo, which was a headache.

Guan Jingxing's reputation is not much better, and he can't treat employees equally, which makes many people feel uncomfortable.

Nora Smith had no choice but to hire some water troops online, trying to turn the public opinion, but those water troops had just sent out posts, and they were abused by everyone.

Nora Smith really broke her heart for them.. All morning, she received all kinds of complaint letters from employees.

Chapter 641 - 640 Economic Crisis



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Most of them are because Guan Jingxing abused his private rights and gave Ye Xihao resources, while ignoring other employees.

Guan Jingxing's character She knows that Ye Xi is gifted, not because two people are lovers and give resources to Ye Xi casually.

She frowned, then raised a radian around her mouth and continued her work.

Just then, a piece of news reappeared in Nora Smith's sight.

"The Hawn Goup's corporate economy has plummeted."

Seeing this news, Nora Smith's heart trembled. Unexpectedly, there is something wrong with Asher Hawn's company! Nora Smith took out his mobile phone and called Asher Hawn, only to be relieved after getting a positive reply from the other party.

In Asher Hawn's office.

He is leading the staff to deal with this matter. He has been taking care of Nora Smith in the hospital for several days, so that some employees in the company caught the opportunity to steal the company's plan and sell it to other companies at a high price. At the beginning, Asher Hawn took care of Nora Smith and left the company in order to talk about these people.

You know, The Hawn Goup is one of the best companies in China, and his plan is excellent. What the other party doesn't know is that there is still a big loophole in that plan. These days, because Brittany Sherry has been upset, he didn't deal with this loophole. Unexpectedly, someone took advantage of it.

The Hawn Goup's influence at home is so great that it has not gone wrong for a long time, which is why no one has dared to challenge his authority. Now it seems that we can take this opportunity to clean up the moths in the company.

Asher Hawn asked the secretary to find the monitoring in the recent period of time, and let several people who can be absolutely trusted check the monitoring. It is bound to find out these employees, and the most important thing is the big fish hiding behind them.

The employees in charge of this plan were transferred to several vacant positions by Asher Hawn, so that people could pay attention to their every move and report anything wrong to him immediately.

Stars company things are getting more and more serious, there are many before Ye Xi's black powder jumped out to speak, including before Shen Yi's fans.

Originally, after Ye Xi's new song exploded, these black powders didn't play much role, but the wall was pushed by everyone. Once Ye Xi had an accident, these black powders were thrown out one after another, and everyone followed their public opinion.

These days, Ye Xi's doorstep was pasted with a note by some black powder, and all kinds of ugly words were available, which seriously disturbed Ye Xi's life.

And Ye Xi is also the kind of weak character, being teased by people like this, and the line of defense in my heart has already been broken.

Guan Jingxing's condition is not very good, but he is the director of the company after all, and not many people dare to show off in front of him.

However, he already knows about Ye Xi. If he protects Ye Xi again at this time, it may cause dissatisfaction among netizens and employees of the

company.

As a result, two people are in a dilemma, and they don't know how to deal with it for a while.

Nora Smith summoned them, and asked, "It's over. If you're going to break up, now I have a way to clarify it. You can figure it out for yourself."

"Nora Smith elder sister, really have no way? I, I don't want to break up with Jingxing." Ye Xi bowed his head and blushed, and the voice of mosquitoes came, but it was very firm.

Nora Smith was just about to speak when he heard Guan Jingxing's refusal. Nora Smith smiled and told them not to regret it later, so he let them leave.

Nora Smith spent all night writing his speech and preparing to hold a press conference to clarify the relationship between the two men.

The next day, Nora Smith entered the company with black circles like pandas.

Journalists will arrive soon, and now Star Company is full of gossip, and journalists want to dig up first-hand information.

In the lounge, Ye Xi sat in a chair with uneasiness.

The Internet Victor she suffered these days is unprecedented. She hasn't slept well for several nights, and her face is pale. In addition, Guan Jingxing's words broke her heart.

And Nora Smith's face is a little pale, but if you look carefully, you will find that it is just powder.

After two people prepared, Nora Smith came to the press conference with Ye Xi. She had asked Guan Jingxing to manage the reporters at the press conference in advance.

When they went in, Guan Jingxing had already sat aside, quietly waiting for the arrival of Nora Smith.

Sure enough, Nora Smith just went in with Ye Xi, and the reporters made every effort to shoot Ye Xi directly.

Ye Xi was frightened by the flash, and his pale face entered the camera.

Worried, she looked at Nora Smith beside her.

Nora Smith firmly smiled at Ye Xi and gave Ye Xi a confident look.

Then, she took Ye Xi to the stage.

Journalists' microphones are facing Nora Smith one after another, and Ye Xi is timid and afraid to say a word.

"Journalists are calm." Nora Smith raised his hand and talked about the speech he had written all night last night: "I am deeply sorry that Miss Ye Xi and Mr. Guan Jingxing have occupied everyone's public channels these days."

Nora Smith paused, then continued: "However, those photos were only when Miss Ye Xi was defrauded by strangers, and Mr. Guan came forward to save her, and they were captured by people with heart. There is no improper relationship between the two people. Please don't be blinded by the photos."

Nora Smith's words came down and directly denied the relationship between two people.

Journalists are also one of the best in the circle, and they immediately recognized the loopholes.

"I don't know how Nora knows what happened at that time. Were you there?"

A reporter asked.

"Nature is not present, otherwise it will not be captured by people with heart."

Nora Smith calmly replied that she also knew that these reporters were not vegetarians and had already prepared a set of rhetoric.

"Artist love is no small matter. Are you sure there is no relationship between two people?"

Another reporter came out with a microphone, trying to find a little dissatisfied

expression from Nora Smith.

"I'm sure."

Nora Smith answered very positively.

"I heard that you gave Miss Ye Xi a luxury endorsement two days ago. As a newcomer, why can you receive such good resources?"

The reporter's question hit the nail on the head, which made Ye Xi swallow saliva.

"Ye Xi has enough ability and can naturally receive good resources."

Nora Smith's faint reply directly made the reporter drill the corner.

"What Nora means is that other employees in your company are not excellent?"

As soon as this came out, the employees who attended the press conference together looked at it one after another.

Nora Smith looked at the reporters in front of him, all of whom fell into the eyes of interests, completely ignoring the consequences of what they did.

"Naturally not, the employees of the company are very excellent."

Chapter 642 - 641 A Dead End



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"So you mean that the employees of other companies are not excellent, right?"

Nora Smith is silent. This is a dead end. You can't get around it.

Looking at the reporters in front of her looking forward to it, she knew that these reporters were going to spend time with her today.

The reporters immediately captured Nora Smith's impatience and secretly exclaimed that there was another headline tonight.

"And what is your opinion, Nora, on this matter?"

Seeing that Nora Smith didn't answer, the reporters didn't continue to ask questions, and changed their angles directly.

"This matter was rumored by others. I am only angry for those who make rumors and make trouble."

Nora Smith replied, looking at the reporters' malicious eyes, she could only bite the bullet and answer.

"How do you know? Do you have much contact with Mr. Guan on weekdays?"

As soon as this came out, Guan Jingxing noticed something was wrong.

This kind of thing is good to associate with Ye Xi, but it happened that his name should be mentioned, precisely because Guan Jingxing is male.

"He is my employee and usually only works."

"Then why are you so sure? Or, if you know his character so well, do you two have another relationship?"

As soon as this came out, Nora Smith opened his mouth.

"No."

She directly retorted that she didn't expect these reporters to ask such questions for headlines.

Undoubtedly, it implies that Nora Smith has any communication with Guan Jingxing behind Asher Hawn's back.

This kind of thing is incomprehensible to anyone. He asked, just to make netizens misinterpret her meaning.

This press conference was broadcast live, and the number of viewers reached tens of millions. As soon as the reporter's question was sent out, it once again deviated people's thoughts.

"Then why do you know Guan Jingxing so well? Can you give us a satisfactory answer?"

Seeing that Nora Smith couldn't answer, the reporters pressed hard.

If Nora Smith replied that he was a good friend, it would make people daydream even more.

It is well known that Nora Smith is a married woman. At this time, a male friend with no reason appeared again. Besides, the gossip news of Asher Hawn just came out some time ago, and it is hard not to make people think.

Nora Smith is a man who married into a wealthy family. How many people are waiting to see her jokes? When this question comes out, many people are looking forward to Nora Smith's reply.

Nora Smith didn't expect that the more the press conference was described, the more unclear it was. Not only did it not clarify the relationship between Guan Jingxing and Ye Xi, but it also put itself in, which really did more harm than good.

"It's just a friend relationship. Don't you know enough about your friends?"

"Of course I know friends who are close and familiar."

A reporter jumped out again and replied, no doubt let Nora Smith take this matter seriously.

"Remember friends, I don't think the theme of this conference is with me. Besides, instead of digging melons here, you might as well go to the vast entertainment company opposite. I believe it has been a mess."

Nora Smith finished and dissolved the press conference directly.

Ye Xi on one side was also anxious that his eyes were red, blinked, and was illuminated by so many flash lights, and had to open his eyes, causing a pain in his eyes.

Nora Smith slapped Ye Xi's shoulder silently behind her back, signaling her not to care too much.

As soon as the press conference was over, Nora Smith rushed to watch the hot search on Weibo. Sure enough, the black material of Haohan

Entertainment Company became the top spot, and Ye Xi and Guan Jingxing were pulled out by Haohan Entertainment Company.

The previous monitoring in the coffee shop was also put on the Internet by Asher Hawn, and the netizen immediately found out that the person above was Feng Ruoyan, while Feng Ruoyan's own Weibo completely fell, and the stock of Haohan Entertainment Company plummeted.

Asher Hawn leafed through the comments on the Internet and planned to give Feng Ruoyan another fatal blow. Asher Hawn called the secretary who watched the surveillance and locked a person according to the secretary's words.

While the stock of Haohan Entertainment Company plummeted, the cooperation with a very important customer went wrong, and the company's plan directly caused heavy losses to the other party. According to the contract requirements, Feng Ruoyan needed ten times compensation.

Asher Hawn called several people in charge of the stolen scheme and talked with them one by one. Then the group Weibo issued an indictment suing Haohan Entertainment Company for stealing the scheme. Because Feng Ruoyan couldn't get ten times the compensation money, customers also planned to sue Haohan Entertainment Company. The board of directors of the company wants to vote for substitution, and Feng Bai burns out to stabilize the situation.

Seal if Yan wants to contact the person who sells the plan and finds that the other party has surrendered himself and identified Seal if Yan, and Seal if Yan was sent to the police station, but the evidence is insufficient and acquitted.

Asher Hawn bought shares of Haohan Entertainment Company at a low price and realized them. Haohan Entertainment Company was on the verge of bankruptcy. Feng Baizhuo invested a sum of money in Feng Ruoyan, and Haohan Entertainment Company barely maintained the existing situation.

Annie Lim won the international award and returned to China. Haohan Entertainment Company took the opportunity to publicize it and stabilized its reputation. At the same time, a mysterious figure gave Feng Ruoyan a sum of money to his private account. Feng Ruoyan used the money to quickly develop Haohan Entertainment Company and finally completely stabilized the situation.

"I have returned home, won't you give me a reception banquet?" Annie Lim took the phone and asked Nora Smith with an angry smile.

"I just saw the news, and the phone you blamed came, but when you came back, you gave Feng Ruoyan a little sweetness. It is estimated that he is happy that you came back in time." Nora Smith felt funny when he thought of Feng Ruoyan's complacency.

"You probably think wrong about this. Feng Ruoyan's kind of people probably won't do this. I am still entertaining. When will you dig me up? At least I can be regarded as an internationally renowned artist." There were some complaints in Annie Lim's tone.

"Ok, ok, I'll give you a reception banquet in the evening. Don't blame me any more. By the way, how are you and Yan Tanglin?" Nora Smith couldn't help but ask, thinking of Annie Lim going abroad at that time.

"That's it. At least I put it down. I hung up. You can make sure to send it to me at night." At the mention of Yan Tang Lin, Annie Lim's tone was somewhat lost.

At the beginning, when Annie Lim had a bright future at home, he suddenly went abroad. Others just thought that Annie Lim wanted to go for better development. Only a few of them knew that Annie Lim had to go abroad because he was broken by Yan Tanglin. Now it seems that Annie Lim should be regarded as having passed that hurdle, Nora Smith thought so.

"President, I found out the reason why Brittany suddenly had trouble before." The secretary took the information and reported it to Asher Hawn.

"Say.." Asher Hawn spit out a word with a cold face.

Chapter 643 - 642 Former Friends



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

When Brittany Sherry tried to seduce him again, he knew something was wrong, but he was haunted by something at that time and had to deal with it hastily. Now, he has plenty of time to deal with it.

"After investigation, it was ordered by Yan Gongzi." When the secretary said the last few words, his voice became small and he was too timid to speak.

She also knows the relationship between Yan Childe and the boss, which makes it, but it really makes her this messenger sandwiched in the middle is not a person.

"Yan Tang Lin? Are you sure? Is the news correct?" Asher Hawn frowned, early heard that Yan Tang Rin walked that way, but really didn't think of his relationship with Yan Tang Rin, Yan Tang Rin would deal with him, besides, there is the relationship between Annie Lim and Nora Smith.

"Yes, president, the information found is indeed like this. As for others, it is not clear." The secretary tried to keep himself professional, but he couldn't help shivering in the eyes of his own president.

"OK, I know, you go down." Asher Hawn frowned slightly and called Howard with his mobile phone.

"I knew it was no good for you to call me this old bones. Okay, I know. Just take good care of Nora Smith for me." Howard's strong and powerful voice came from the telephone, with majesty that can not be ignored.

In the restaurant.

"Jiao Jiao, are you still going to go when you come back this time?" Nora Smith asked Annie Lim.

Annie Lim and she have always been good friends. Now that the other party is back, she also hopes that the other party can stay, so that at least she can help her.

"Don't go, won't go again. After helping you, I plan to retreat." Annie Lim has a smile on her mouth and tears in her eyes, but she has always insisted on not letting it stay.

"I have everything, don't be afraid, what happened?" Hearing Nora Smith's words, the tears Annie Lim had been enduring still flowed down, and for a while, tears continued to flow.

Nora Smith took out a paper towel to wipe Annie Lim's tears, reached out and held Annie Lim's hand to comfort his friend.

"You know, At the beginning, I was ostensibly trying to develop abroad. In fact, I went out to chase Yan Tang Lin. However, I thought that our classmates would have some friendship after four years. I was a big lady in the Lambert family and never did anything out of line. This time, he said in public that I seduced him at a huge banquet without doing anything, and wanted to drag me out directly. " At this point, Annie Lim swallowed, but his eyes seemed to bring some other brilliance, which Nora Smith couldn't see.

"Oh, he really underestimated me. I lifted his field on the spot. I just regret that I don't know people clearly. Sorry, Ah Qing, let you see jokes." After Annie Lim finished speaking, he seemed to relax all over, and his eyes began to shine.

Nora Smith began to laugh, and she knew that her best friend would not disappoint people. However, Annie Lim's practice really has the demeanor of Father Lin.

"Then have a good rest after you go back, and I will never say anything about withdrawing from the circle." Nora Smith helped Annie Lim out.

"I'm not joking. I really want to retreat. Anyway, the famous awards have been taken again. It's better to retreat. A few acres of fertile land and a courtyard seem to be particularly comfortable." Nora Smith didn't talk, just helped his friend into the car.

The next day

"Looking at your state in the past few days, you should recover well. There will be a variety show the day after tomorrow. I think it is very suitable for you. Go, I will accompany you in the background, just to increase your exposure." Nora Smith looked at Ye Xi and handed her a document.

"Well, Sister Nora Smith, you can rest assured that I won't let my personal emotions affect my work. You can rest assured that after this incident, I am not so fragile, but I may not believe in a relationship so easily in the future." Ye Xi said to Nora Smith with a smile.

Nora Smith looked at Ye Xi's gentle smile and felt that the temperament of the other party had changed, which seemed to become more determined, and he didn't know whether this change was good or bad.

"Mrs. Huo, you can't go in. Our company has regulations." Welcome Miss far

away saw the aggressive Mrs. Huo, busy rushing to meet up, this is the mother of President Huo, she did not dare to expect, but the character of the other party, really let her dare not compliment.

"Get up, but a young lady, and dare to stop me here. I think you don't want to live." Mrs. Huo is used to being outrageous. No matter where it is, she will make trouble.

"State-owned laws and family rules. Although our Star Company is not very famous, we can't let you be so unreasonable. As for me, if my work is not in place and my own supervisor is dismissed, I won't bother you, security guards and catch people." On weekdays, Miss Welcome is most annoyed by others calling her Miss. When she hears Mrs. Huo's words, she goes up directly regardless of whether she will be fired or not.

The security guard did not have the courage of Miss Welcome, and did not dare to drive Mrs. Huo hard. She let Mrs. Huo go in half-pulling and half-pulling.

"Mrs. Huo, you can't go in." Ye Xigang came out of Nora Smith's office and saw Mrs. Huo. She thought of the relationship between Mrs. Huo and Nora Smith and stopped each other without thinking.

"When you start, a player dares to stop me." Mrs. Huo pushed Ye Xi to the ground, but Ye Xi was unprepared, so she got her hand at once. As a result, her head hit the side cabinet and fainted on the spot.

Nora Smith heard the movement outside to go out, at a glance saw Ye Xi, who fell to the ground, and saw Mrs. Huo. At the moment, she understood what was going on. Looking at the welcome lady and security guard who came in a hurry, she let them take Ye Xi to the hospital first, and ordered the secretary to fall out of the monitoring and leave evidence, while she dealt with Mrs. Huo.

Then Nora Smith took Mrs. Huo to the waiting room.

"You finally dare to see me." Mrs. Huo stared at Nora Smith.

"What is Mrs. Huo going to do when she is so excited? The small temple of our Star Company can't accommodate your big Buddha. If you don't want to carry this lawsuit, you might as well deal with it quickly."

Shu love words outside the words to catch people, and implied a threat, but called Mrs. Huo heart next surprised, suddenly some fear of Nora Smith.

"Don't put aside beating around the bush for me. I tell you, I will not leave here today. What can you do?" Although Mrs. Huo had two points to retreat, but for the sake of her son's company, she felt that it was nothing to throw caution to the wind. It was better than her son's company calling this woman completely ruined.

"I know everything, don't hide from me, you can say that my son's public relations team and liquidity have been lent to you, and you are really embarrassed. Who gave you such a big face?" Mrs.. Huo pointed indiscriminately at Nora Smith's nose and began to scold.

Chapter 644 - 643 A Farce



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith lowered his eyelids slightly and was surprised at Mrs. Huo's words, but she didn't show anything on her face. He knew that Mrs. Huo was used as a pawn by others. Naturally, she wouldn't let Mrs. Huo bully her, but some things were far better for her than others. Counting the time, Asher Hawn should be coming soon. But this picture falls into Mrs. Huo's eyes, which is the expression of guilty conscience.

"I just don't know what these things have to do with Mrs. Huo." Nora Smith looked up at Mrs Huo.

"What!"

Mrs. Huo's emotions could not be controlled, and she pointed to Nora Smith and cursed: "Do you know how important this team is? You should let Asher Hawn transfer this team to you. It is because you are so ignorant that The Hawn Goup Group is frustrated!"

"Mrs. Huo is so sure that the news she got is true?" Nora Smith's eyes with a bit of drama flavor, but only self-talk Mrs. Huo obviously didn't understand Nora Smith's hint.

"As far as your company is concerned, it is not as good as one tenth of The Hawn Goup Group. It is really a big calculation for you to take such a big company to compensate your broken company!"

Mrs. Huo is also outspoken, saying that Star Company is a broken company directly in front of so many employees, which undoubtedly caused many people's dissatisfaction.

"Please pay attention to what you say."

Nora Smith's face sank, and she didn't want to wait any longer. It was nothing to bear two notoriety. Besides, Mrs. Huo slandered every word, and she had evidence in her hand. Even if things came to light, she was sure to get away with it.

"Hey, you talk back!"

Mrs Huo did not continue to pretend her noble appearance, but raised her hand and was about to hit Nora Smith in the face.

Nora Smith was about to reach out and stop Mrs Huo when she found someone ahead of her.

"Huo... Asher Hawn."

I saw Asher Hawn grabbing Mrs. Huo's arm and his face was dull.

Nora Smith's eyes widened, but the smile in his eyes could not be hidden. The time was just right.

"Didn't I say? Don't touch Nora Smith."

Asher Hawn shook Mrs Huo's arm away and protected Nora Smith behind him.

Hearing Asher Hawn's words, no matter how powerful Nora Smith was, he couldn't help blushing and hugging Asher Hawn.

"Sorry, I'm late."

Asher Hawn's hoarse voice came into Nora Smith's ears, which made Nora Smith feel distressed.

"This is my good son. If I have a wife, I will not recognize me as a mother."

Mrs. Huo was cold-eyed, but her momentum was much weaker than before Asher Hawn came.

"I told you not to touch her."

Asher Hawn is not to be outdone, and Madge Hawn is afraid to return.

"I'm fine, how is the company?"

Nora Smith smiled euphemistically at Asher Hawn. She stroked Asher Hawn's face gently, and her heart was anxious and happy.

"I told you to believe me."

Asher Hawn patted Nora Smith's hand, which made Nora Smith feel at ease.

As long as Asher Hawn is around, she is not afraid of anything.

"You, have you still put me in the eye?"

Mrs. Huo still wants to continue to attack, but she was turned back by Asher Hawn with a look.

"What's going on!"

Just then, Mr. Huo came up with a crutch.

On his way here, Asher Hawn heard that Mrs. Huo was coming, so he asked someone to inform Mr. Huo in advance.

After all, as a son of man, I can't give Mrs Huo a free hand, but Mr Huo is different.

Mrs. Huo's face was stiff when she saw Mr. Huo coming. Not long ago, Mr. Huo warned her not to walk around at will.

She was able to come here, and she paid off the gatekeeper to get out.

Unexpectedly, it didn't take long for me to come out, and I was discovered by Mr. Huo Lao so quickly.

"What are you doing here?"

Mr. Huo Lao didn't look good when he saw Mrs. Huo: "I didn't ask you not to go in and out at will. You didn't listen to my words, and you went to a small company to make a splash?"

Listening to Mr. Huo's serious words, Mrs. Huo suddenly lost her toe.

"No, no, I'm just here, just to help Nora Smith advise."

Mrs. Huo hurriedly explained, but Mr. Huo couldn't listen to a word.

I saw Mr. Huo pointing to the glass fragments on the ground and asking: "What is this?"

Mrs. Huo opened her mouth and couldn't say anything at that time.

Nora Smith stood behind Asher Hawn, but she didn't expect Howard to come, watching the two grandchildren who protected themselves, and a warm current welled up in her mind.

She clenched Asher Hawn's hand, and Asher Hawn gave her a smile.

"Still dare to chicanery, it seems that you really don't want to stay here."

Without saying anything, Mr. Huo called his men directly and booked the air ticket for Mrs. Huo.

"Send me this woman out of the country today. I don't want to see her again."

"No, I can't!"

Mrs. Huo wanted to retain, but who knew that Mr. Huo didn't give her a look and was directly dragged out of the company, but at this time, Nora Smith suddenly opened his mouth.

"Since everyone is there, I have to ask. Before, Mrs. Huo kept saying that I took the company's public relations team and liquidity, but I just don't know where Mrs. Huo got the news?" Nora Smith came out from behind Asher Hawn, without anger.

"There is such a thing? You should give me a good explanation." Howard became even angrier when he heard Nora Smith's words.

"I, I just listened to two servants, and this was the misunderstanding." At this point, Mrs. Huo also knows that most of them have misled herself. At this time, it is good to reduce the punishment for herself.

"Come on, little love, for my sake, let's go back and discuss this matter, shall we?" Howard also listen to understand, know is someone used Mrs. Huo, but this is, after all, dirty linen, not good to discuss in the company.

Nora Smith understood this, nodded to Howard, and Howard left with Mrs. Huo. After listening to Nora Smith's antecedents and consequences, Asher Hawn chose to go to the hospital with Nora Smith.

In the hospital.

Ye Xi was pushed into the emergency room, welcoming Miss and security guards waiting anxiously outside, until the door of the emergency room was opened, and their hanging hearts were released.

"The patient is temporarily out of danger, but the situation is still not optimistic." The doctor said to the two men.

Ye Xi was pushed into the ward.. After a while, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn arrived.

Chapter 645 - 644 Awakening



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Looking at Ye Xijin's pale face, Nora Smith was very guilty.

If it weren't for Mrs. Huo, Ye Xi wouldn't be like this.

Nora Smith clenched his fist secretly and gritted his teeth. Because Asher Hawn was still around, it was not easy to attack.

Two people came to Ye Xi's ward, and a strong smell of alcohol came to the nose, which was very pungent.

Nora Smith frowned and felt distressed when he saw lying in a hospital bed

without the slightest color on his face.

Nora Smith frowned and walked forward, stroking Ye Xi's forehead. The cold touch made her heart tremble.

Asher Hawn noticed the change of Nora Smith's look and had to pat Nora Smith on the back to signal her not to be sad.

He knew it was all done by Mrs. Huo, but he couldn't say much, so he could only accompany Nora Smith quietly.

What Mrs. Huo did was really unforgivable, and Nora Smith couldn't bear it.

Nora Smith went to get a hot towel and gently wiped Ye Xi's forehead and body, touching her heart every inch.

"Don't worry, it will get better."

Asher Hawn patted Nora Smith on the back and soothed.

But Nora Smith didn't say a word, and his heart was still annoyed about Mrs Huo.

This made Asher Hawn somewhat difficult, silent and sitting aside.

"Sister Nora Smith..."

Suddenly, Ye Xi's hand moved, and his mouth kept calling Nora Smith.

Nora Smith's heart was lifted in an instant and took Ye Xi's hand: "I am here, I am here, don't be afraid."

She soothed Ye Xi's mood. Although Ye Xi was quiet, her mouth and skin were still trembling.

The next second, Ye Xi suddenly opened his eyes, and his eyes were frightening: "Sister Nora Smith!"

She let out a loud cry, which made Nora Smith stunned.

Usually Ye Xi is very docile and quiet, and this is the first time she has seen

Ye Xi.

"I'm here."

Nora Smith said softly, stroking Ye Xi's hand.

Ye Xi saw Nora Smith, and his mood calmed down. The next second, he hugged Nora Smith regardless of his hand still in infusion.

"Whoops, Sister Nora Smith, are you all right? You scared me to death."

Ye Xi's choked voice was introduced into Nora Smith's ears, which made her heart feel guilty and gratified.

"I'm fine, you don't have to be afraid."

Nora Smith kept appeasing Ye Xi, while Asher Hawn looked at some sulking.

Nora Smith hasn't coaxed him like this before.

Ye Xi sucked his nose: "I just dreamed that Mrs. Huo bullied you, which scared me to death."

The next second, Ye Xi took a breath of air conditioning.

Nora Smith heard the sound and saw that it was Ye Xi's infusion tube that returned to blood. Xu was too large in action. At that time, Ye Xi's painful eyes were full of tears.

"Don't move, you are still infusing."

Nora Smith only felt funny, let Ye Xi lie down, and then ordered Asher Hawn beside him.

"Why are you still sitting there? Don't you buy a bowl of porridge."

Nora Smith said angrily, and Asher Hawn was silent, so he had to do it. I can only hope that Nora Smith will not transfer Mrs. Huo's sins to herself.

"It's okay, lie down."

Nora Smith helped Ye Xi lie down and kept calming her emotions.

Ye Xi's eyes were full of anxiety, and his mind kept thinking about Mrs. Huo's vitriolic face.

Nora Smith saw Ye Xi's worry and kept comforting her, signaling her to relax.

"There is Mr. Huo now, and Mrs. Huo is afraid to do anything to me for the time being."

Hearing this, Ye Xicai was relieved.

At this moment, Asher Hawn bought porridge back to the ward, just arrived at the door, they heard two people in the discussion of Mrs. Huo.

"Besides, she made you what you are, and I won't make her feel better."

Asher Hawn frowned. Indeed, Nora Smith had been tolerating Mrs. Huo, and now that such a thing happened, even he could not stop Nora Smith.

"Huh? But she's still Asher's mother."

Ye Xiyue said more and more quietly, obviously disagreeing with Nora Smith to do so.

"If people commit crimes against me, I will commit crimes."

However, Nora Smith has made up his mind, and his eyes are full of firmness.

"She has made such a thing, how can I be patient with her again? This time, I must take good care of her."

Just then, Asher Hawn, who had been at the door, came in.

Nora Smith closed her mouth at once. Asher Hawn must have heard her. She lowered her head, afraid of what Asher Hawn would say, but her heart was calm.

Who knows that Asher Hawn doesn't frown, and puts rice congee in his hand in front of the hospital bed: "Eat quickly, it's cold later."

Nora Smith was surprised and hesitant. Asher Hawn acquiesced that she was targeting Mrs Huo?

After all, Mrs Huo is still Asher Hawn's mother, and she was worried that she would do too well at first.

Want to Asher Hawn should also feel sorry for Ye Xi, will agree to such a thing.

Nora Smith nodded and presented the porridge to Ye Xi: "Eat quickly, I haven't eaten for so long, don't faint from hunger later."

Since Asher Hawn didn't mention it, Nora Smith didn't bore himself.

Ye Xi couldn't understand what two people were doing. Since Nora Smith said so, he had to do it himself.

Her hand was still inconvenient to lose liquid, so Nora Smith picked up the soup spoon and fed it to her, leaving Asher Hawn watching quietly.

On the other side, in the old house.

Mr. Huo was sitting on the sofa chair, his face serious, and the servants around him were afraid to show their atmosphere.

Mr. Huo Lao has been looking like that since he just came back, and there is a burst of rage around him.

"You, go and get them both."

Mr. Huo pointed to a servant nearby.

The servant nodded straight, sweating all the time, fearing that he would suffer the next second.

As for those two, it is obvious that they are the servants who sent messages from those two people before.

But after a while, the two servants were driven up.

Seeing Mr. Huo's face stiff, two servants knelt down one after another: "We

know we are wrong."

After all, Mr. Huo Lao is also the heir of the Hawn family. Although he is old, he still has some real skills.

"Say, what did you say to Mrs. Huo?"

Mr. Huo raised his eyebrows. Unexpectedly, the servants in the house are so talkative now.

"We, we..."

The two servants looked at each other, looking embarrassed, and had to speak with a reprimand from Mr. Huo Lao.

"Lynn told us to do this. She has worked in the house for many years. If we don't listen to her, she will threaten to kick us out."

The two servants were frightened into a cold sweat, and a few tears flowed out of their eyes.

"Is it?"

Mr. Huo Lao shook his head. I didn't expect Lynn to make waves behind him. It's just that this matter is just like this, or there is another driving force behind it. Now it's not the time to delve into it. We can only wronged Nora Smith first.

"Go, throw me all Lynn's things.. I can't hold such a person here."

Chapter 646 - 645 Public Apologies



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Mr. Huo Lao's eyes were full of anger. He slapped the table and chair: "I have changed my post in Lynn, so that he can't set foot here for half a step in the future!"

The servants around them lowered their heads one after another, but they didn't dare to say anything. They were afraid that they would suffer in the next second.

The next second, Mr. Huo breathed a sigh of relief, and he didn't know if Nora Smith could forgive himself this time.

Mr. Huo was silent for a moment, and then called Nora Smith.

This Nora Smith just will Ye Xi coaxed to sleep, is preparing to deal with Mrs. Huo, see is Mr. Huo old phone, want to also don't want to answer.

"Little love, I just interrogated the two traitors. They said that the housekeeper was bought by that woman, and then they went out to snitch."

Mr. Huo Lao talked, but Nora Smith didn't have so much time to listen to these things.

Now these reasons are not important to her. If she hurts Ye Xi, she must pay the price.

"Well, OK."

Nora Smith replied faintly, and Mr. Huo continued.

"I have dismissed the housekeeper and investigated him, and the two servants have also been disposed of."

Speaking of which, Mr. Huo Lao fell silent.

Nora Smith probably already knows what Mr. Huo means.

I think it's because Mrs. Huo is the Hawn family's daughter-in-law, so she can't be punished too much.

For this reason, Mr. Huo Lao came to tell Nora Smith this, and wanted to settle the matter in this way.

"Those housekeepers Lynn have been with Asher's mother for more than ten years, and they deserve to leave like this."

Mr. Huo began to sigh again, but Nora Smith frowned.

"Grandpa, I know what you mean."

Hearing this, Mr. Huo raised his eyebrows.

"I know you are a good boy. After all, she is Asher's mother."

Mr. Huo wanted to continue, but Nora Smith interrupted him.

"This matter can't pass so easily. The emperor broke the law and committed the same crime as the common people. I think Grandpa you know this truth."

Nora Smith directly refused Mr. Huo's intention, and his attitude was very firm.

"I know, but after all, she has been married to the Hawn family for decades, without credit and hard work..."

"Grandpa, don't say any more." Nora Smith frowned and interrupted Mr. Huo directly: "She left my employees only lying in hospital beds until now. It is my last kindness to her that I didn't sue her."

Seeing that Nora Smith is so determined, Mr. Huo Lao can't say anything.

At the same time, the news about Mrs. Huo on the Internet is also raging.

Only behind Mrs. Inhoe is the Hawn family. When something happens to her, everyone is waiting for a joke.

Many people on the Internet have condemned Mrs. Huo as a wealthy daughter-in-law, so she doesn't pay attention to her words and deeds, and actually bullies people with her own identity.

For a time, the abuse of Mrs. Huo on the Internet was full of the whole hot search, and all the gentle people in Mrs. Huo's past were destroyed.

But it is precisely because Mrs. Huo's backer is the Hawn family that she dare not really comment on Mrs. Huo.

If something happened in the past, there would be media to pick up the black material, and now it is only said that she is bullying.

Huo Jia's great cause is great, and no one dares to provoke it, so it doesn't hurt anything.

But Mr. Huo was silent for a long time. Seeing Nora Smith's attitude was so determined, he couldn't say anything more.

This time, what Mrs. Huo did really surprised everyone. Even Mr. Huo didn't expect her to do such a thing.

Nora Smith does not agree that it is normal for this matter to end like this, so please Nora Smith as much as possible.

"You wait, I'll be right there."

Mr. Huo Lao hung up the phone and called Mrs. Huo.

Now there is only one way to calm Nora Smith down.

He asked the servants over there to bring Mrs. Huo. Now Mrs. Huo is grounded, and the servants over there are all his people.

He got on the bus and went straight to the hospital.

Mrs. Huo was stuffed into a car behind her.

Mr. Huo Lao came to the hospital with Mrs. Huo. Because the ward needed to be quiet, he didn't bring many people this time.

Nora Smith, on the other hand, was always at the door, and just after Mr. Huo's words, she guessed that he was coming.

Asher Hawn is with her. Since things have happened, they always have to deal with them.

Mrs. Huo was reluctant. Because of Mr. Huo's presence, she had to keep it in her heart silently.

"Little love."

Seeing Nora Smith, Mr. Huo Lao greeted him warmly: "How is your employee? How is your health?"

Say that finish, also glanced at the side of Mrs. Huo.

Mrs. Huo turned her face aside and didn't want to look at Nora Smith.

"Thanks to someone, it's not very good."

Nora Smith said faintly, which undoubtedly made Mrs. Huo hit her face.

Mrs. Huo was so angry that she wanted to have an attack, but she found that there were cameras around the hospital. Mr. Huo and Asher Hawn kept staring at her, so she had to give it back forcefully.

"What are you still doing there? Come here for me."

Obviously, Mr. Huo Lao immediately changed his face and scolded Mrs. Huo for coming over. After all, it is disgraceful for his family to do such a thing and let anyone say it.

"Go, apologize to me."

Mr. Huo Lao yelled, which made Mrs. Huo stare big eyes.

"Let me apologize to her?"

Obviously, Mrs. Huo looked reluctant and stared, and stood in place all the time.

Nora Smith didn't expect Mr. Huo Lao to be so willing to let people like Mrs. Huo apologize to her employees.

"Go quickly."

Mrs. Huo received the eyes of Asher Hawn and Mr. Huo Lao and had to bite the bullet and walk into the ward.

Ye Xi had just been awakened by the noise outside the door. When he opened his eyes, he saw Mrs. Huo coming and was scared to hide in the quilt.

"Don't come over!"

"I'm sorry."

When Ye Xi stuffy his head with quilt, he heard the voice of Mrs. Huo apologizing.

She opened her mouth and stood there, obviously not expecting Mrs. Huo to apologize to herself.

But Mrs. Huo is still a face of reluctance, said the three children after, not waiting for Ye Xi to say anything, and then went straight away from the ward.

Ye Xi looked at Nora Smith dully, while Nora Smith gave her a smile.

"What else, what did I tell you on the way?"

When Mrs. Huo came out, Mr. Huo said to her with a straight face.

"I see..."

Mrs. Huo lengthened her voice and her face was full of resentment.

After a while, Nora Smith's cell phone rang. When she opened it, it turned out that Mrs. Huo had tweeted.

"I apologize to Miss Yexi here. @ Yexi"

I can't think of Mrs. Huo's direct public blog, which surprised her very much.

Nora Smith was silent. Since Mrs. Huo had done this, she couldn't continue to pester herself.

In this way, the matter finally subsided.

As the matter ended, Mr. Huo Lao sent Mrs.. Huo abroad as he said before.

Chapter 647 - 646 Friends Gathering



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Asher Hawn repeatedly thought about what happened these days, thought over and over again, or planned to call Yan Tang Rin, for nothing else, somehow they had been friends for many years.

The phone rang a few times and was picked up.

"Long time no see, why did you suddenly have the interest to call me?" The voice of Yan Tang Lin came from the other end of the phone, which was as familiar as usual.

"How? Now Yan Gongzi is famous. Can't I make a phone call as an old man?" Asher Hawn said half-jokingly and half-seriously, after all, he has been a good friend for many years, and no matter how unfamiliar he is, he can be familiar with a word.

Yan Tang Lin paused. "Nature is not, go ahead, where to eat?"

Yan Tang Rin a listen to the beginning of Asher Hawn, then know what the other party wants to say in other words.

"It's still the same place, you know." Asher Hawn finished and hung up the phone.

Yan Tang Rin dazed for a moment, the corners of the mouth emerged a smile, this strange and familiar city, seems to be exceptionally human.

Asher Hawn drove to the door of the Blue Dragonfly Bar. The door was very lively and full of people in groups of three or five. Asher Hawn observed it and went to find a parking space.

When the car was parked, before he called Yan Tanglin and asked where he was now, Yan Tanglin sent him a message telling him which box he was in now.

Asher Hawn went into the bar and came to the box they had been booking.

Asher Hawn sat on the sofa next to Yan Tang Rin, and consciously put his hand on Yan Tang Rin's shoulder.

"Why didn't you contact us when you returned home?"

Yan Tang Lin bowed his head and didn't look up before going abroad. As soon as he left the country, there was not much news.

As a result, I went back to China, and I was lukewarm with them. I don't know what happened.

Yan Wei picked his eyebrows. "I just came back and things haven't been dealt with yet."

Yan Tang Lin poured a glass of red wine to Asher Hawn, and Asher Hawn turned to ask him about his current situation. "How are you doing recently?"

"Not bad, that's it." Yan Tang Lin played around.

Yan Tang handed the wine to Asher Hawn. "Long time no see, let's have a drink first."

Asher Hawn couldn't refuse. He took the glass and sipped it.

Yan Tang Lin himself drink is real, he saw Asher Hawn only drink two, also did not persuade.

They chatted with each other about their recent life, and suddenly the door was opened.

A foreman led several girls in.

Asher Hawn frowned and looked at Yan Tang Lin. "What does this mean?"

He didn't believe that the foreman would bring these girls in without being told.

These people were indeed found by Yan Tang Lin. He knew that Asher Hawn would not be late, so he ordered the foreman to bring some girls after 8:20.

"Oh, don't be angry."

Yan Tang Lin patted Asher Hawn on the shoulder, as if understanding: "Listening to your current situation, I am very tired. Since I have come to the bar, why not relax?"

Asher Hawn clapped his hand open and looked pale. "I wouldn't do it this way if I wanted to relax."

Yan Tang Lin rolled his eyes and scoffed: "False lofty."

Yan Tang Lin signaled to the foreman, and the foreman accompanied the smiling face and introduced the names of the six girls behind them.

At this time, Asher Hawn felt that Yan Tang Lin was uneasy and kind when he met himself.

Yan Tang Lin smiled and looked at several girls. After they all reported their names, they looked at Asher Hawn and found his face ugly.

The smile on Yan Tang's face converged. "You don't want to keep your body as jade for Nora Smith."

Without waiting for Asher Hawn to say something, Yan Tang Lin said in a deep and long way: "Men, it is inevitable to take part in amusement."

Asher Hawn's hand pinched very tight, he felt Yan Tang Lin didn't respect his meaning at all.

I didn't expect two people to meet once, but the ending was like this.

Asher Hawn stood up with a cold face. "Since you have entertainment, I won't disturb you."

Asher Hawn stopped at the door, turned and looked at Yan Tang Lin. "I always thought that no matter what, you are a person I can trust. It is really a long time, and I can't even see through you." Say that finish, Asher Hawn just left

Yan Tang Lin, who has been smiling on his face, also recovered his expression. He kept his face silent, let the foreman take people out, and then drank the rest of the wine.

"Asher, you said you couldn't see through me, but as before, how can I live? You are a young master of the Hawn family, and naturally everything is fine, but I am different."

When Asher Hawn left the Blue Dragonfly Bar, he found a substitute driver. He drank two mouthfuls of red wine, but he didn't take chances.

The driver drove Asher Hawn back.

Asher Hawn for tonight's Yan Tang Lin's behavior, some strange. Normally, Yan Tang Lin made friends with him because of his mentality, but he obviously touched the action of lamella tonight, which made him wonder about the purpose of doing so.

Don't you think he is not pleasing to the eye, but you can still make him gain?

Asher Hawn felt that Yan Tang Lin was not an impulsive person.

When he got home, he went straight to the bathroom to take a bath.

Although he stayed in the bar for half an hour, his smell was mixed, including wine and smoke.

Asher Hawn couldn't stand it.

When he sat on the bed watching a movie, his mind was tossing and turning, which was Yan Tang Lin's strange situation.

Asher Hawn sleeps a little long in the afternoon. Even if he has to go to work the next day, he can't sleep.

He is going to stay up until two o'clock.

Few programs on TV were of interest to him, so he finally searched for some old movies and watched them.

When Asher Hawn lies in bed and closes his eyes to go to bed, he still thinks that he must send someone to find out Yan Tang Rin's recent whereabouts tomorrow.

See if something happened to make him take it so personally.

When Asher Hawn entered the office, he called his subordinates and asked him to find out the traces of Yan Tang Rin.

He didn't take it to heart about Yan Tang Rin, but two people were unhappy last night, and he thought he might not take the initiative to find him again.

After work in the evening, Asher Hawn drove out to eat and received a phone call from his subordinates in the car.

He answered the phone with Bluetooth and his hand on the steering wheel.

Subordinate told Asher Hawn, Yan Tang Rin may have secret contacts with Du Zeran.

Asher Hawn's knife-shaped eyebrows frowned. How could he have contact with Du Zeran?

"Do I have to keep an eye on it?" Listening to the boss's heavy breathing, his subordinates asked carefully.

"Let's keep an eye on it."

Originally, Asher Hawn wanted to let his subordinates check out the situation of Yan Tang Rin, so he withdrew to avoid being discovered.

I didn't expect Yan Tang Rin to secretly have contacts, which may be Du Zeran. Du Zeran is a dangerous person and can't be left unchecked.

Because Yan Tang Lin has a relationship with Du Zeran, Asher Hawn has to think more about it.. He is unhappy with himself. Is there any relationship with Du Zeran?

Chapter 648 - 647 Pouring Dirty Water



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#) [nights_stay](#)

The place where Asher Hawn eats is a hot pot restaurant. He came alone just because he wanted to eat hot pot. Considering that eating hot pot alone will attract people's attention, he specially found a box and made a reservation on the phone.

Huo Yun booked his own box and reported the box number to the waiter.

The waiter took him to the front desk to confirm that it was Asher Hawn's booking box, so he led him into the box.

The box is not big, but it is enough for six people to sit here for dinner.

The waiter introduced the situation here to him and went out first.

Asher Hawn picked up the menu, picked up some dishes and the bottom of the pot, pressed the button beside the table, and the waiter came and took his menu, ready to serve him.

Asher Hawn was wary of Yan Tang Lin in his heart, fearing that he would affect Nora Smith, so he called Nora Smith.

After Nora Smith picked up the phone, he heard Asher Hawn's cold voice saying: "Pay attention to Yan Tanglin recently, don't contact him alone."

Nora Smith wondered, "What's the matter?"

Asher Hawn put himself and Yan Tang Rin happened between things, and found the situation with Nora Smith said.

Nora Smith understood the seriousness of the problem and said to him, "OK, I will pay more attention."

On this day, Annie Lim stepped on his feet and hated the sky. He wore sunglasses and a white dress and entered the vast entertainment company.

Because she is an artist of the vast entertainment company, no one stopped her.

Annie Lim took the elevator directly to the sixth floor, where the president's office is located.

Vast Entertainment Company is a building with ten floors in total, while the president's office is on the sixth floor.

Annie Lim walked to the door of the president's office and knocked politely.

"Come in."

Feng Ruoyan was looking at the computer, turned to look at the open door, and found that it was Annie Lim who came in. He frowned and said, "What are you doing here?"

Don't you know that employees are gossiping? What's more, they are still entertainment companies. When Annie Lim comes in alone, it is likely to cause a group of people to talk.

Annie Lim didn't care about Feng Ruoyan's late mother face. She looked around and sat opposite him with her hands on her bag. "I came here this time to cancel my contract with you." He took out a document and put it on his desk.

"What? No way!" Feng Ruoyan was shocked and laughed at Annie Lim...

She is a cash cow for their vast entertainment. It is not so easy to cancel the contract when she says it will be terminated. She was angry and frustrated about Feng Ruoyan. She looked at him seriously with her head up. "I am here to inform you, not to discuss with you."

Feng Ruoyan was so angry that she counted the company's efforts to Annie Lim and called her ungrateful.

Annie Lim was unmoved, but he still wanted to cancel the contract with a tough attitude, and he was so angry that he tore up the documents.

She stood up. "Even if you tear it, I will settle this appointment." The swaying charm leaves, leaving behind the angry seal if Yan. Feng Ruoyan knows that Annie Lim is determined to leave the vast entertainment, otherwise he will not find himself directly.

He thought that even if Annie Lim left, he would want her to fall black.

Feng Ruoyan called the familiar water army company, paid the money and provided Annie Lim's black material.

In the evening, the news that Annie Lim was going to cancel his contract was on the hot search.

A group of water troops searched by Feng Ruoyan on the Internet slandered Annie Lim.

"This is to find the background, don't put the old club in your eyes?"

"The newcomer who has just become popular does not make money for cultivating her company, but only wants to cancel the contract. Is this ungrateful behavior?"

"I didn't expect it. Looking at the photos, my face is quite beautiful, that is, my character is not worthy of scrutiny."

A group of water troops abused Annie Lim, accused her of ingratitude, and poured dirty water on Star Company.

It means that Annie Lim has found his next home and wants to cancel his contract with Haohan Entertainment and go to Xingchen Company.

Star Company also because of Annie Lim's sake, was scolded badly, and some netizens who didn't understand the reason were also brought with the rhythm.

For a time, more and more people scolded Annie Lim, and her fans' anti-black efforts couldn't keep up.

As the news grew stronger, Annie Lim and Nora Smith met for dinner. When the phone rang, her friend called her and asked about the situation.

Annie Lim: "I'm having dinner with my friends. I don't know the situation. I'll have a look first." Hang up the phone and boarded Weibo.

Nora Smith looked at her ugly face and wondered, "What's the matter?"

Annie Lim gritted his teeth and said, "The vast entertainment poured dirty water on me." Think about it and get angry. After all, if this kind of thing happens to yourself, you can't get angry.

Nora Smith turned on her mobile phone and went to Weibo to check the situation. After reading the incident, she whispered, "Is there anything I need? I can help."

She is to know that Annie Lim is ready to terminate the contract, did not expect the vast entertainment so bad, unexpectedly invited the water army to deal with Annie Lim.

"No need." She didn't lift her head, and her fingers were flying on her mobile phone. In a short time, I sent a long copy with several pictures.

These are the evidence Annie Lim sent that she was abroad, in danger, and the vast entertainment didn't help.

Even if fans can't control malicious comments, they have been paying attention to the trend of things. When she gave a vast amount of evidence of incompetence in entertainment, the Internet exploded.

This one-sided scolding of vast entertainment. Because of work reasons, I

went abroad and encountered danger. As a result, the dog company did nothing.

This is just want to plant fruit, don't want to pay. Perhaps the behavior of vast entertainment touched the bottom line of netizens. Even if Feng Ruoyan asked the water army to wash the white for vast entertainment, the money was spent, but the effect could not be seen.

Most people on the Internet are distressed by Lin Jiaojiao's petite sister who was squeezed by the company.

Nora Smith forwarded this Weibo one day after she sent out the copy of vast entertainment and inaction, and attached the friendship article between her and Annie Lim for so many years. Then Annie Lim also forwarded it and attached the same article. For a while, # Immortal Friendship # became the second hot search.

On the other side, Ye Xi's body recovered almost. She felt bored at home and had no money to earn, so she thought of a variety show recommended by Nora Smith.

She got in touch with the director of variety show, but when she arrived at the place, the staff refused to let her in, even if she reported her name.

Ye Xi wondered if the director was busy and forgot her existence. She waited at the door and greeted the director when he came out.

"Hello, director, I am Ye Xi." Ye Xi smiled and ran to say hello.

The director looked at Ye Xi with a cold face. "What are you doing here?"

"Huh?" Ye Xi was a little embarrassed and couldn't help but ask, "I received your variety invitation."

Is Sister Nora Smith's news wrong? The director looked impatient when he saw her.

Chapter 649 - 648 Late Affection Is Cheaper Than Grass



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"You are mistaken. There is no Ye Xi among the guests of our variety show." Then the director left in a hurry.

Leaving Ye Xi standing in place blankly, she called Nora Smith. After the phone was connected, she said with grievance: "I went to the variety show, but the director said there was no me."

Ye Xi explained what happened to Nora Smith. Nora Smith told her to stay here and not leave. She will arrive soon.

After Nora Smith came, he saw Ye Xi squatting aside and crying with his head down. Nora Smith helped her up and comforted her. There were several directors standing inside.

Nora Smith's mouth slightly hooked up a smile, walked in directly towards the inside, looked around, and said, "I heard that my artists made you a little uncomfortable? I came to apologize for him."

Nora Smith is more comfortable than anyone else in using the principle of courtesy before soldiers.

Several directors sat in chairs with their legs crossed. They all met Nora Smith and knew her prowess. In momentum, neither side lost.

"We don't have the names of your artists on our cast, Nora. Are you mistaken?" The director went straight to Nora Smith's face.

"Is it? If there is no name of my artist, it is our romance. This is the contract signed at the beginning. Have a look." Nora Smith threw the contract at them and dropped it on the ground.

The contract is clearly written, and the terms are very clear. Nora Smith can see that these directors want to bully newcomers and profit from them. Unfortunately, they are used in the wrong place.

"How? Is it our artist?"

The director's face suddenly changed. I didn't expect Nora Smith to be so rigid. I took the contract directly and said with a smile, "This artist of your family has not been introduced, so I don't know who she is."

The directors began to find steps for each other.

"Come on, don't be acting. The biggest investor in this variety show is from the Hawn family. Since the director is not satisfied with our people, how confident do you think the Hawn family will invest? Waste."

After that, Nora Smith left with Ye Xi, treating everyone and never being soft.

Annie Lim came out of the apartment, dressed in a long pale crimson dress and carrying a bag. As soon as he came out, he looked at a pair of familiar eyes.

Her heart trembled, and she was familiar with these eyes.

"Jiao Jiao!"

I saw Yan Tang Lin waving in the direction of Annie Lim, and then ran to him in three steps and two steps.

"To go to work? The breakfast I brought you is still hot and your favorite."

Yan Tang Lin handed Annie Lim the steaming wonton in his hand, but Annie Lim never looked at him once.

"Thank you, I have."

Annie Lim low eyes, want to cross Yan Tang Rin walked away, but was stopped by Yan Tang Rin.

"You lie, you never eat breakfast before, otherwise how can you always have a stomachache?"

Yan Tang Lin a face of seriousness, Annie Lim curly long eyelashes gently shake, and then secretly self-mockery.

I was almost deceived by his hypocrisy.

"Whether I eat or not has nothing to do with you." Annie Lim pushed Yan Tang away with all his strength. In an instant, Wonton was overthrown and fell to the ground, with a hot air on it.

"What a pity..."

Yan Tang Rin secretly to himself, Annie Lim some don't know his thoughts.

"You have to go to work, I'll see you off."

I thought Yan Tang Lin was going to attack on the spot, but who knew he put on a warm appearance again.

"No need."

Annie Lim decisively refused and calmly said, "If Mr. Yan has nothing to do, I will leave first."

"Don't." I saw Yan Tang Rin a take over Annie Lim's shoulder, and was pushed back by Annie Lim.

"We haven't seen each other for a long time. I just want to ask you out for a meal and catch up."

"We have nothing to tell."

Annie Lim gave him a vicious stare, and now Yan Tang Lin has no influence on her.

Rejected again, Yan Tang Rin still does not change color, trying to pull up Annie Lim's hand, and she was dodged.

"This gentleman, please respect yourself."

Annie Lim helpless, also don't know what this man is what went wrong, once did to her things, don't he forget?

"It's okay, just have dinner with me once, and I promise not to do anything."

Yan Tang Rin still refused to give up, and kept pestering in front of Annie Lim, leaving Annie Lim with no way out.

"You get out of the way."

Annie Lim had a black face. "What are you doing now?"

"I want to ask you to dinner, can't I?"

Yan Tang Lin seems to be possessed, a face did not have a trace of dissatisfaction, which made Annie Lim very surprised.

Yan Tang Rin's character she is clear, if change before, Yan Tang Rin would have died.

"No way. If Yan Gongzi has this heart, it is better to please the tender model outside. I believe they will be much more interesting than me."

But her consciousness is still awake, and she has no relationship with Yan Tang Rin, and she has no obligation to accompany him to eat.

Annie Lim pursed her face and clutched her cell phone secretly. On the way, she noticed the familiar figure of the man and sent a text message to Nora Smith in advance.

If you want to come to Nora Smith to do things so efficiently, you should be on your way now.

From beginning to end, Annie Lim never looked at Yan Tang Rin. Before that, her soul had already been hooked away by Yan Tang Rin.

But now she is not the Annie Lim she used to be.

Annie Lim looked at his watch, in the face of Yan Tang Rin's entanglement, she can only drag on all the time.

"Jiao Jiao!"

Just when Yan Tang Lin was ready to take Annie Lim's hand and go, someone suddenly stopped Annie Lim behind him.

It's Nora Smith!

Annie Lim face a happy, also don't know where to come from the strength, will Yan Tang Lin pushed hard to the ground, then head also don't look back to Nora Smith's direction ran.

"Little love..."

Annie Lim hid behind Nora Smith, the voice some choked, just just in front of Yan Tang Lin has been afraid to show it.

"Nothing, nothing, I'm coming."

Nora Smith softly appeased Annie Lim, and then a pair of sharp eyes stared at Yan Tang Rin.

"What are you doing here?"

Nora Smith's tone is full of threats. Obviously, she is disgusted with Yan Tang Lin.

"Don't be so nervous."

Yan Tang Lin waved his hand, trying to relax Nora Smith. Who knows that Nora Smith will directly protect Annie Lim behind him?

"Do such a thing to other girls in broad daylight. If you really have something to do, turn right in front of the psychiatric department."

Yan Tang Rin opened his mouth, and he couldn't think of being abused by Nora Smith.

Chapter 650 - 649 Meet Brittany Sherry Again



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

After this sentence came down, Yan Tang suddenly lost his good face: "I just want to invite Miss Lin to dinner. Nora doesn't have to be so nervous?"

"Who knows what shady things people like you will do."

Annie Lim hid behind Nora Smith and felt very at ease.

Nora Smith's aura is no lower than Asher Hawn's, and once it is emitted, it is also unavoidable.

"You forget the things you did, but I can't forget them."

Nora Smith's eyes are cold, and his aversion to Yan Tang Lin is revealed between the lines.

"The past is over, and it is boring to take it out now."

Who knows Yan Tang Lin directly curl pie mouth, unexpectedly directly want to cover up the past.

Annie Lim took a deep breath. She will never forget what Yan Tangling did.

Now, he wants to fool the past in a few words.

Annie Lim bowed his head, and only when he met someone who was unkind, would he fall in the way of this person.

"Oh."

Nora Smith smiled contemptuously and went directly to grab Yan Tanglin's collar: "You have changed greatly since you returned home, and you have pestered Jiao Jiao many times. What is your heart?"

In the face of Nora Smith's doubts, Yan Wei instantly changed his face: "It has nothing to do with you, I just want to have a meal with Jiao Jiao."

"Don't blame me for not giving you face!"

Nora Smith tugged at Yan Tang's collar and pushed him away. His eyes were strict: "Jiao Jiao is just a simple little girl. How many things she has done for you, but now you are pestering her. It is really an anecdote."

Annie Lim breathed and looked at Nora Smith's domineering appearance, which she had never seen before.

"Oh?"

Yan Tang Lin evil charm smiled, licked his lips, a pair of intriguing appearance: "She is just a plaything I want to lose."

At this point, Annie Lim's shoulders shook.

"You shut up!"

Nora Smith directly reprimanded Yan Tang Rin, she also wanted to give Yan Tang Rin to leave some face, now it seems, he has no face at all.

Nora Smith slapped Yan Tang Rin's face, and Yan Tang Rin paused. He grabbed Nora Smith's hand and wanted to overturn people. Annie Lim held Nora Smith in time, and he slapped Yan Tang Rin's face directly

And this scene attracted passers-by around to join in the fun.

After the passers-by settled the cause of the matter, they lamented that it was good to slap and delete it. For a time, there was abuse of Yan Tang Rin around them.

Yan Tang Lin covered his face, but this time he was ashamed by Nora Smith on the spot.

On the other side, abroad.

Mrs. Huo sat at the window, looking at the servant who had been guarding the door, and her heart was somewhat depressed.

Since he was sent abroad, he has been surrounded by people arranged by Mr. Huo Lao. He can only read books and water flowers when he is free on weekdays, and no one can accompany him to solve problems.

Brittany Sherry suddenly appeared in Mrs. Huo's mind.

She sighed softly. Before that, Brittany Sherry was the only one to accompany her.

Thinking of his heartless son, Mrs. Huo hated and angry.

Just then, Mrs. Huo suddenly saw a familiar figure not far away.

The man was wearing a small twist and a goose yellow dress, which was not a foreign style at first glance.

Mrs. Huo wiped her eyes, afraid that she was wrong. She didn't think she could meet people from the same country abroad.

However, the figure of that person, Mrs. Huo, is more and more familiar, as if she had seen it somewhere.

Mrs. Huo emptied a pair of binoculars from the house and looked at the window on the other side.

After a long time, Mrs. Huo gently put down her telescope. Unexpectedly, the man opposite was Brittany Sherry!

Unexpectedly, Brittany Sherry's family still can live in a villa when they come abroad after being down and out, but Brittany Sherry's body is thinner than before.

Mrs. Huo watched from side to side, then came to the door and said to the two servants, "I have finished reading the books at home. I will go out and buy them again."

"Yes, madam, we will go with you."

Several servants bowed slightly to Mrs Huo, and then followed her every step.

This makes Mrs. Huo feel uncomfortable all over. I can't believe that Mr. Huo is so defensive about himself that he has to let people follow him wherever he goes.

But Mrs. Huo didn't care at all and went straight to Brittany Sherry's downstairs.

"Wrong way, madam..."

"Shut up!"

The servant tried to remind Mrs. Huo, but she yelled at her again, which made her afraid to continue.

After all, Mrs. Huo will always be the Hawn family's lover, which is an undeniable fact.

Just then, Brittany Sherry came up with a basket of flowers.

She is still humming a little song in her mouth. I think her life abroad is not bad.

"Brittany."

Seeing Brittany Sherry, Mrs. Huo immediately changed into a kind and lovely face.

When Brittany Sherry saw Mrs Huo, his shoulders shook, and then he turned away.

"Who is this lady? Don't mistake one for another."

Brittany Sherry still speaks foreign languages in his mouth, which makes Mrs Huo feel uncomfortable.

Although Mrs Huo is proficient in various languages and can hear Brittany Sherry's meaning, it is obvious that she doesn't want to recognize herself.

"Brittany, it's me. You've only been here long, and you've forgotten me?"

Mrs. Huo stepped forward and tried to take Brittany Sherry's hand, but Brittany Sherry avoided it.

"Madam, we really don't know each other. You have mistaken one for another."

Brittany Sherry bowed his head and stepped back, pretending not to know Mrs Huo.

This makes Mrs. Huo a little sad. I can't believe that Brittany Sherry doesn't want to pay attention to herself now.

"Brittany, it's my fault that you have been wronged."

I saw Mrs. Huo go forward and take Brittany Sherry's hand hard and refuse to let go: "I am helpless, too. I am not in charge at home. I have done everything I can and made you suffer."

The servants around looked at each other one after another, but Mrs. Huo was so gentle to Brittany Sherry.

"Please let go, madam. I really don't know you."

Brittany Sherry struggled. Although she is not as rich as before, she is happy

and safe at least, and she is really unwilling to get involved in the Hawn family's affairs.

Seeing Mrs. Huo here, Brittany Sherry guessed a few points, and thought that Mrs. Huo had made a mistake before being rushed here by Mr. Huo and Asher Hawn.

Thinking of this, Brittany Sherry is even more resistant. If people in the Hawn family are involved in the Xu family, the Xu family doesn't have so much energy to confront it.

Mrs. Huo took Brittany Sherry's hand and wouldn't let her go back. Brittany Sherry shook his head, but he couldn't draw his own hand.

"You really mistook me for someone else, don't embarrass me..."

Brittany Sherry had no choice but to look at the servants around Mrs. Huo.

The servants felt that things were not good and hurriedly went up to persuade them.

"Madam, it's getting late, we haven't bought any books yet, and this lady hasn't done anything, so don't bother her."

Chapter 651 - 650 Keeping Your Own Stand



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"It's none of your business!"

In the face of servants, Mrs. Huo put on a vicious face directly and couldn't listen at all.

She pushed the servant away, and then continued to pull Brittany Sherry's arm: "Don't listen to them, be good and come back with me."

"Madam, the old gentleman said you can't take others in casually."

"You need to remind me!"

Mrs. Huo reprimanded the two servants again, which made the servants even more difficult. In desperation, she could only send a signal to Mr. Huo Lao.

Mrs. Huo was still pestering Brittany Sherry. In a short time, Mrs. Huo's cell phone rang.

Her face hesitated and hesitated. After coming abroad, Mr. Huo broke all her previous exercises with people in China and gave her a new card.

This card is only known to Mr. Huo Lao and Asher Hawn.

Call at this time, it must be two people know what.

Mrs. Huo squinted and stared at the servants. Then she had to let go of Brittany Sherry's hand. She was uneasy and took out her mobile phone.

"Hello."

Mrs. Huo swallowed her saliva. Sure enough, as soon as she answered, there came Mr. Huo's question.

"What have you done?"

"I..."

Mrs. Huo stopped talking, and then two servants answered for her.

"Just now, my wife said that she wanted to buy books, but she didn't know that she came here and met Brittany, so she always pulled her and didn't want to leave."

As soon as the words sound just fell, the two servants were stared at by Mrs. Huo.

"Brittany Brittany Sherry?"

Mr. Huo frowned, and Asher Hawn on the other side could hear it clearly.

"I advise you not to do anything beyond the moment. If I find out, it will not be as simple as today."

Mr. Huo warned, but Mrs. Huo was silent.

"I see."

Mrs. Huo looked at Brittany Sherry's villa, and her heart was unwilling.

"Remember what you did. If you are restless again, I can only imprison you."

"No!"

Mrs. Huo refused again and again. People in the Hawn family have always been so ruthless.

"I see, I will keep my place."

Mrs. Huo can only promise to come down. After that, there was a beeping voice on the other end of the phone.

And Brittany Sherry in Mrs. Huo let go of that moment then a slip into the villa, looking at the closed door, Mrs. Huo helplessly shook her head.

On the other side, in Star Company.

Guan Jingxing stood in front of Nora Smith's office and hesitated. He hadn't seen Ye Xi for a long time. Every time he went to the hospital, he was found by people in Nora Smith in front of the ward, which made him have to leave.

If he wants to see Ye Xi, he has to ask Nora Smith for advice.

Guan Jingxing stood there for a long time, his hand deadlocked in mid-air and never stretched out.

Just listen to "creak-", the door was opened.

Guan Jingxing's heart trembled, only to see Nora Smith coming out from the inside, just on Guan Jingxing.

"What are you doing here?"

Because of Ye Xi's affairs, Nora Smith's tone was very impatient, and she frowned.

"No, just passing by..."

Guan Jingxing was guilty, swallowed saliva, and met with Nora Smith's supercilious look.

"Then I'll go."

"Wait!"

Just as Nora Smith was about to turn and leave, Guan Jingxing stopped her.

He scratched the back of his head and looked embarrassed: "I just want to ask how Ye Xi is now."

"Not bad."

Nora Smith said faintly, see Guan Jingxing this expression, she already knew Guan Jingxing's idea.

"Then I..."

"Want to see her?"

See Guan Jingxing hesitating, Nora Smith said.

This made Guan Jingxing even more embarrassing, and a big man was afraid to take it.

"No way."

Nora Smith refused, leaving no room for Guan Jingxing at all.

"Why?" Guan Jingxing saw that Nora Smith was so tough and somewhat dissatisfied. He asked: "Ye Xi has not come to the company for so long. My director should be worried about worrying about employees, can't he?"

"No way."

Nora Smith, with a cold eye, refused again.

"Do you regard Ye Xi as an ordinary employee?"

Nora Smith in turn questioned and his eyes were indifferent: "I didn't see you

so active when Xiaoning was hospitalized before, but now I care about Ye Xi."

In the face of Nora Smith's tough tone, Guan Jingxing was silent.

He knew that he was forced to give up Ye Xi for the benefit before, but after this incident, he discovered that he had real feelings for Ye Xi.

Guan Jingxing closed his eyes and rubbed his temples: "I understand everything you said. I just want to see her."

"Do you know how many paparazzi reporters are out there?"

In the face of Nora Smith's severe reprimand, Guan Jingxing couldn't speak for a while.

"The company has just recovered. How many people are ready to see jokes? You don't want to jump out and tell me these things at this time."

Nora Smith's domineering response left Guan Jingxing at a loss.

"I, I'm just worried about her."

Guan Jingxing faltered, and his aura was completely suppressed by Nora Smith.

"If you want to be good to her, keep your distance from her, instead of pestering her like this."

Nora Smith's cold eyes, in the face of this belated affection, she has always regarded it as dirt.

"Don't forget the previous things. Don't think that if I don't look for you, I won't dispose of you."

Guan Jingxing let Ye Xi lose face. Even if he is the director of the company, Nora Smith will definitely not let him go easily.

"I didn't forget, I just wanted to make up for my mistakes."

Facing Guan Jingxing's explanation, Nora Smith directly reached out and stopped what he was going to say next.

"Don't tell me any more grandiose words. If you don't go to Ye Xi and don't let her be pushed to the forefront again, it will give Ye Xi and our company a virtue."

Nora Smith eyes are cold, which makes Guan Jingxing afraid to say anything more.

"You still recognize yourself. Don't you know what you did before? Don't say Ye Xi, I won't forgive you."

Guan Jingxing lowered his head, and he couldn't refute Nora Smith's reprimand in a word.

"I know..."

Guan Jingxing's voice is getting smaller and smaller, but it still makes Nora Smith very angry.

"Don't hurt Ye Xi again, she can't stand it, and the company can't stand it."

"I know, I have thought about it."

Guan Jingxing's expression is painful, and his facial features seem to be together: "I just can't bear it, I can't bear to give up this relationship."

His voice choked: "These days, Ye Xi's figure always appears in my mind, how gentle and thin she is..."

Nora Smith looked back coldly. She couldn't see this kind of man who didn't cherish. The belated affection was cheaper than grass.

"I really regret it. I shouldn't give up on her and let her bear it alone."

The more Guan Jingxing said, the more excited he was, which made Nora Smith helpless.

I can't think of what I just said to Guan Jingxing. Although Guan Jingxing is the director, his temper is still too naive.

"If you really love her, don't hurt her again."



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith is on Ye Xi's side. Although Ye Xi doesn't say it, Nora Smith can also feel her spiritual injury.

No one can stand the betrayal of his lover.

"Ye Xi can't stand your tossing like this. She is still an artist and wants to develop her own career. If you pester her again and again, where should you put her?"

Nora Smith's tone was hard and there was no trace of sympathy at all.

"I know that at that time, I was a bastard and made such a thing. I already know that I was wrong. I just want to make up for my mistakes now."

Guan Jingxing regretted it. In the face of Nora Smith's coldness, he still crustily skin of head begged.

"It's too late to make up for it now." Nora Smith refused directly. For the sake of Ye Xi's future, she would never let Guan Jingxing hurt Ye Xi again: "If you faced the public opinion on the Internet with Ye Xi before, I still respect you as a good boyfriend of the person in charge, but what you did really disappointed me."

Guan Jingxing has already done it once. He knows that he can't win back the trust of Nora Smith and Ye Xi this time: "I am willing to clarify now and ring her innocence."

"Do you want the company to go bankrupt?"

Nora Smith was angry. She looked down on Guan Jingxing most.

Things have happened, and the company finally survived. Ye Xi is also slowly coming out of the shadow of that matter. If Guan Jingxing turns it out now, all of them are seriously injured.

Guan Jingxing was silent. He knew that this time he was reckless.

"Ye Xi is no longer the former Ye Xi. Her affairs are naturally handled by the

company, so you don't have to worry about it."

Nora Smith coldly opened her lips. What she can do now is to give Ye Xi a good self-cultivation environment.

"What do you mean?"

Guan Jingxing widened his eyes. After that, Ye Xi really ignored the feelings between them.

"She is much stronger than before. If you abandoned her first, you can't blame her for being ruthless."

Nora Smith replied lightly, and then, he directly bypassed Guan Jingxing and prepared to leave: "If you go to the hospital to find Ye Xi again, I will let you pack up and leave."

In the face of Nora Smith's tough threat, Guan Jingxing couldn't say a word for a while.

He stared at the same place, and the days with Ye Xi kept coming to mind...

After leaving the office, Nora Smith turned blue and went straight downstairs to the company.

Guan Jingxing's child temper is really angry with her, so that she can only come downstairs to relax.

No sooner had she arrived at the company gate than she saw a familiar vehicle in front of her.

Nora Smith squinted at the string of license plate numbers, only to find that it was Asher Hawn's car.

She didn't think much, curled her mouth and walked over, pulled out of the co-pilot position and sat down.

"Why are you here?"

Nora Smith asked, the anger on his face not quite dissipated.

"When the company is busy, I want to see you."

After things got better at the company, Asher Hawn looked much better than before.

He noticed the emotion on Nora Smith's face, and his eyes were full of tenderness. "What's the matter? Who made you so angry?"

Nora Smith sighed and was very helpless: "What else can there be? The company's affairs really didn't piss me off."

Two domineering and tough people on weekdays, when facing each other, their sharpness gradually weakened and their tone eased a lot.

"Since they are all out, don't think about it."

Asher Hawn comforted softly, then leaned towards Nora Smith's petite body and held out his hand.

When Nora Smith saw Asher Hawn coming, he immediately blushed and quickly covered his face and closed his eyes.

"Ha..."

Suddenly, Asher Hawn's playful voice came in his ear: "Nora doesn't think I'm going to kiss you, does he?"

"Only, no."

Nora Smith faltered and said that the emotion had already dissipated.

"Oh? Is it?"

Then Asher Hawn lifted Nora Smith's chin and dropped it gently on her soft mouth.

The cold touch came, and Nora Smith slowly closed his eyes, ready to respond to Asher Hawn.

The next second, Asher Hawn let go of his hand again, turned behind Nora Smith, and fastened his seat belt for her.

"Obey the traffic rules and fasten your seat belt."

"You!"

Nora Smith realized that he had been played by Asher Hawn and blushed.

Asher Hawn laughed, then turned the steering wheel and left Star Company.

All the way Nora Smith complained about Asher Hawn, and Nora Smith felt more comfortable in the face of Asher Hawn, a little woman.

In the end, the car stopped in front of a cinema.

Nora Smith realized the purpose of Asher Hawn's visit and smiled euphemistically: "Why? President Huo Da suddenly has the interest to date me?"

"Naughty."

Asher Hawn gently hooked Nora Smith's tall and straight nose, and his eyes were full of tenderness.

Since the accident of their company, they have been devoted to dealing with the affairs of the company, and have not gone on a date for a long time.

Just today, there is a new movie, and Asher Hawn also heard the people at the bottom mention it, so he thought about taking Nora Smith to the movies.

Asher Hawn got out of the car, walked quickly to the other side, leaned down gently, opened the door for Nora Smith like a gentleman, and then held out his hand. "Please, my princess."

Nora Smith bowed his head and smiled, put his slender and tender hand on Asher Hawn's big outstretched hand, landed his legs and stood up.

Nora Smith naturally took Asher Hawn's hand, and they walked into the cinema like ordinary couples, and they were glued together all the way, just like falling into a honeypot.

Asher Hawn had ordered his secretary to buy tickets for the movie early on,

and had just booked the fifth row of seats on the twentieth and twentieth.

Nora Smith didn't expect Asher Hawn to be so provocative now.

After watching a movie, Nora Smith is obviously a little sleepy. Asher Hawn chose a love movie, which is not interesting to her at all.

They are married, but Asher Hawn rarely wants romance, so he decides to keep his eyes on it.

Asher Hawn noticed Nora Smith's drowsiness and put it on her shoulder. "Come on, we'll buy you new clothes."

"Huh?"

Nora Smith hesitated for a moment. "Don't you ask your servants to buy some new products every quarter? There are so many clothes at home that I can wear enough."

"Liar."

Who knows that Asher Hawn does not give Nora Smith any room for rejection: "Where are women's clothes enough to wear this, you are my woman, and you must wear new clothes every day."

Nora Smith smiled and nodded. He didn't know where Asher Hawn learned this set, but he also learned it in a proper way.

In this way, Nora Smith was dragged into a luxury store by Asher Hawn. Unlike other boyfriends, he just sat by and waited, but accompanied her to choose new clothes.

This made Nora Smith very happy, and I didn't expect Asher Hawn to begin to understand one day.

Chapter 653 - 652 Shares In The Company



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

At the end of the afternoon, Asher Hawn was carrying shopping bags, large and small, while Nora Smith was holding only a cup of coffee.

Two people go shopping and date like ordinary couples. If you don't look

carefully, you can't find that these are the two presidents often mentioned in hot search.

Nora Smith found a foothold, and when he was ready to rest, he suddenly saw two people coming towards him, who looked familiar.

She narrowed her eyes and found that the man turned out to be Feng Ruoyan!

Nora Smith raised eyebrows, and Feng Ruoyan was surrounded by a delicate and petite woman. People like him would even accompany the little girl to go out?

Asher Hawn also noticed Feng Ruoyan, then closed his thin lips and motioned Nora Smith not to speak.

Nora Smith nodded, and after sealing Ruoyan walked away, they got up and followed him.

They all know that it is abnormal to appear here at this time.

What's more, with a nameless woman around, it attracted the attention of two people.

The two men followed and watched in the dark. The woman was dressed in an ice blue dress, and her black hair like ink brocade hung over her shoulders. From a distance, she was regarded as a symbol beauty.

Just can't see clearly, see seal if Yan with the woman into a coffee shop, two people also went in together.

Asher Hawn just chose a position with his back to seal if Yan, the woman and seal if Yan face to face, so, then see the woman's appearance clearly.

After looking intently, Asher Hawn recognized the woman.

"It's Shen Jiao."

"Shen Jiao?" Nora Smith raised his eyebrows. "Why are they together?"

At this moment, Shen Jiao also discovered the existence of two people.

After all, Asher Hawn's eyes stayed on her all the time, and Asher Hawn still had a face of indignation, so it was hard not to be noticed.

See Shen Jiao look over, seal if Yan also follow her eyes, at a glance found two people sitting in the corner.

Nora Smith smiled awkwardly, but he was discovered.

"What a coincidence, you are here."

Seal if Yan directly reach out hand, toward Asher Hawn played a hello, a pair of nothing person's appearance.

"Well, I didn't expect to meet you here."

Asher Hawn's knife-shaped eyebrows are slightly raised, and the surrounding aura makes people feel oppressed.

After a farce, Nora Smith went back to the company.

When he came back, Nora Smith was in a much better mood, humming a ditty in his mouth, and when he came to the door of the office, his secretary rushed over.

"What's the matter?"

Nora Smith asked, seeing that the secretary looked flustered, which was obviously not a good thing.

"Little Nora, the Lambert family's men are here..."

The secretary whispered in Nora Smith's ear.

Nora Smith frowned. the Lambert family, it seems to be from Annie Lim.

Yes, Annie Lim's family background is not bad, and her parents should come here.

It's just that the Lambert family is tough. I think this is the reason why the secretary is worried.

"Don't worry, I'll go in and have a look."

Nora Smith patted his secretary on the shoulder and went in.

Sure enough, as soon as I entered, I met Mrs. Lin's stern face.

"Hello, Mrs. Lin."

Nora Smith greeted Mrs. Lin as usual, who knew that Mrs. Lin was still serious, nodded slightly to Nora Smith, and sat down opposite Nora Smith's office chair.

Nora Smith had no choice but to walk over and sit in the office chair.

"You are our boss in Jiao Jiao?"

Mrs. Lin asked, and when she saw Nora Smith nod, she took out a stack of paper money the next second.

"These are your care for our Jiao Jiao."

Nora Smith looked at it. According to this thickness, there are at least tens of thousands of yuan. She shook her head: "No, madam, taking care of employees is what the company should do."

"Actually, I came today, and there are other things I want to ask you."

Seeing that Nora Smith didn't appreciate it, Mrs. Lin didn't continue to push it. She just put the paper money on the table, and her eyes were fresh: "I want to take a stake in Xingchen Company this time."

"Shares?"

Nora Smith raised her eyebrows. She and Mrs. Lin had only met for the first time and made such a request.

"Yes." Mrs. Lin ignored Nora Smith's idea and continued: "I just want to pave the way for our family Jiao Jiao. After all, we only have this daughter. Since she wants to go this way, we must give her the best."

"Jiao Jiao's affairs are naturally handled by the company, so you don't have to worry about your wife."

Nora Smith's tone also became tough. Although he was dissatisfied, he did not refuse directly.

"I only made such a request for my daughter. Today, I am also fully prepared."

Nora Smith closed his mouth and didn't speak, but the aura around him was enough to make people feel dissatisfied.

After all, this happened in Annie Lim, and Nora Smith had to ask Annie Lim for his opinion.

"Let's do this first. I'll ask Jiao Jiao's opinion first. You wait here for a while, and I'll come back when I go."

Nora Smith got up and went out of the office, ignoring Mrs. Lin's call from behind.

This kind of request is really unheard of. I want to take a stake in the company for one employee.

Nora Smith was angry, but he could only press on. He came to the studio and found Annie Lim.

Seeing Nora Smith looking at himself, Annie Lim decisively told the photographer to stop and shoot first, and then went to Nora Smith.

"Your mother has come to see me."

Nora Smith said straight to the point, after all, Mrs. Lin is still waiting in the office.

Annie Lim nodded. She had thought that people with Mrs. Lin's temper would come sooner or later.

"She said that in order to pave the way for you, you want to take a stake in the company. What do you think?"

Nora Smith asked, but her attitude had let Annie Lim out.

"You already have an idea, so you don't have to ask me again."

Annie Lim replied, "I don't care, as long as I work hard enough, I can do it without her paving the way for me."

Her eyes were full of firmness, Nora Smith nodded, and then left the studio.

When she returned to her office, she saw Mrs. Lin waiting eagerly for the result, and Nora Smith refused directly.

"I'm sorry, Mrs. Lin, but we can't accept your request." Nora Smith said lightly: "The company has its own arrangements. If you pave the way for Jiao Jiao, I am afraid that other employees will be chilling."

Upon hearing this, Mrs. Lin lost her temper: "I just want to pave the way for my daughter. I have brought the money and the contract. Now you tell me to refuse, let me put my face aside in the future!"

Who knows that Mrs. Lin talks endlessly, and it seems that she doesn't want to give up the opportunity to buy shares.

"As I said, the company has its own arrangements, so Mrs. Lin should not get involved."

Nora Smith cold eyes, refused again, this time, Mrs. Lin is no words.

I saw Mrs. Lin take away the stack of paper money on the table and give Nora Smith a look: "OK, don't regret it!"

Then Mrs.. Lin turned away, and her high heels made a harsh sound on the glass plate.

Chapter 654 - 653 Being Smashed



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith is helpless. It's easier to ask God than to send God.

The next day, Nora Smith came to the studio. These days, Star Company is investing in a play, which is just ready to start shooting today.

Who knows, as soon as Nora Smith stepped in, he saw that the scene

originally arranged in front of him turned into ruins.

Her eyes widened. Yesterday she came to see that she was still fine, but today she was smashed.

"What's going on here?"

Nora Smith called the attendant and asked.

"This is normal. There is no one here at night. It is inevitable that a few mice are running around. They knocked down something, so they were broken."

Nora Smith hurriedly sent the field attendant to repair it, and shooting will start today, so he can only repair one scene first and make do with it.

Nora Smith was helpless. Although he was in a bad mood, the shooting went smoothly.

By the time the last shot was taken, it was getting dark.

"Today is quite smooth. Everyone has worked hard. Come back tomorrow and continue."

The director shouted with his trumpet, and then everyone left.

On the third day, Nora Smith came to the studio early in the morning to watch, only to find that the scene was smashed again.

She stepped forward to watch it carefully. This time, the scene was smashed more thinly than yesterday, and this kind of strength was artificial at first glance, and it was impossible for mice to knock it down.

Nora Smith's low eyes undoubtedly caught her attention.

Fortunately, today is filming outdoors. Today, people can only repair this place again, and come back tomorrow.

Watching the scene repaired, Nora Smith left with confidence.

On the fourth day, Nora Smith had just arrived at the studio when a burst of sand came to her face.

She choked and looked intently, only to see that the originally repaired studio was smashed again, and it was covered with a layer of soil, obviously intentionally.

It's no coincidence that it was smashed for three days in a row.

Nora Smith frowned, who wants to have such a hard time with Star Company, and came to smash it before dawn every day.

This time, we can't continue to let it go. If we ruin a drama of the company because of some people's pranks, it will really do more harm than good.

Nora Smith sent someone outside to buy a camera and installed it in a hidden place.

She wiped her hands, let people take care of the scene, and then left the studio.

As soon as he came out, Nora Smith met the director head on.

She sorted out her mood, and the director was waiting for herself here at this time. I think it was important

"What's the matter?"

Nora Smith asked.

"I just received a new investment. I said that I want to change artists from Xingchen Company. What do you think?"

"Now this one hasn't been filmed yet, why is it there again?"

Nora Smith frowned and asked, although it is good to have one more, there are many things in the company now, and it may not be available for a while.

The director handed the contract to Nora Smith, and Nora Smith immediately discovered the problem.

"The Lambert family?"

I saw a big word written on the contract, and the artist the Lambert family wants, it is Annie Lim.

It suddenly dawned on Nora Smith that Mrs. Lin was still shouting not to regret that day. It turned out to be this incident.

It seems that these scenes have been frequently disrupted, which has something to do with the Lambert family.

Nora Smith looked low, presumably because the Lambert family wouldn't let the shooting continue, so she came up with such a way to let her give in easily.

She shook her head faintly. The more the Lambert family did this, the less she would appreciate the Lambert family.

Nora Smith smiled at the thought of the camera still in the studio.

Sure enough, when Nora Smith came to the studio the next day, the scene was still a mess.

She came to the corner of the hidden camera and put it well. It seems that the Lambert family didn't find it.

Nora Smith smiled and nodded, then took out the camera and called up the surveillance of the night.

After verification, it can be determined that it was the Lambert family who did the ghost.

There are several strange figures in the video. Practice makes perfect to turn the machine upside down just after coming in. It is obviously not once or twice.

Next, Nora Smith went to find the servants of the characters in the video one by one. Sure enough, it was the Lambert family's housekeeper and servant.

Nora Smith smiled. Since the Lambert family made new investments for himself at this time and was talking about paving the way for Annie Lim not long ago, all the arrows pointed to the Lambert family for a time. This time, they had no way out.

Nora Smith smiled faintly. She didn't have so much mood to play with them now, but the Lambert family really touched her bottom line again and again, which made her unbearable.

Nora Smith took a deep breath and then called Annie Lim.

"Look at it."

Annie Lim took the mobile phone video and recognized the people in the video at a glance, who took care of themselves from childhood to the housekeeper.

"How could he..."

Annie Lim could not believe that the housekeeper should help her parents to do such a thing. If Nora Smith hadn't ignored it, I'm afraid she would have been kicked out.

"I'm really sorry, I didn't expect this."

Annie Lim apologized to Nora Smith. After all, this matter was done by his family, and it was all their family's problems.

"You know what I am, and now that I have found out about it, I won't let it go so easily."

Nora Smith's eyes were cold, but Annie Lim could only nod.

"Well, I know."

Seeing Nora Smith look so serious, Annie Lim knew that Nora Smith was going to be serious this time.

After all, people in their own family did something wrong, and Annie Lim could not be redeemed.

Nora Smith returned to the office, then the surveillance video footage and the Lambert family sent the contract to the network, sure enough, but soon, the network will set off a bloody storm.

For a time, the abuse of the Lambert family emerged one after another on the Internet, and Mrs. Lin sat in her office, watching one after another Aite the Lambert family's Weibo, exhausted.

Overnight, the Lambert family's Weibo lost millions of powder, and even the stock price fell.

People who do such things for their own benefit will be punished after all.

This caught the Lambert family off guard. I didn't expect Nora Smith to keep one hand, and they didn't prepare for it.

As a result, the Lambert family's dream of entering the entertainment industry was shattered, and even Xingchen Company could not take a step closer.

Watching this matter be solved, Nora Smith's heart gradually calmed down.

On the other side, in the bar.

Guan Jingxing held a glass in his hand, and his expression was drunk and dying. His face was flushed. He looked at the glass in his hand and couldn't help but fall into meditation.

Ye Xi...

Even drunk, Guan Jingxing's mind still can't help but see Ye Xi. He lowered his head, and his heart was still extremely remorseful.

But reason is still there, he didn't say Ye Xi's name, he knew, this will make people misunderstand.

So, he can only get drunk in this bar alone.

And beside Guan Jingxing, a figure stood in the corner.

Chapter 655 - 654 Miss Shen's Entry



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

The man secretly took a video of Guan Jingxing getting drunk and then sent it to Nora Smith.

Nora Smith worried about what Guan Jingxing would do to Ye Xi's

disadvantage, so he sent a person to follow Guan Jingxing's side. If he could find it, he could stop it at the first time.

Nora Smith saw the video of Guan Jingxing getting drunk, and her eyes were indifferent. She didn't feel sympathy for Guan Jingxing, a person who didn't cherish it.

Besides, he also hurt Ye Xi, which can't be sympathized with.

Nora Smith slowly closed his eyes and turned off his cell phone.

"What are you looking at? Why is this expression?"

At this moment, Ye Xi said, although she was still sitting on the bed, she was already holding a pen and writing songs.

Ye Xi recovered well these days, so Nora Smith proposed to let her make up for the lost opportunity before and write a new work.

"It's about Guan Jingxing."

Nora Smith said lightly, Ye Xi just Leng Leng, and did not make any response.

"Oh..."

Ye Xi's faint answer, for Guan Jingxing, she has some numbness.

Before, she had heard others talk about Guan Jingxing looking for Nora Smith. If she had changed to do it before, Ye Xi would have been very moved, but now she has disagreed.

See Ye Xi didn't respond, Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief.

She knows that Guan Jingxing has a great influence on Ye Xi, and it is also a good thing for Ye Xi if a new breakthrough can be made because of this incident.

"How's it going?"

Nora Smith stepped forward to have a look. After a long time, he repeatedly praised: "Not bad. If you can keep this state all the time, this song may be

your chance to turn over."

Speaking of which, Ye Xi brightened at the moment and nodded: "Hmm! I will continue to work hard."

"Only here--"

Nora Smith frowned and pointed to Ye Xi's manuscript with his finger: "It can be revised here, otherwise it will give people a heavy feeling."

Ye Xi looked at it. After thinking for a moment, he immediately got inspiration.

She smiled and looked at Nora Smith. If it weren't for Nora Smith's help these days, she wouldn't be who she is today.

When Asher Hawn came to the company, he found the employees chattering about something early in the morning.

He frowned slightly. What he disliked most on weekdays was people who didn't work well and gossiped everywhere.

People around us felt Asher Hawn's anger and stopped to continue the discussion.

"Good morning, Shen Jie."

At this moment, an employee was holding his waist and didn't know who he was greeting.

Asher Hawn looked at the past, and in his impression, there was no employee surnamed Shen in the company.

"Good."

Asher Hawn vaguely heard Shen Jiao's voice. He picked his eyebrows. Shen Jiao, has she come to the company?

Sure enough, when Asher Hawn was ready to go to the top floor to the office, he met Shen Jiao head-on.

I saw Shen Jiao in a black and white uniform, and the ink hair scattered on his

shoulders was rolled up high, giving the overall impression that it was very serious.

"What are you doing here?"

Asher Hawn asked, still his face unchanged.

"Naturally, I came here to work."

I saw Shen Jiao smile euphemistically, calmly and generously handed Asher Hawn the work card on his chest.

The word "administrator" suddenly appeared in front of Asher Hawn, and the corresponding company was The Hawn Goup Group.

Asher Hawn was dissatisfied, and Shen Jiao entered his own company without knowing it.

"Get busy."

Asher Hawn raised his hand and was about to leave, only to be stopped by Shen Jiao behind him.

"Don't you have anything to say when you see me?"

Shen Jiao is dissatisfied and wants to show himself in front of Asher Hawn.

"Do your own thing."

Asher Hawn just lightly left this sentence and left.

Only Shen Jiao looked at Asher Hawn alone, and his heart was indifferent.

Asher Hawn went straight back to the office and called Mr. Huo.

"What's the matter, how did Shen Jiao become an administrator here?"

As soon as the phone was connected, Asher Hawn asked hurriedly.

"You know the relationship between the Spencer family and me. Shen Jiao took the initiative to ask me for it, and I had to let her in. I couldn't help it."

Mr. Huo Lao also knows that this is not good, but after all, it is the Spencer family's side, and he can't refuse.

"For the sake of human feelings, you let her in?"

Asher Hawn is dissatisfied, Shen Jiao has that strength not to say, if let Nora Smith suffer what wrong theory, that can be difficult to handle.

"When you get to my age, you will understand how difficult it is to explain such things as human feelings."

Mr. Huo replied that he knew early in the morning that Asher Hawn was coming to find himself, so he waited here.

Asher Hawn had no choice but to give up this matter first. Now that Shen Jiao has come in, he has to go on like this first.

No wonder the company talked so much this morning. It turned out to be because of this matter.

On the other side, Nora Smith came downstairs to The Hawn Goup Group.

She heard about Shen Jiao's entry, and when she thought of that day with Feng Ruoyan, she felt that it was not good.

Asher Hawn received the message from the receptionist and hurried downstairs. At first glance, he saw Nora Smith surrounded by a group of reporters.

"Nora, do you have any misunderstanding about Miss Shen's entry?"

Reporters raised their microphones at Nora Smith, and Nora Smith was forced to answer.

"Miss Shen can enter The Hawn Goup Group, which is her skill."

"In this case, will you disagree with Asher?"

"Do you think it is a skill, or is it deliberately manipulated?"

Nora Smith was surrounded by reporters, and a series of slipping questions came into her ears, which made Nora Smith's mind confused for a while.

"What's going on."

Asher Hawn stepped forward, joined the reporters and came to Nora Smith's side.

"I, I'm just worried about you."

Nora Smith said that he was surrounded by so many reporters at once, and he was a little nervous.

"It's Asher. Asher is here."

When the reporters saw Asher Hawn, they became more excited, and the cameras turned to Asher Hawn one after another.

"Asher, what do you think of Miss Shen's entry?"

"The Hawn Goup Group is demanding on employees. Did you specially arrange it?"

Unexpectedly, when the edge turned, people's eyes gathered on Asher Hawn.

"Don't worry, ask one by one."

Seeing that Asher Hawn was too busy, Nora Smith turned the topic to himself.

In the past, these reporters can ignore it, but after all, it is a matter of Shen Jiao. If people with heart make a fuss, I am afraid this matter will get bigger and bigger.

"First of all, Miss Shen's entry into The Hawn Goup Group is an interviewer's business and has nothing to do with the two of us."

Nora Smith put together his thoughts and replied leisurely.

Asher Hawn, on the other hand, silently guarded Nora Smith.. As long as he saw a reporter too excited and too close, he put his hand in front of Nora Smith.



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Lei Kai Leng Leng, I can't think of Nora Smith actually declined himself, for others, I'm afraid I've already been flattered.

It is Nora Smith's character, which is not chaotic in times of crisis and not blinded by interests, that makes Lei Kai appreciate her more.

Mr. Huo Lao saw Shen Jiao's face more blue, and quickly stopped the conversation.

"Okay, okay, everyone is tired, let's sit and eat."

Mr. Huo clapped his hands, and then the table began.

He waved in the direction of Shen Jiao and smiled: "Good boy, come here and eat with me."

Shen Jiao immediately changed into a smile, nodded like garlic, and came to Mr. Huo Lao with a skirt. He looked at Nora Smith sitting beside Mr. Huo Lao, looking triumphant.

Nora Smith ignored it and just ate his own.

The servant brought a chair for Shen Jiao and put it on the other side of Mr. Huo Lao.

Shen Jiao's eyes were staring into the sky, but Nora Smith's chair ignored her, which made her feel a little boring.

"After eating, you can accompany Jiao Jiao and don't let her be too bored."

Who knows, just in the middle of everyone's meal, Mr. Huo Lao asked Asher Hawn to accompany Shen Jiao.

Nora Smith's eyes Leng Leng, still didn't stop the action in his hands, just eating by himself.

"I won't go grandpa, I want to accompany Xiaoqing."

Who knows that Asher Hawn refused directly in public, which embarrassed Shen Jiao.

"Let you go, you can go, there are so many words."

Mr. Huo Lao's face was black. Just now, he also saw that Shen Jiao lost face. If he didn't do something to save it, he was afraid that the Spencer family would come to you.

"I'm not going."

Asher Hawn refused again and put a piece of meat on the table into Nora Smith's bowl: "You like to eat this, eat more."

Nora Smith stunned, wondering how much Asher Hawn was defending herself. She nodded, her long curly eyelashes quivering gently.

Looking at Asher Hawn's eyes so gentle, Shen Jiao's heart will be lifted.

Thinking of his coldness and dissatisfaction with himself in the office, and comparing Nora Smith's gentleness, Shen Jiao thought more and more unwilling.

Because Mr. Huo Lao is still present, Shen Jiao can't say much, so he can only eat food silently.

"Now, today is my party. You won't even listen to me, will you?"

Who knew that Mr. Huo was angry and directly criticized Asher Hawn in public?

"I just did what I had to do."

Who knows that Asher Hawn did not give in at all, and made an unhappy scene with Mr. Huo Lao directly in public.

"I already have a fiancée. Do you think it is appropriate for me to accompany a single woman?"

"She's your friend!"

Mr. Huo Lao was dissatisfied and defended Shen Jiao in public. Looking at the people around him, Nora Smith hurriedly persuaded him.

"Okay, okay, eat."

Nora Smith spoke, and Asher Hawn did not go on, so they went black, and neither of them went on talking.

The party broke up and Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief on the way home.

The next day.

Nora Smith stood in front of Gu Chuan's house, tidied up his clothes, and then pressed the doorbell.

After waiting for a long time, the door was opened. Just as Nora Smith was about to raise his hand to say hello, he suddenly found that the person in front of him seemed to be inconsistent with Gu Chuan's body shape.

She looked up and saw that the bearer was not Gu Chuan, but Lei Kai.

Nora Smith's eye pupil shrank. Lei Kai, then why is he here?

"Lei, Lei's predecessors are good."

Nora Smith greeted Lei Kai, and Lei Kai saw Nora Smith, although some surprises, but only a faint nod.

"Come in, you are looking for Gu Chuan."

Nora Smith nodded. I didn't expect Lei Kai to be a guest at Gu Kai's home.

"I haven't visited Gu's predecessors for a long time. I am afraid that he will think that my younger generation is impolite and come to see him."

"That's a good boy."

Lei Kai nodded, and his impression of Nora Smith was much better.

Nora Smith is also prepared for this visit. He specially took a piece of jade with excellent color, which Gu Chuan always likes.

Lei Kai also noticed this, nodded with satisfaction, and then led Nora Smith into the room.

Gu Chuan is sitting in the middle, still busy making tea in his hand: "Who?"

"Senior, it's me."

Nora Smith replied, and then put the jade in his hand on the table: "I asked someone to bring it, and I can give you two days to play with."

"Well, it's really intentional."

Gu Chuan nodded with a smile, then stood up and came to Nora Smith.

"Look at this girl, she looks good."

See Gu Chuan raised eyebrows, a pair of very proud to Lei Kai show off.

"Yes, yes."

Lei Kai can only take Gu Chuan's words. The next second, Gu Chuan put his hand in front of Nora Smith's lower abdomen.

"Let me show you something. Don't blink."

Then, I saw Gu Chuan using his own internal force, and the veins stood out slightly, and Nora Smith's Danqing was displayed in front of two people.

Different from others, Nora Smith's Danqing is turquoise, and compared with others' gray color, her Danqing is more crystal clear.

This also means that Nora Smith's Danqing is excellent, and even Lei Kai is rare.

His eye pupil is tight, and he keeps clapping his hands and applauding: "Yes, it is really good."

The next second, Nora Smith took Danqing back.

She also didn't expect Gu Chuan to make this also thing, some

embarrassment.

"Sorry, I made a fool of myself in front of you."

Nora Smith scratched his head, and his movements began to be unnatural.

"Well, how come."

Lei Kai quickly waved his hand and practiced and praised Nora Smith's Danqing: "If nothing else, your Danqing is much better than my disciples. Many people have been practicing for a long time before they have such a degree. I can't believe that you are so young. It is really rare."

Gu Chuan laughed. He saw that Lei Kai was very satisfied with Nora Smith. After all, talents like Nora Smith are really rare.

"No, no, don't tease me."

Nora Smith smiled euphemistically, touched his lower abdomen, and slowly breathed a sigh of relief.

"It seems that none of the rumors about you are true. I don't know who is spreading there."

Lei Kai frowned. Many people had discussed Nora Smith there as early as before. If he hadn't seen it with his own eyes today, I'm afraid he really had to believe it.

"We can't manage the outside world. They say let them say it."

Nora Smith replied faintly, which made Lei Kai more appreciative.

It is extremely rare for young people to have such mind and stability.

Gu Chuan saw Lei Kai's thoughts and quickly stopped him: "Er, wait, have you moved any crooked thoughts again?"

As soon as this remark came out, it attracted a look from Lei Kai.

"What do you mean by crooked thoughts? You have to talk well!"

Chapter 659 - 658 Apprenticeship

chevron_leftPREVNEXTchevron_rightnights_stay

Nora Smith felt a little funny. I didn't expect two people who could shock a circle to bicker here.

If this is said, I'm afraid it will shock those fans.

"Girl, you see that your bones are amazing, so you don't want to learn from teachers?"

I saw Lei Kai looking at Nora Smith with expectation, which made Nora Smith even more embarrassed.

I'm afraid people who want to worship Lei Kai as teachers don't know where to go. Now such people are asking themselves.

"Well, not yet."

Nora Smith is helpless. After all, he still has a lot of things to do. If he worships his teacher at this time, he may have no time in the future.

This sentence is equivalent to a euphemistic rejection of Lei Kai, but Lei Kai still does not give up.

"You are so talented that you already have such Danqing before you learn from the teacher. If you learn again, it will be enough to shock them."

Gu Chuan laughed aside, but Lei Kai didn't hesitate to say such a thing in order to receive an apprentice.

"I dare not, I am just an ordinary person."

Nora Smith also heard some awkward, hurriedly denied Lei Kai's words.

"How come?"

Lei Kai continued, but still refused to give up: "You are a painter enough to surpass many people. You really don't consider learning again? Believe me, you will make a great breakthrough."

"Huh?"

Nora Smith wanted to cry without tears, and looked at Gu Chuan next to him.

You know, just now Gu Chuan showed off with her Danqing. If he didn't do this, Lei Kai wouldn't move the idea of accepting disciples.

"When I say you, aren't you just an apprentice, and you know what others say when she is outside, aren't you afraid to get you into trouble?"

Gu Chuan received Nora Smith's help and hurriedly explained with her.

Who knows that Lei Kai is ungrateful at all, with a straight face, as if he had decided: "If no one found out that this girl is good, where would I come in?" In this way, I would also like to thank those people for not coming to grab me. "

Hearing this, Gu Chuan was also very helpless and shook his head towards Nora Smith, saying that he had no choice.

Nora Smith helpless, see Lei Kai so firm, want to come is not a serious person, if he recognized master and apprentice, maybe can learn more things.

At the thought of this, Nora Smith was somewhat shaken.

"You can rest assured that I will teach you what I have learned all my life. You don't have to pay attention to those people outside. They will know how much loss it is to miss you in the future."

Nora Smith smiled. I didn't think people like Lei Kai could talk so well.

"Well, I promise you."

Then, Nora Smith took a step back, folded his hands together, and bowed respectfully to Lei Kai: "Master is on, please be worshipped by disciples."

Seeing that Nora Smith was about to kneel down, Lei Kai quickly stopped it: "Okay, what age is it now, and you still learn from the ancients."

However, when this action came down, Lei Kai was even more elated. I saw him slapping Nora Smith's shoulder and laughing from ear to ear: "Good boy, it is good that you can promise."

Nora Smith blinked her big eyes, and her face was full of joy.

"By the way, there will be a painting and calligraphy party in two days. As my apprentice, do you want to go and see it with me?"

Lei Kai invited Nora Smith, which surprised Nora Smith.

I didn't think Lei Kai would take herself to painting and calligraphy so soon. Originally, she wanted to ask herself if she wanted to prepare, but she just said she didn't care, so she had to agree.

"Well, well, I'll go with the master."

In the evening, Nora Smith went home and dressed himself well at home.

This time she was going to an unusual business party, and she could no longer dress as shiny as before, for fear that she would be described as tacky by people there.

Nora Smith specially chose a long green dress with long hair rolled up high, which completely set off her small jasper breath.

She looked at herself in the mirror, and Asher Hawn nodded with satisfaction: "It's my wife, and she looks good in anything."

Nora Smith smiled. I didn't expect Asher Hawn to be so talkative.

Then, she took a special car to pick up and drop off to the party and came to the front of the banquet.

In the morning, Lei Kai gave her a ticket, and she gave it to the goalkeeper to check. The goalkeeper also began to look at her up and down, looking surprised.

Nora Smith curls his mouth, which is no wonder. Now that his reputation has been ruined, it is inevitable that he will receive such eyes.

Until the goalkeeper opened the door, Nora Smith went in.

Nora Smith was born with a good pair of skins, and what she wears today is also very elegant. There is also a hairpin on the head of the meatball, which is

more dignified and elegant.

She had just entered, and no doubt attracted the attention of some people in the place, all of whom were amazed at her appearance and temperament.

However, suddenly someone in the crowd pointed at Nora Smith in public and shouted, "Isn't this, isn't this Nora Smith?"

They began to look at Nora Smith carefully, and then nodded: "It's true, how can such a tacky person come here to attend the party with us!"

Suddenly, there was abuse of Nora Smith around, and at that time she was helpless.

She looked around. Lei Kai had not yet arrived. She sat alone on the edge, looking lonely.

But Nora Smith didn't care at all. She came here mainly to absorb the elegance of books, and turned a deaf ear to those people's abuse.

"Gee, she is so here."

Every time people passing by will ridicule Nora Smith. After all, the outside world has spread the useless characteristics of Nora Smith. What's more, she is still a businessman. For their scholarly and elegant people, it is simply dirty and tacky.

In this way, Nora Smith is even more despised.

"It won't be that you have some money and go outside to find a businessman to buy a ticket before you come in."

There were even people around who began to laugh at Nora Smith, and all kinds of foul language made Nora Smith upset.

This gathering of painting and calligraphy circles is very important, not because you can buy tickets with a little money. Only those who have certain prestige in the field will be invited to exchange experiences.

And a person like Nora Smith, let alone her experience, has not been exposed to calligraphy, so how can she know this?

Nora Smith is also helpless, in the face of so many people, she is also unable to debate with those people, just sitting alone in the corner.

"What are you talking about!"

Just then, a familiar voice rang in Nora Smith's ear.

When she heard it, she just saw that Annie Lim's unpainted face showed a cloud-like brilliance, and the whole person looked spotless. It seems that she also has a certain fame in painting and calligraphy.

However, Nora Smith did not expect that Annie Lim was also a member of the painting and calligraphy circle.

I saw Annie Lim striding towards Nora Smith, coming to her and sitting down.

Chapter 660 - 659 Who Is Ye Shuang



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Do you know her? If you don't understand, make irresponsible remarks to her here. Is this what a scholar should do?"

No one thought that Annie Lim should fall out with people like Nora Smith, which undoubtedly caused many people's dissatisfaction.

"Miss Lin, although your Danqing has won an award, you can't be so ignorant, can you? There are so many predecessors who are more powerful than you here. Aren't you afraid of being isolated when you defend that woman like this?"

Who knows that people around him have directly threatened Annie Lim, which shocked Nora Smith.

Unexpectedly, Annie Lim won an award in this respect. It seems that she also has certain prestige in calligraphy.

But she stood up for herself this time, and I'm afraid there won't be any good results.

Thinking of this, Nora Smith was worried and took Annie Lim's hand: "It doesn't matter, I'm fine."

"No way."

Who knows that Annie Lim pursed his face and protected Nora Smith behind him: "Nora Smith is my good friend. Have you never thought about her feelings or my feelings when you treat her like this?"

When this remark came out, people around me talked in succession.

"Miss Lin, although it has nothing to do with us who you make friends with, we still advise you to think twice about such a person, otherwise you will not know when she sells you later."

People around you should make up, just because Nora Smith is a businessman, so people look down at her.

"You don't know anything and talk nonsense here. You just read some nameless remarks on the Internet and talk here. Is this what you should do as a member of the painting and calligraphy industry?"

Who knows that Annie Lim directly supports Nora Smith, which leads to their dissatisfaction.

"I advise you to leave this matter alone. As a businessman, Nora Smith is already kind in the painting and calligraphy circles to let her attend, and you are still here to support her, which is obviously disrespectful to us."

Everyone nodded in succession, and Annie Lim couldn't pull back the situation at the moment.

Of course, some people don't like Nora Smith. Their thoughts are to see her make a fool of herself, let everyone laugh at Nora Smith, and let Nora Smith never lift his head. After all, excellent people are always envied.

There are so many people around Nora Smith to help her speak for her, which makes people want to see her make a fool of herself. Among those who see Nora Smith make a fool of herself, there is one named Ye Shuang.

She suffocated her anger and wanted to compete with Nora Smith.

She is the kind of person with talent but not very high talent, because she is

very high-spirited, but she doesn't study with her heart, so her talent can only stay in that place.

Although Ye Shuang's heart is particularly high, there are still some basic manners. After all, she can't show a bad side in front of so many people.

"Hello, my name is Ye Shuang." While talking. Hang up a professional smile and stretch out his right hand.

Nora Smith hesitated for a moment, she didn't know this leaf double, polite or some, very frank stretched out his right hand said. "Hello."

"Shuang'er has admired you for a long time and has always wanted to find an opportunity to compare with you in painting, but I don't know if there is such an opportunity. Now so many people can witness it here. I don't know if you can enjoy it." Ye Shuang's voice was deliberately loud, so that everyone's eyes could look here.

Nora Smith looked at Ye Shuang and said leisurely, "Today's occasion is even inappropriate. There are plenty of opportunities in the future. We are guests and can't rob the host's face, don't you think so?"

He added, "I think we'll forget it today." Nora Smith said that he didn't go to see her directly, and turned to see the work.

Nora Smith probably understood the purpose of Ye Shuang. She won't be afraid to compete. She feels that this occasion is not suitable, and she doesn't like so many people to notice herself.

After all, she likes to keep a low profile, although sometimes she can't keep a low profile, and whoever lets Nora Smith go is the focus, and she can't help it.

Ye Shuang heard Nora Smith's refusal to answer for a moment, she felt that Nora Smith was afraid, and planned to compare Nora Smith today.

"Everybody." Everyone looked at Ye Shuang. "I don't know if you can watch me and Nora Smith compete. I think everyone can enjoy painting and calligraphy enough."

The people next to them noisily pointed at the two of them: "Yes, yes, I heard that Nora Smith's talent is particularly high, and I also want to see Nora Smith

paint in his own hand."

They all want to see how they will face it, and they want to see how Nora Smith responds: "This is wonderful."

"I suppose everyone agreed, so I'll order someone to prepare things, won't I, Nora?" Ye Shuang deliberately led the topic to Nora Smith.

Ye Shuang this guy really will use public opinion, this next Nora Smith does not agree to not feel as good as her?

I'm afraid of what to compare. Besides, this group of people really love to watch the fun. Isn't it said that artists are lonely? Why did this group of people have bright eyes when they heard the competition, and Nora Smith was speechless?

"Good." Nora Smith answered only one word, and she was the one who cherished words like gold.

"Then please give us a topic." Ye Shuang told this group of spectators that she is very happy now.

People watching around added: "Now is the rainy season, so it is better to use rain as the theme, and then don't make any requirements, let you play freely."

Nora Smith listened to the crowd and nodded his head. It's okay to think about this topic, and the time is just right.

"Then please wait for a while to compare." Ye Shuangyi looks like he is bound to win.

When things were ready, they took their seats, and the time must be good, so they started the written test.

In the first ten minutes, Ye Shuang vowed to write, but Nora Smith didn't write, just thinking about something. To outsiders, she was staring at the white paper in a daze.

Everyone looked at Nora Smith and felt that she was unworthy. They all talked in succession. "What, I haven't written for ten minutes, and I don't know what the hell I'm doing?"

Ye Shuang almost laughed when he heard others talking about Nora Smith.

But now she had to show calm, after all, she had to show a little mystery, and she didn't like Nora Smith's appearance at all.

Painting, still want to pay attention, mind also just think about these messy things, also concentrate on painting.

Fortunately, there is a curtain between them, otherwise Ye Shuang really wants to see what Nora Smith is doing.

"Hey, you guys come and see Nora Smith finally writing." I don't know who said it, but everyone looked at Nora Smith.

If painting is a private thing according to Nora Smith, it should not be shown to others. After all, it will disturb one's own private affairs, but there is nothing to do now. Just look at it.. Anyway, she painted it when there were more people before.

Chapter 662 - 661 My Apprentice Who Dares To Bully



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Take the initiative to say to everyone. "Nora Smith has just played a game, and now it has been compared with another one without chaos. She also played with me by ticket, which shows that her talent is extremely high and her expressive force is very stable. This means that she is very good." Say that finish smiled at Nora Smith.

After that, no one looked down on Nora Smith any more. But also blocked the mouth of others.

Seeing Ming Yunshang take the initiative to make overtures to Nora Smith, people around him think something is wrong.

"I said, how can Ming Yunshang be tied with people like you? It turned out that you borrowed his potential and acted here!"

I don't know who put forward this sentence, which attracted people around me to agree.

Otherwise, how can a layman like Nora Smith enter this party?

I have long heard that Nora Smith is just a waste, and can be tied with Ming Yun Chang, to a great extent, Ming Yun Chang deliberately let her.

"There is a limit to nonsense."

Nora Smith's eyes were cold, and he felt helpless for these people's careless suspicion.

"Then how can people like you come to our party? It's an insult to us!"

The crowd whispered in twos and threes, which angered Nora Smith even more.

"Even if I am not a kind of person with you, I will not be attacked by language. Is this what you claim to be a scholar?"

Nora Smith stared at the people around her, who had always been reluctant to pay attention to these self-proud people.

"Oh, but I dare to be so arrogant by borrowing the potential of Ming Yunshang!"

They began to talk again, and all kinds of ugly words came into Nora Smith's ears.

"I told you, I have nothing to do with him."

Nora Smith is already impatient and even more dissatisfied with their language attacks.

"Otherwise, how can he take the initiative to show kindness to a person like you? Who will believe your nonsense!"

In the face of more and more verbal provocations, Nora Smith couldn't bear it. He took a deep breath and slowly got lucky in his body. Then he gathered his breath in his hand and rushed to the tables and chairs beside him. In an instant, the tables and chairs were suddenly shattered.

"Don't care about your mouths, just like this."

Nora Smith's words and actions are simply a naked humiliation to these literati in front of them. Although they can't swallow this tone, those who can tie with Ming Yunshang must have extraordinary strength.

They looked at the shattered tables and chairs again, and they were even more afraid to say anything.

One side of the bright cloud petticoats silently looked at everything, facial expression complex, Nora Smith also can't see through what he was thinking.

But Nora Smith didn't want to pay attention to it, and Ming Yun Chang had nothing to do with her.

Then, the door of the banquet was opened again, and Lei Kai came in.

They closed their mouths and lowered their heads to make overtures to Lei Kai.

The scene was very serious, and compared with the vitriol they had just given to Nora Smith, it was completely two-faced.

Nora Smith shook his head, but he really had nothing to say about it.

"Master."

Only to hear a silence, Nora Smith did not know who to say a master.

This makes people even more surprised. Here, there are still people willing to recognize Nora Smith as a disciple?

Who is this person? The figure of Ming Yunshang emerged in people's minds. However, Ming Yunshang was tied with Nora Smith. Will it be a mentoring relationship?

"Well, good."

A master came down, and the voice of Lei Kai sounded around him, which made everyone greatly eclipsed.

I can't believe Nora Smith is Lei Kai's apprentice!

They looked at each other one after another and couldn't accept it.

Lei Kai, as a master in painting and calligraphy, represents the highest figure in painting and calligraphy. How many people want to recognize him as a master, but now Nora Smith has become his apprentice?

"Mr. Lei, this is your disciple?"

Some people can't believe it, Xiang Lei Kai asked.

"Yeah, what about that?"

See Lei Kai light reply, hand will bow Nora Smith to lift up.

"I think you don't know yet. Yesterday, I have accepted Nora Smith as a close disciple, that is, the one next to me. If any of you can't get along with her, you can't get along with me!"

Unexpectedly, Lei Kai admitted that Nora Smith was a disciple of Lei Kai in public, which made everyone gasp.

It turns out that Nora Smith was able to enter, because he inherited the potential of Lei Kai, and Lei Kai, naturally, no one dared to say anything.

Seeing everyone look panicked, Nora Smith ignored it, which is what human nature is.

Although Ming Yun Chang was shocked, he had just played against Nora Smith in person, knowing her strength, and it was not surprising that Lei Kai would accept her as a disciple.

Nora Smith lightly skimmed his face and wanted to follow Lei Kai to the seat. Unexpectedly, many people followed him.

"I'm really sorry, Nora. I just forgave us for being blind. I didn't know you were Mr. Lei's close disciple."

"Yes, yes, if you don't remember villains, don't care about them with us."

Several people gathered around to compliment Nora Smith, which was completely different from the aggressive face just now.

Nora Smith closed her eyes and ignored her. She was no virgin, and so many people attacked her just now. It was impossible to forgive them so quickly.

"I know that it was our fault just now. I shouldn't say you like that. You see that your temperament is so good, and we have seen your strength with our own eyes, so don't be angry with us any more."

Several people around have fawned on Nora Smith in front of Lei Kai, which has attracted Nora Smith's dissatisfaction.

Just when Lei Kai was away, they were a face. Now Lei Kai is by his side, and it is another face.

Looking at a few people who claim to be literati in front of them, my heart will pour my stomach.

"There is no need to do so. I can't stand your apologies and compliments."

Nora Smith made a shame to everyone directly, which embarrassed everyone very much.

"Nora, although our tone just now is not good, you don't have to do this. Everyone is in the painting and calligraphy field. Why make such a fuss?"

Several people came up to persuade, and Nora Smith gave them back.

"Why didn't you want me to be a person in the painting and calligraphy field just now? Now, who are you going to play for?"

This "who" is clear at a glance, referring to Lei Kai beside him.

Lei Kai raised his eyebrows. It seems that he was away just now, and those snobs embarrassed Nora Smith.

"As a disciple of Mr. Lei, we naturally respect you. How dare we look down on you?"

People around you smiled and made amends, and quickly responded with a few times.

"Very unnecessary." Who knew that Nora Smith refused again, and his tone was very domineering: "I am a person who is right and wrong. Just now, you still abused one by one, but now you don't recognize them all? It's really pretentious."

Nora Smith sneered and turned away faintly.

"No, we know it was our fault just now. Now that the misunderstanding has been solved, isn't it good for everyone?"

Chapter 663 - 662 Strength Recovery



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

They still refused to give up, still smiling.

"That's enough. I feel sick when I see your false faces. Don't wander in front of me again."

Nora Smith drove everyone away directly, and suddenly made people around him speechless.

When this came out, everyone was ridiculed by her.

"If you can accept it, you can accept it. It is not good to go on like this."

At this moment, one side of the Ming cloud petticoats said that Nora Smith's attitude is really not very good. As a disciple of Lei Kai, he should lead by example.

"Since they are all disciples, we must lead by example. What is the difference between you and them now?"

As soon as this came out, Nora Smith's face went dark.

"What's the difference? Just now, it was clear that they bullied people online, and now they look respectful. Isn't it because of my identity? If the master didn't say it, can I still be treated like this by them now?"

Nora Smith refused directly, which made Ming Yun Chang ashamed.

"The attention still has to be paid attention to. This time is different from the past."

Unexpectedly, Nora Smith refuted himself in front of so many people. Although Ming Yunshang was dissatisfied, it was not a big deal after all, and he had to endure it back.

"I have been a disciple, not a virgin. Why should I be kind to them? If they hadn't been so snobbish just now, I wouldn't be like this."

Nora Smith refused again, and Ming Yunshang didn't continue to say it.

"This is your business. I just kindly remind you. There is no need to take it out on me."

Ming cloud petticoats black face, turned and left Nora Smith's side.

Nora Smith didn't give in at all, with a straight face, and those people tried to come up and talk to her, but they ignored it.

This undoubtedly caused dissatisfaction among people around us, and even Lei Kai's disciples were not so defiant.

"It's still good for Mr. Ming. No matter what status, we are treated equally, and the heart is good. This is what Mr. Lei's disciples should look like."

People around me began to hold clever clouds again, but Nora Smith ignored them.

"Yes, people also have strength, which is much stronger than us."

Listening to everyone holding Ming Yunshang higher, Nora Smith looked indifferent.

"It really shouldn't be like this, it should be paid attention to."

At this moment, Lei Kai beside him also said.

Painting and calligraphy circles pay attention to strength and character. It is really impossible for Nora Smith to be so impetuous.

"Since they have changed their mistakes, don't hold on to them, which is not good for anyone."

Unexpectedly, Lei Kai also spoke to persuade himself personally. Nora Smith nodded and had to promise to come down.

After all, Lei Kai is his own master, and his disciples have no reason not to listen to his master's words.

"OK, I see."

Nora Smith is not easy to break, so he has to promise to come down.

After the party, Nora Smith went back to the company.

"Little Nora, little Nora, look."

As soon as Nora Smith stepped into the company, the secretary came up with a document and handed it to Nora Smith: "The stock of the company has been rising just now, and it seems that it will exceed the highest record."

"Really?"

Nora Smith couldn't believe it. He took the document and looked at it carefully. Sure enough, the stock has been rising until now.

This is undoubtedly a good thing for Xingchen Company. After all, something happened to the company a few days ago, and it hasn't returned blood for a long time. Now the stock has risen sharply, and the company can earn a wave of dividends.

"What's going on here, how did it suddenly go up so much?"

Nora Smith had some doubts. He had just returned to the company when such a thing happened.

"That's thanks to little Nora."

The secretary said with a smile, then picked up the mobile phone and handed the Weibo hot search to Nora Smith: "Look, Mr. Lei has spread the story of accepting you as a closed disciple. Lei Kai, what kind of person is that!"

Nora Smith looked at the hot search, and there were many words about Lei

Kai on the Internet, but the comments below kept on.

"I can't think of Nora Smith becoming a disciple of Lei Kai, and my love career has a double harvest. I am simply admired."

There was a steady stream of envious comments, and Nora Smith suddenly realized that it was because of this matter, and her eyes were firm again when she thought of what Lei Kai had just said to herself.

The identity of Lei Kai disciple alone has given the company so many dividends, so it seems that I should pay more attention in the future.

Watching the company's stock rise day by day, Nora Smith was very happy.

She hummed a little song, went to the office to deal with some papers, and then went to a restaurant to prepare meals.

Nora Smith sat down in a small corner, but after a while, she found a pair of eyes watching her all the time.

He looked around and found the seal Ruoyan sitting behind him.

Nora Smith frowned, then turned his face back, for the seal if Yan, she has no good impression.

Who knows seal if Yan not only do not shy away, but also come forward, pull open the chair opposite Nora Smith, sit down by oneself.

"What do you do?"

Nora Smith's eyes were cold and his tone was very impatient.

"Don't be so fierce, Lei Kai's little disciple."

Nora Smith stared at him, unexpected seal if Yan will also come to find themselves because of this matter, attitude also changed so fast.

Looking at Feng Ruoyan's eyes, Nora Smith ignored him even more.

However, Lei Kai's words are still vivid in her mind, so she should pay attention to some.

"I just want to have a good talk with Nora. Nora doesn't have to be so impatient, does he?"

Feng Ruoyan dragged his chin, crossed his legs, and looked defiant.

"What is it?"

Nora Smith said faintly, but he didn't see Seal Ruoyan once.

"You are different from the past now. I can't believe that you still have such skills to be a closed disciple of Lei Kai."

Feng Ruoyan said, while touching his chin, looking up and down Nora Smith.

This made Nora Smith feel uncomfortable and lowered his eyes: "Please say anything about Mr. Feng. There is no need to befriend me here."

In the face of Nora Smith's straightforwardness, Feng Ruoyan burst out laughing.

"It's really interesting. No wonder Lei Kai has a crush on you."

The next second, Feng Ruoyan changed back to a serious appearance and pulled out a bunch of flowers from behind: "Nora, please forgive me for such an abrupt bouquet, because I found that I seem to like you."

Nora Smith looked at Feng Ruoyan's unemotional eyes and saw his hypocrisy at a glance.

She waved her hand: "Very needless, how dare I let Mr. Feng favor me so much?"

"How come." Feng Ruoyan forcibly stuffed the bouquet into Nora Smith's hand and looked solemn: "I'll send you home later."

Nora Smith looked at the false man in front of him, and his heart surged.

"I will go back myself, so I won't bother you."

She glared at Feng Ruoyan, then wanted to turn around and leave, but she was caught by Feng Ruoyan: "I really want to pursue you, give me a chance."

Chapter 664 - 663 Double Indemnity



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"No one's heart is more false than yours."

Nora Smith is very disgusted, will seal if Yan's hand off directly, turned to leave.

"Then I will buy you breakfast tomorrow, remember to eat it."

Feng Ruoyan's words sounded in the back, which made Nora Smith even more disgusted.

No sooner had Asher Hawn stepped into the company than the secretary hurried up with the papers, looking very flustered.

"What's the matter?"

Asher Hawn frowned, and the secretary had been with him for many years, always a mature and steady person. Now, I think something great happened.

"Asher, several customers have just called to terminate the contract with us. We have been following these projects for a long time and suddenly terminated the contract and suffered heavy losses."

The secretary handed the documents in his hand to Asher Hawn, but he couldn't think of those customers who would rather pay high liquidated damages than cancel them.

"What's going on?"

These people suddenly like this, certainly not suddenly like this, I think it was provoked by something.

"We just went to check and found that these customers received a phone call in the morning, and they were all from Feng Baizhuo."

Asher Hawn gently raised his eyebrows and sealed the cypress? He dared to rob customers from the company in such a clear way.

"What did you say?"

"It's not clear, Asher, whether we're going to find him?"

The secretary checked Asher Hawn's itinerary for the day, which had been quite well arranged, but now several items had been washed away because of this matter.

Every project of The Hawn Goup Group is carefully calculated, and it has lost several customers for no reason, and the loss is very heavy.

"Go."

Asher Hawn said lightly, but he can't be pushed around like this. He Asher Hawn is by no means the Lord who retreats.

The secretary went to inform those customers, two of whom couldn't get through, and one hung up directly. It seems that their thoughts are very firm this time.

Fortunately, there are still two customers connected, and they are in the coffee shop in front of The Hawn Goup Group.

"Mr. Li."

Asher Hawn, out of politeness, smiled at each other and shook hands as soon as they met.

"Asher, you're all right."

Li is always a boss with a beer belly, but he is very warm and capable of many people. This is one of the reasons why Asher Hawn chose him.

"I just received a notice from the secretary. I wonder why you chose to cancel the contract with our company?"

Asher Hawn came straight to the point. Now that this happened, he still has a lot of things to do.

"Er..." I saw Li always hesitated for a while, and his face was reluctant: "Your

company is very good, but as businessmen, we should naturally focus on interests. I think Asher will not understand me?"

"Understand."

Asher Hawn nodded faintly. "In that case, can you tell me what conditions are open over there?"

"I know that the conditions given by Asher are already very rich. He also looked for me for several days, and finally decided to use double benefits and pay liquidated damages for me. I agreed."

Double liquidated damages.

Asher Hawn frowned. I couldn't think of this time, Feng Baizhuo actually made such a big book. No wonder so many customers are in a hurry to cancel the contract.

"OK, I see."

Asher Hawn light reply, Li total ability he knows, so the price given is not low, since Feng Bai burning is willing to rob business with himself at a loss, that he also does not stop him.

"I'm very sorry, I was already ready, and I couldn't think of such a thing suddenly."

Li apologized to Asher Hawn, while Asher Hawn only nodded faintly.

The two men exchanged a few simple pleasantries and finally left each other.

Asher Hawn came to another customer, and he gave the same reason as Li.

He frowned, can't think of this time under such a big money, just to compete with him for customer resources?

"Inform the company and hold an emergency meeting later."

Asher Hawn put his hands in his trouser pockets, looked at the secretary beside him, and then went straight to the company.

At the meeting, the secretary elaborated on this matter in detail, and all the staff were lost in thought.

The Hawn Goup Group is the top group in the world. This is the first time to see this kind of thing. Feng Baizhuo has sprung up everywhere. Obviously, this matter is very difficult.

"The company is not at the mercy of others. Now we have to make a new plan to catch all the people in Fengbaizhuo."

Asher Hawn said, his eyes full of seriousness.

"Asher, I'm afraid this matter is a bit tricky. The stock of Feng Baizhuo's company has risen rapidly in the past two days, and it will surpass us when we see it."

One of the employees said that this is really a difficult thing.

"Because of this, we have to be careful and do a better job of keeping our customer resources confidential. If there is a ghost in the company, don't blame me for being impolite."

Asher Hawn's eyes are sharp, which scares the employees to respond one after another. Feng Baizhuo has done such a thing, which shows that people still have a bottom, saying that they are caught in a net, and I don't know if it will work.

"You go back to think about the plan tonight and use it for tomorrow's meeting."

The secretary saw Asher Hawn's meaning and said, and then the meeting was dissolved.

As soon as Asher Hawn returned to the office, he found that the company's website was under fierce attack.

Fortunately, the company's firewall has always been designed with top talents, which is not so easy to capture.

The other side is menacing, obviously directed at The Hawn Goup Group.

"It's Feng Bai burning over there."

The secretary had just received the notice over there, which made Asher Hawn even angrier.

Now even Feng Bai burning dare to bully to his head, it is simply unforgivable!

"Keep it, if they dare to attack again, we will not give in."

Several programmers in charge of firewall nodded one after another, and then began a series of operations.

Sure enough, there was just an attack, and then all disappeared on the website, as if they had never been there.

This practice is a provocation against The Hawn Goup Group.

Asher Hawn's face was covered with black lines. He returned to the office and asked people to study the offensive places of Fengbai Burning Company.

In less than an afternoon, The Hawn Goup Group also attacked in an all-round way. Suddenly, the territory originally sealed and burnt was occupied by The Hawn Goup Group.

Feng Bai Burning over there realized the crisis and immediately sent someone to deal with it urgently, just to minimize the loss.

The Hawn Goup Group is a big company, and losing a few customers is just nine Niu Yi hairs to them, but they are not a cow and sheep to be slaughtered, and naturally they will not let Feng Bai burn nonsense.

"He can't be given a chance to breathe."

When Asher Hawn gave the order, the programmer launched a more violent attack.

People don't make me I don't prisoner, since Feng Bai burning want to play with him to find a set, then don't blame him you're welcome.

Chapter 665 - 664 Bitches Are All Posted Up



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

And Feng Baizhuo didn't give in at all, and directly confronted Asher Hawn. For a time, the commercial resources were robbed by the two companies, and the two people confronted each other in the shopping mall, which suddenly fell into dire straits.

A week passed, and neither side had a winner, while Asher Hawn sat in his office, frowning, thinking about countermeasures.

Just then, the office door was knocked.

Asher Hawn thought it was the secretary who had made new progress. She came in and looked up. She didn't think it was Shen Jiao.

Asher Hawn's face was even more covered with black lines. Looking at the elaborate dress in front of him, wearing a tender goose yellow dress and a plain wreath on his head, it was very imaginative with Nora Smith's style.

Asher Hawn was bored, and Shen Jiao obviously came prepared this time, and learned to wear Nora Smith's clothes. Unfortunately, she was not Nora Smith.

"What are you doing here?"

Thinking of what happened in the office last time, Asher Hawn has been wary of Shen Jiao.

"I heard that The Hawn Goup Group had an accident, let me have a look."

When Shen Jiao went to visit Mr. Huo, it was nice to hear the servants discussing this matter, so she dressed up carefully at home.

Thinking of making a fool of herself in the office last time, Shen Jiao was well prepared this time. She specially studied Nora Smith's smiles and walking posture, just to win favor in front of Asher Hawn.

"See what's the use."

Asher Hawn's tone is more grumpy. These days, Feng Baizhuo's affairs have disturbed his thoughts. Even those top professional staff are difficult to deal with. What can Shen Jiao, a layman, know?

"I, I know I can't help."

Shen Jiao completely lost her charming and confident appearance last time. Now she puts on a delicate and pitiful appearance. If she were seen by others, she would be soft-hearted.

But Asher Hawn was no one else. When Shen Jiao came in, he didn't look at her seriously.

"It was my fault last time, so suddenly, are you still angry with me?"

Shen Jiao blinked her almond eyes. Today, she specially drew a calculating makeup, which made it more vivid and interesting.

"There's nothing to be angry about."

In addition to Nora Smith, Asher Hawn has never taken other women to heart, and he will not always remember such harassment.

"That's good."

Shen Jiao's voice is getting smaller and smaller, and its voice is tender as if it can pinch out water.

"I'll go first if there's nothing wrong."

Shen Jiao has been standing beside him. Asher Hawn only felt very depressed. He got up directly and walked out of the office.

Shen Jiao did not give in at all, chased Asher Hawn and rushed out: "Didn't you say you weren't angry, then why are you avoiding me like this?"

"I just don't want to stay with you."

Asher Hawn did not give Shen Jiao mercy at all, his eyes were cold, and his cold face seemed to remind Shen Jiao not to approach her.

But Shen Jiao still didn't give up, and there were more and more people around him. Shen Jiao entangled with Asher Hawn directly in front of everyone.

"Why, I am Miss the Spencer family, and even your grandfather dotes on me. Can't I be your side?"

Shen Jiao tried to squeeze out a few tears from her eyes, and her eyes were red, which made her whole person more vivid.

"Don't do this."

Looking at more and more people around him, Asher Hawn realized that something was wrong and waved his hand to let Shen Jiao leave.

Shen Jiao saw more and more people, so he simply went up and took Asher Hawn's hand: "If you don't refuse me directly, does it mean that you have me in your heart?"

When this remark came out, people around me were in an uproar.

They whispered that they knew all about Asher Hawn's marriage, and now there is such a fuss. What does this mean?

Asher Hawn darkened his face and pulled his hand away, but Shen Jiao was right about one thing.

She is a young lady in the Spencer family, and the forces behind it can be imagined, and Mr. Huo Lao takes good care of her.

On these two points alone, Asher Hawn knew that she could not be rejected directly in public.

"Don't do this, there are so many people here, which is humiliating."

"I'm not afraid!"

See Asher Hawn don't refuse, Shen Jiao's heart is more happy, almost the whole person will fall on Asher Hawn.

This scene was undoubtedly photographed by many people present, and Asher Hawn did not find it at all because he was entangled by Shen Jiao.

"Can you understand my heart? Last time I came to you, you treated me like that, which made me sad for a long time."

Shen Jiao frequently courted Asher Hawn, which made Asher Hawn even more headache.

People around you don't think it's too big, and even some people want to heckle, but they are scared back by Asher Hawn's eyes.

Asher Hawn pulled out his hand directly, and without looking at Shen Jiao, he walked into the office by himself.

Shen Jiao was left alone, and the surrounding employees gathered around to watch the fun.

However, before long, photos of Shen Jiao's entanglement with Asher Hawn were posted on the Internet, because Asher Hawn did not refuse directly and attracted a large number of cp powder.

Suddenly, the gossip between Asher Hawn and Shen Jiao made a lot of noise, and soon it was introduced into Nora Smith's ears.

She looked at the photo of Shen Jiao leaning against Asher Hawn on Weibo, with a face of satisfaction and enjoyment, while Asher Hawn was tilted. Everyone with a discerning eye could see that Asher Hawn was reluctant, and even some people would stir up hot searches.

What is impressively written in the comments is that Asher Hawn did not directly reject Shen Jiao, but also said some words that seemed to be absent, and those cp powders called for sugar in the knife.

Nora Smith smiled faintly, got up directly, and asked his secretary to send himself to The Hawn Goup Group.

At this moment, Shen Jiao is still surrounded by employees, and several employees have sparkling eyes and are asking Shen Jiao some ambiguous topics.

See Shen Jiao a face of shyness, more let Nora Smith to gas.

Nora Smith went directly forward, grabbed Shen Jiao's collar, and the yellow dress instantly changed shape.

"If you talk nonsense again, I will be rude to you."

Nora Smith's eyes are sharp and cold, which makes Shen Jiao feel at a loss.

"What are you doing, let go of me!"

Shen Jiao said maliciously, gritted his teeth and stared at Nora Smith.

Who knows that Nora Smith does not give in at all and is still unwilling to let go of Shen Jiao's collar: "As a daughter of the Spencer family, I went to the company of a married man to pay attention. If I don't know, I thought you were broad-minded and wanted to give every married man a home."

Nora Smith's words undoubtedly annoyed Shen Jiao. She pushed Nora Smith away directly: "What are you saying? Don't slander me. Asher Hawn and I have nothing!"

"Nothing, then you are still pandering to him, and there is no appearance of everyone's daughter at all."

Nora Smith half squinting, condescending to look at Shen Jiao, in momentum, Shen Jiao is weaker than her a lot.

"You, you talk nonsense!"

Who knows that Shen Jiao doesn't admit it at all, and his eyes are tight: "I really don't know how Huo's brother looks at you.. He grabbed my collar as soon as he came up. If he didn't know, he thought it was a shrew!"

Chapter 667 - 666 Disgraceful Things In Public



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Unexpectedly Shen Mu Lu still refused to give up, Nora Smith tut-tut in the back, no wonder it is a temper to do what you want, and there is a rich and powerful father behind her.

"As far as I know, did your daughter provoke you first?"

Gu Chuan raised his eyebrows. He also came to understand the situation this time: "I want to come to Shen Zong is not a narrow-minded person. Let him pass this matter."

Shen Mulu is unwilling, because the two people in front of him are prominent figures, and they are not good enough to start conflicts with them.

He gave Nora Smith a vicious look and left.

"Thank you, master."

Seeing Shen Mulu leave, Nora Smith slowly breathed a sigh of relief and smiled at the two masters.

On the other side, Ye Xi's home.

Ye Xi just got off work, dragging his tired body home, just opened his door, and met Ye Shuang head-on.

I saw Ye Shuangyi holding his head high. When I saw Ye Xi, I held out my hand directly: "Give money."

Ye Xi was dissatisfied, tossed his head, crossed Ye Shuang and wanted to go back to his room.

"You must give me this money today!"

Ye Xi is very dissatisfied. Ye Shuang is old at home and spends his own money. Now he has reason to take money with her.

"What do you need money for?"

"Of course, I bought pen and ink. I asked my parents and they agreed."

Ye Xi shrank his eye pupil, pen and ink?

"You are a person in the painting and calligraphy field, and it has nothing to do with me. You have to buy it yourself."

Ye Xiyou, a pen and ink in painting and calligraphy circles, has heard people mention that it is very expensive and cannot be bought by ordinary people.

"That's what my parents meant. Let me come to you."

Unexpectedly, Ye Shuang is still adamant, tugging at Ye Xi's hand and not

letting her leave.

"Let go of me!"

Ye Xi came to the strength and broke Ye Shuang's hand: "I didn't earn much money myself, and I lost it to you. What do I use?"

"What do you mean lost? I am not doing this for my own career!" Who knows Ye Shuang still shamelessly said: "You don't work in Xingchen Company? I heard that the treatment is not bad. You said you didn't earn a few money. Who believes it!"

Ye Xi gave him a vicious stare and refused directly: "Even if I have money, it is not your turn to help me spend it. If you want to buy it yourself, don't bother me."

She waved her hand directly, ready to leave, and was dragged back by Ye Shuang.

"What do you mean? Not going to buy it?"

"Yes, just don't buy it!"

Ye Xi stared at his eyes and his attitude was very firm.

"Will you buy it or not!"

Leaf double direct hands, arms around Ye Xi's neck, threatening way.

"Even if you kill me today, I won't agree."

Ye Xi's shortness of breath came, and he still refused to let go.

Unexpectedly, Ye Xi, who has always been weak, has such a hard side, which makes Ye Shuang somewhat unexpected.

However, he, who has always been used to taking money, won't think about it.

"OK, don't give it, then you wait."

Leaf double maliciously said, turned his head and walked into the room of leaf

father and leaf mother.

Ye Xi has some headaches. Every time Ye Shuang uses this trick, she has to pay for it.

It is precisely because of this that she works harder in the company, otherwise she can't afford this family at all.

Sure enough, after a while, Ye Fu Ye Mu came out of the room.

I saw Ye Fu Ye Mu squint cold stare at Ye Xi, and Ye Shuang snickered at the back.

"You dead girl, your brother wants to buy a pen and ink, and you still don't give it. This is how you repay us!"

Ye mother directly pointed to Ye Xi scold way, Ye Xi low head, did not speak.

She has been introverted since she was a child, and a large part of it is composed of family reasons.

"That thing is too expensive..."

Ye Xi's voice is very low, but it still enters the ears of Ye Fu Ye Mu.

"Well, you have entered a big company now. The monthly salary is dozens of times that of this pen and ink. Now tell me that it is expensive. What do you want your brother to do!"

Ye Mu is still adamant and completely partial to Ye Shuang: "Your brother is a person who wants to do great things in the future. He is now famous in the painting and calligraphy field. If he doesn't even have pen and ink, aren't these efforts wasted?"

Hearing this, Ye Xi couldn't help laughing at himself secretly in his heart.

Ye Shuang is just in the name of painting and calligraphy, but he doesn't really make a difference. Who knows?

Ye Xi's eyes are cold, which makes Ye Mu more dissatisfied.

"What's your attitude? Now that your wings are hard, you talk back to us!"

Ye Mu dragged her to scold again, and changed to the former Ye Xi, who had already burst into tears.

But now, she has not shed a tear abruptly.

"Dead girl, well, now that you have climbed a high branch, you don't recognize your parents. How can there be a Baiwenhang like you in the world!"

Ye Mu spoke louder and louder, and these words spread to the country neighbors one after another.

In the past, Ye Xi was very docile and obedient. She never lost her temper, and her neighbors knew that Ye Xi was working in Xingchen Company now, and praised her for her promise.

Now, Ye Mu scolded her so fiercely in the house, which undoubtedly attracted the attention of people around her.

"What's the matter? Isn't it very kind at ordinary times?"

Neighbors began to discuss one after another.

It got bigger and bigger, and at last the whole street knew about it.

Nora Smith just came to Ye Xi's home to visit at the moment, and on the way, overheard neighbors discussing Ye Xi.

Out of curiosity, Nora Smith also listened to a few words, all of which were invective of Ye Xi.

What is not filial piety, Baiwenhang and so on, which makes Nora Smith very confused.

Although Ye Xi is timid, Nora Smith knows that part of her hard work is for her family, and now some people talk about her unfilial piety?

Hearing this, Nora Smith immediately rushed to Ye Xi's home.

She knocked on the door, is the leaf mother to open the door, only to see the

leaf mother's face is still glowing blue, want to be just gave birth to an atmosphere.

"You are?"

"Hello, aunt, I am Nora Smith and Ye Xi's boss. Is Ye Xi at home?"

Hearing this, Ye Mu changed back to a respectful face.

After all, it is still the boss, and Ye Mu naturally wants to be kind: "Yes, yes, in the room."

Nora Smith was led to Ye Xi's room, and Ye Mu left. As soon as Nora Smith stepped into the door, he vaguely heard the sound of crying.

"What's the matter?"

Nora Smith stepped forward and stroked Ye Xi's trembling shoulder.

"Whoo, little Nora." When I saw Nora Smith, Ye Xi couldn't stand his emotions: "My brother wants to buy pen and ink in the painting and calligraphy industry, ask me for money, I don't give it, my parents point at me and scold Baiwenhang."

Hearing this, Nora Smith frowned subconsciously.

I can't believe that just so kind Ye Mu will do such eccentric things.

"Well, don't cry, I'll help you solve it."

"Really?"

Ye Xi looked up and sniffled.

Chapter 668 - 667 Organizing Art Exhibition



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Of course, wipe your tears and snot and come out with me."

Nora Smith drew a few sheets of paper and handed them to Ye Xi, who did so. After a while, Nora Smith led Ye Xi out.

"Auntie, I heard about what happened just now. I said no to you for Ye Xi."

Nora Smith bowed her head and smiled, and the golden beam depicted her outline.

"Oh, how dare you?" Ye Mu hurriedly let Nora Smith get up: "You are the boss, and it is too late for us to thank you."

"Mom, why are you doing this?"

Leaf double some dissatisfaction, pulled the collar of leaf mother, and was stared back by leaf mother.

"Since you say so, I will give my opinion."

Nora Smith's face was serious, and Ye's mother also hurried to let her say.

"Now in this society, Ye Xi, as a newcomer, is rushing to gain a firm foothold, and money is a person's greatest confidence."

What Nora Smith said is very reasonable, and Ye Mu also agrees with it.

"Now almost everyone has the awareness of saving money. As far as I know, Ye Xi has not saved any money since he worked for several months, and the money was taken by her brother."

Leaf mother looked to the side of leaf double, and leaf double hurriedly shook his head to deny.

"If you want to rely on Ye Xi to support the elderly, you may have to take care of her more on weekdays, so that she will be in the mood to work hard instead of being disturbed by her brother's various requirements."

Hearing this, Ye Mu lost in thought.

Nora Smith's words hit the nail on the head. She glared at Ye Shuang beside her: "I know, I will take care of him more in the future, so you don't have to worry."

Nora Smith was relieved to see Ye's mother promise.

"In this case, I will go back first and come to see you again when I am free."

When Nora Smith left, Ye Mu scolded Ye Shuang Yi.

This made Ye Shuang more dissatisfied. He didn't buy what he wanted to buy, and he was scolded for no reason.

He watched Nora Smith leave and gave her a vicious stare where no one saw her.

See Ye Shuang didn't come to continue pestering himself, Ye Xi's heart is very happy.

While Ye Mu was still counting the fallen leaves, Ye Xi also went out with Nora Smith.

"Little Nora!"

Ye Xi stopped Nora Smith in the back and trotted all the way. Maybe it was the reason why he had just cried, and his face was slightly red: "Thank you very much this time. Every time you helped me settle the difficulties."

Ye Xi thanked Nora Smith, and Nora Smith waved his hand.

"Nothing, after these things are handled, you can work better and help me and the company."

Hearing this, Ye Xi smiled at Nora Smith.

Not far away, Guan Jingxing looked at the scene in front of him.

He couldn't help his inner thoughts and came to the place where Ye Xi lived. On the road, he heard people beside him talking about Ye Xi.

Guan Jingxing went up to inquire, only to know that Ye Xi had an accident again.

Thinking of Ye Xi's timid appearance, Guan Jingxing was uneasy and immediately rushed over to check Ye Xi's state.

Unexpectedly, I saw Ye Xi's red eyes from a distance, which made his heart

ache like being pulled up. Just wanted to step forward, I saw Ye Xi talking with a person.

Guan Jingxing squinted and saw Nora Smith standing there at a glance, which stopped him from moving forward.

The tone of Nora Smith's warning is still vivid. If he goes up directly and is seen by Nora Smith, she is an uncompromising character. If she knows it, she doesn't know what to do.

Thought of here, Guan Jingxing stopped moving forward. Seeing Ye Xi's smile, his heart gradually calmed down.

As long as Ye Xi is fine, he can rest assured that he looked at Ye Xi's thin figure from a distance and grinned.

After dealing with Ye Xi, Nora Smith went to painting and calligraphy.

Now that I am an apprentice of Lei Kai, I naturally have to walk around in the painting and calligraphy circles frequently, so as to learn something new.

Unexpectedly, I just walked in and met Ming Yunshang head on.

Although Ming Yun Chang is his brother, the picture of playing against him at the party that day is still in front of him. Nora Smith has no good face when he thinks of this.

"Sister."

I can't think of Ming Yun Chang as a self-familiar, waving to Nora Smith directly from a distance.

Nora Smith helpless, Lei Kai also told her to pay attention to some, she also had to say hello to Ming cloud petticoats.

"I'm going to hold an art exhibition tomorrow. There will be a lot of people coming. Do you want to come?"

Nora Smith Leng Leng, can't think of Ming cloud petticoats to invite themselves in public.

But tomorrow.

Nora Smith frowned. Ye Xi's affairs have just been handled. She may have to rearrange her work when she goes back tomorrow.

"No, I have something to do tomorrow, so I can't go there."

Looking at some down-and-out expression of Ming Yunshang, Nora Smith had to softly comfort: "I will definitely go when I have time."

Words are said to this, Ming cloud petticoats also had to nod and promise to come down.

However, this scene was seen by several people who followed Ming Yunshang to prepare for the exhibition.

Even Nora Smith refused the exhibition of Ming Yunshang, which seems to be really a big shelf.

Speaking of which, they tut-tut shook their heads, hindering Lei Kai's disciples, and they couldn't say much.

After Nora Smith left, Ye Shuang came to the painting and calligraphy field.

He is also on the invited list, because he has just been scolded by Ye Mu, and he is in a bad mood.

And just as he came over, he heard several people talking about Nora Smith.

This undoubtedly aroused Ye Shuang's interest. When he thought of Nora Smith, he didn't have a good face.

If it weren't for Nora Smith, he would have been respected here with pen and ink by now, and he needs to be fraternized with these people here.

"What are you talking about, Nora Smith?"

Several people looked at him and didn't think much about it. They said the scene they had just seen: "I just witnessed Ming Yunshang inviting Nora Smith to participate in the exhibition, and then Nora Smith refused."

Several people have discussed it, while Ye Shuang is sinking his face.

"Isn't she always like this? I always feel that I am very powerful and everyone looks down on it."

Hearing this, several people looked at each other and immediately motioned him not to continue: "You are crazy, she is now a disciple of Lei Kai. If you say it so loudly, she will hear you later, but you will have good fruit to eat!"

"So what? You are afraid of her, but I am not afraid."

Ye Shuang a pair of fearless appearance, think of just Nora Smith in his own home that bully appearance, he is even more angry.

"He just came to my house and threatened to buy me pen and ink. When I heard this, I quickly refused her."

Hearing this, everyone shines at the moment.

"Really? You still have such a position in front of Shu?"

"That's not true." I saw Ye Shuangyi look triumphant: "She is my sister's boss. I have heard too much about her. What is it that treats employees badly? She just ran to my parents to make rumors, which caused my sister to be scolded by my parents for a long time."

Everyone slurs and sighs one after another.. I can't think of Nora Smith's glamorous surface, but he is still such a person behind his back.

Chapter 669 - 668 Closure



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith bought a plane ticket and went straight to the road abroad.

She accepted an invitation to a foreign sculpture competition, and she agreed.

After all, she is now a member of the painting and calligraphy industry, and she always has to show some strength and works, otherwise she will always be looked down upon by others, and others think that she is reckless in it with the title of a disciple of Lei Kai.

Nora Smith was on the plane, reviewing the knowledge about carving, and his

expression was very serious.

As soon as she got off the plane, the person in charge of the carving competition had been waiting for her at the airport gate. When Nora Smith came out with his luggage, a group of people swarmed, one helping Nora Smith with his luggage, the other carrying the carving tools brought by Nora Smith, and several asking Nora Smith how he felt about participating in the competition.

Nora Smith was tired by plane, but answered a few questions lightly, and was led by everyone to the hotel booked by the person in charge of the competition.

I have to say that the person in charge of this competition is very careful, and all the famous and powerful players in the circle are invited to participate, so this competition can be said to be very grand.

After Nora Smith rested all night in the hotel, the game will start the next day.

This competition is of great significance, and all the people who come are elites from all over the country, so the content of the competition is also very rigorous and orderly.

Nora Smith was led by the staff to a closed room, where there were all kinds of living things, carving tools and materials to use, but no communication tools were allowed to be brought in.

This is to ensure the fairness of a competition and prevent the participants' works from being suspected of plagiarism, thus affecting the fairness of the competition.

This is also a five-star suite in the hotel. Every day, the staff delivers food on time, and the environment is very comfortable. After Nora Smith entered the room, he looked around and nodded with satisfaction.

From the layout point of view, the responsible team of the competition can be said to be very attentive, and there is no window in this room to prevent the participants from communicating with others.

And the environment here is very quiet, so that Nora Smith's heart can be quiet and carved well.

She went to the carving room of the room, slowly picked up the carving knife, put it in her hand and pondered it carefully. The knife edge was very sharp and the weight was acceptable. Then Nora Smith nodded with satisfaction.

She picked up a piece of paper from the ground, put down the carving knife, and picked up a pencil, on which the carving contents were constructed.

Nora Smith drew a little girl in a gorgeous dress on paper. Although she was wearing rich and luxurious clothes, her face was full of simplicity and loveliness. In a picture, she gave people two kinds of artistic conception.

The whole morning passed, and Nora Smith smiled with satisfaction. Then he selected a good piece of wood on the ground, picked up the carving knife, and carved it on the wood one by one according to the contents painted on the paper.

Nora Smith has learned the knife technique superbly, and the wooden blocks are carved vividly in her hands. Her mood is also very calm and steady, and her mind constantly recalls the contents taught to her by her master and books.

Nora Smith had finished portraying the general structure of the human body, not to mention the details of some folds on the skirt. At last, she had to start portraying the characters' expressions.

The expression of the characters is the most difficult to depict. If you are careless, the artistic conception conveyed will be completely different.

Nora Smith didn't have the slightest tension, and the carving knife in her hand was still very secure. When carving her eyes, she focused on a stroke inside, which made her look more lovely.

Showing all the nervousness and confidence of a first-time party girl, Nora Smith looked at the work and nodded with satisfaction.

When she handled the details on the girl's hair, the bell on the hotel rang.

Nora Smith looked out of the window. Before he knew it, it was evening, and the first test came to an end.

After a while, the competition staff knocked on the door to bring the works to the judges.

When the staff pushed the car in, they saw the works on Nora Smith's desk, and their eyes couldn't help shining.

She was shocked by this work and stood in place for a long time without moving.

Nora Smith smiled, covering her mouth, and motioned for her to pay attention. Nora Smith looked at the car pushed by the staff with large and small objects covered with a layer of red cloth.

I think this is the work of other contestants. In order to keep privacy, they covered it with a piece of red cloth.

The staff carefully moved Nora Smith's works to the car and picked up a piece of red cloth to cover the girl's nervous look.

Then, the staff pushed the car into the hands of the judges. Nora Smith sat in the room and looked out the window at the twinkling stars in the night sky. She hadn't been so comfortable in a long time.

There is a special SPA massage in the hotel. After enjoying it, Nora Smith took a bath and slept deeply.

The next day, the results came out, and several contestants rushed to the scene one after another.

There were many spectators at the scene, and the scale of this competition was very large. Looking at the audience from all over the world, her heart felt unprecedented tension.

Nora Smith and all the contestants went on the stage. Today, she wore a long white dress, and her hair was ironed into big waves. She looked full of temperament, and her wide shoulders made her look more stable and confident.

Nora Smith had a face that was born with anger between people and gods. Today, she painted light makeup and stood on the stage where the lights gathered, focusing all people's eyes on her.

Nora Smith was born with the ability to attract people's attention. She just lifted a strand of hair gently, which fascinated many male viewers.

The host stood on the stage and announced the start of the award ceremony. Dozens of seats instantly faced the participants on the stage, which was a global live broadcast competition.

Then, the platform in front of the contestants rose slowly, with the works of the contestants on it.

All the contestants held their breath one after another, and the prizes in this competition were also very rich. If they won and took back the country, their status would be greatly improved.

"Ladies and gentlemen, don't blink, the curtain is about to be announced!"

The host's clear voice was introduced into people's ears, only to see his left hand waving gently, and the curtain on the work disappeared out of thin air in people's sight.

The works of the contestants can be seen at a glance, and all eyes are focused on Nora Smith's sculptures.

"I think everyone has today's winners in their hearts, but don't be nervous, the answer will be announced soon."

The host took the microphone and said with a smile.

Nora Smith took a deep breath. Although she had participated in countless competitions, it was an international competition, and her heart became very tense.

Seeing the names of several contestants reflected on the big screen, Nora Smith's heart was pounding.. Seeing that the rankings were about to be announced, her eyes widened and she stared straight at the numbers above.

Chapter 670 - 669 Ability Is Related To Talent



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

The next moment, a string of numbers suddenly appeared behind the names of several contestants.

"Nora Smith... 3!"

Nora Smith muttered to himself in his mouth, and his eyes were tight. He turned out to be the first prize in this competition.

"Congratulations to Miss Li Zhen, who won the first prize. The top five players can get the qualification of ten into six and participate in the final stage of the competition!"

The host's voice rang in his ears, and Nora Smith slapped his chest and grinned.

"Thank you, thank you all."

A tear oozed out of the corner of Miss Li Zhen's eye, which was the joy of winning the competition.

The award ceremony was broadcast live all over the world, and soon, the news that Nora Smith entered the final stage spread to China.

People in China can't believe it. Looking at the screen in front of them, I saw Miss Etiquette holding awards and trophies and coming to Nora Smith's eyes. It was the ultimate person in charge of this competition who presented awards to her.

Watching Nora Smith enter the final stage, everyone looked at each other. Before that, they thought Nora Smith would be eliminated in the first round. I didn't expect her to make such a good work!

Think of Gu Chuan's carved products in public before, which turned out to be Nora Smith's works for the initial test!

The crowd remorseful, think of the previous cold words to Nora Smith, only feel burning pain on the face.

Nora Smith's carving technology has been recognized in people's minds, but there are still many people in painting and calligraphy circles who do not recognize Nora Smith.

The praise of Nora Smith technology is overwhelming on the Internet, but

many people are dissatisfied with this situation and directly take out Danqing in Nora Smith to say things.

"No, won't someone really be conquered by her like this? Nora Smith's Danqing has always been inferior to Ming Yunshang. This victory is just a fluke!"

When this sentence came out, the wind direction of netizens changed one after another, and many people picked up Danqing in Nora Smith to say things.

"Yes, didn't she throw her weight around with her disciples of Mr. Lei before? If she didn't really have the ability, why should she rely on others!"

Netizens directly discussed Nora Smith's Danqing, while others compared Ming Yunshang with Nora Smith. Many people have already started to abuse Nora Smith, ignoring her winning the grand prize for the country.

At this time, Nora Smith was sitting in the hotel, and the carving competition came to an end. There was still some time before the final competition, and the communication tools had been brought back. She looked at the comments on Weibo and didn't think she was human.

Nora Smith curled her lips, but some people who didn't know her were pointing at her there. Victor and Nora Smith, who had been through the Internet for so many times, had already become numb.

Just as she was about to put down her mobile phone to rest, a phone call disturbed her thoughts.

Nora Smith squinted. It was the phone call from the president of Danqing Association.

She took her cell phone and answered, "Hey, what's wrong?"

Nora Smith's voice is as tactfully as the flowing water in a mountain stream, which makes people feel very comfortable.

"In a couple of days, there will be a competition in Danqing. Didn't you just finish the carving competition? Do you have time to participate?"

The hoarse voice of the president of Danqing Association came, and I think he also watched the public opinion at night.

"Participate?"

Nora Smith tore open the corners of his mouth and smiled gently: "You let me go, didn't you just beat them? There is nothing comparable."

"Haha, young man, so confident."

The president of Danqing Association looked up and laughed, but Nora Smith did have such strength: "How can I let you compare with them? I want to invite you to be a judge. If I really let you participate, I am afraid they will all feel inferior."

"There should be time, you send the time address to my mailbox, and I will go when I am free."

Nora Smith nodded and agreed. She had just finished the competition in the past two days, and the company had nothing to deal with for her, so there was nothing to do.

Just idle and bored, it's better to go to Danqing to have a look.

A few days later, Nora Smith received an invitation letter from the president of Danqing Association. This time, what she had to do was to be a judge, standing in front of the mirror and dressing up carefully, which made her look more mature.

Nora Smith wore a big red lip, giving people a more charming look.

She took a special shuttle bus and watched the Danqing members coming and going all the way, while she went straight all the way to the innermost layer of the competition venue.

There are also many people who noticed Nora Smith's vehicle. When they saw the woman in the vehicle, they felt familiar, but they didn't see it clearly and couldn't recognize that the person inside was Nora Smith.

The competition was held as scheduled, and all the contestants stood in a row on the stage, facing the judges' seats.

I saw the background music sounding, and several judges came out from the door.

The first to come in is the president of Danqing Association, whose fame and ability in Danqing circles are very high, so it is no surprise that he came to participate in this judge.

The next few people who came out were all elders of Danqing circles, who were rare big figures on weekdays. Now they are all gathered together, so it is difficult for people not to be nervous.

However, when the last judge walked in, everyone widened their eyes.

That pair of slender thighs, a look is the figure of a woman, people around have been surprised, when did a young woman appear in the Danqing world?

In the end, when Nora Smith's face appeared before everyone's eyes, they were all blindsided.

Today's Nora Smith is dressed very seriously and calmly, which is completely different from her business image on weekdays. Her eyes kissed by angels are also full of seriousness at this time.

All the judges have gathered together and come to the judges' seats, and all the eyes are undoubtedly gathered on Nora Smith.

Although she is young, she is not inferior to other elders in Danqing in temperament, and her angry face has attracted the attention of countless people.

Unexpectedly, Nora Smith became the judge of this competition, and everyone was shocked again when she thought of her previous achievements in the sculpture competition.

Then, the judges took their seats and the competition began.

As soon as the first contestant came up, his hands exerted their strength in his belly, only to see that with a bunch of green light coming down, the contestant's Danqing was displayed in front of everyone.

Several judges were lost in thought, which embarrassed the contestants.

I saw the person in charge handed the microphone to Nora Smith, and they held their breath again, wondering what kind of comments Nora Smith would make.

Nora Smith took the microphone lightly, and his expression remained unchanged: "I can see that your Danqing is born to be superior to ordinary people. Am I right?"

I saw that the player nodded, and Nora Smith continued: "It's just that your efforts the day after tomorrow are not enough. It's very successful. Three points look at destiny and seven points look at hard work. Your Danqing is obviously short of gas, and both sides are long but just a flash. This is the result of fishing for three days and drying the net for two days. Even if you are born well, it will be in vain if you don't train well."

Hearing this, the contestant bowed his head in shame.

Chapter 671 - 670 Wonderful Work



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Unexpectedly, Nora Smith's comments were in place, and the problem could be seen at a glance.

After this sentence, people undoubtedly looked at her with new eyes and ears, and once again affirmed Nora Smith's ability.

After a game, Nora Smith held his head and yawned.

Unexpectedly, the commentators were even more tired than the contestants, and she could no longer do such tiring things.

Nora Smith stretched slightly, and then returned to the hotel where the sculpture competition was held in public.

She looked at the clock on the wall. There are still two days before the final competition. She should take good care of herself in these two days. Last time she was only the third place. This time, she must go all out!

Two days later, the final round of the competition officially started.

Nora Smith and all the contestants came to the venue, and there were still hundreds of spectators sitting under the stage. However, this competition was different from the last one, and it was necessary to make works consistent with the theme proposed by the person in charge within the prescribed time.

In this way, the contestants' whimsy is greatly limited, and on the other hand, if their works are similar, they will be eliminated by the public.

In this way, it will undoubtedly give everyone a new challenge, but Nora Smith did not panic at all. Several people entered the table prepared in advance by the program group and put a transparent sound insulation wall on everyone. In this way, the audience can see the whole production process without affecting the contestants.

Nora Smith entered the soundproof wall and took a deep breath. This time, the wood block was different from the last time, and better phoenix tree was used. There was a set of carving knives on the table top, which had everything.

Soon, the theme of this competition was released on the big screen: eternity.

Nora Smith frowned. Eternity? This is an abstract intention, and now it is undoubtedly more difficult to carve it out.

Several contestants were lost in thought, and after a long time, they drew the "eternity" in their mind on the draft paper.

Nora Smith quickly had ideas in his mind, picked up his pencil and sketched them on the paper one by one.

As time went by, several contestants had already started carving wooden blocks, and only Nora Smith was absorbed in drawing drafts.

This undoubtedly makes people raise a heart, and people watching the live broadcast in front of the TV are also nervous about Nora Smith.

After all, Nora Smith's last work made people notice at a glance that although she was not the first place, it was enough to show Nora Smith's strength.

I saw Nora Smith still slowly sketching on the paper, without any tension, still sitting intently on his own things.

Soon, she also finished drawing the draft on the paper, and began to pick up the carving knife and carve it one by one on the wooden blocks.

Seeing that the people next to him are halfway through the carving, Nora Smith has just started, and many people who are optimistic about Nora Smith feel hopeless.

Nora Smith was still in no hurry, and the carving knife seemed to be alive in her hand. I saw her sweeping back and forth on it, and a outline was displayed in front of everyone.

In this way, people are more recognized for Nora Smith's technology, and only in a short time, they have achieved what few people can accomplish, and the works presented are still very exquisite.

Time passes quickly, and people around us are about to finish their works. In contrast, Nora Smith is still a semi-finished product with a half human and animal faces.

"Ding--"

Half an hour later, with a bell ringing, it meant the end of the game.

In contrast to Nora Smith, the carved finished product is still a semi-finished product.

This undoubtedly makes people laugh. It seems that Nora Smith's strength is just like this.

Then, it was time for the host to introduce the finished product. I saw the host holding a microphone and coming to the front of a contestant.

The first participant carved a love, and many small objects were carved on it for decoration.

"I think love is eternal, so I portray a love on it..."

The contestants gushed, and after a few words, the host nodded, commented on the works, and then came to the next contestant's side.

The second contestant carved a music symbol, and the host continued to walk down and found that several contestants' works were similar. It seems that the quota is difficult to decide this time.

After all, eternity represents many things, and if it is carved out, there may not be so many items to choose from.

So far, the judges have not smiled, which shows that no one has been able to satisfy them.

In the end, the host came to Nora Smith's eyes, looked at her semi-finished products, and lost in thought: "Nora, how do you explain it?"

I saw Nora Smith still look like he didn't panic, and pointed to the semi-finished product of this human animal face in front of him: "This is my work."

The host was silent, and for a time, he didn't know how to evaluate it.

As soon as he turned his head, he saw the draft on Nora Smith's desktop, and his eye pupil shrank. "You, your draft is also half drawn?"

"Yes." Nora Smith nodded: "I think a person's imagination is infinite, and he exists in his mind, so it is eternal."

Nora Smith explained that when this sentence came out, everyone suddenly realized: "It can be seen that it is a human beast mask, but it has not been completely carved. You may think, is it crying or happy? This is everyone's idea. It will always exist in everyone's mind. This is eternity."

This remark undoubtedly attracted applause from some people in the place.

Even the host couldn't help applauding her: "OK, Nora spoke very well."

Looking at Nora Smith's works, he couldn't help but exclaim: "Nora's technology is really unsurpassed, and every knife is engraved in the right place."

The judges under the stage also smiled at each other and showed a satisfied smile.

Then, it's time for the selection. This time, the audience and the judges will

select together, and the voting machines in their hands will evaluate the votes.

Ten minutes later, the voting ended, and the names of several contestants suddenly appeared on the big screen, but the following rankings had not yet been displayed.

"I think everyone has their own first place in the heart of fighting. Now, we are going to choose the first place in this competition. She is-Miss Nora Smith!"

When this remark came out, it caused applause from some people in the place.

Nora Smith smiled dignified atmosphere, although the hand still remains sawdust, but still does not affect her steady temperament.

Her smile attracted the attention of many male audiences, and in the end, the judges awarded her the first prize.

Nora Smith held the trophy, looked at the camera, cracked his mouth and showed a sweet smile.

In the end, Nora Smith won the first place with superb technology and novel ideas, and this matter was quickly returned to China.

Chapter 672 - 671 What A Calculation



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

And those official websites also received the news at the first time, and published pictures and videos of Nora Smith winning awards on their websites one after another. For a time, Nora Smith was taken seriously by many official websites.

As soon as this award came out, those netizens who didn't like Nora Smith were beaten in the face one after another. For a time, no one dared to say whether the Nora Smith sculpture competition was coincidental at night.

And at this moment, another public opinion crawled out and attracted people's attention.

"Have you heard that Nora Smith was not a judge who went to participate in the Danqing competition a few days ago? I just got the latest news. The competition was rejected by Ming Yunshang, which is enough to prove that

Ming Yunshang's Danqing is better than Nora Smith. I don't know where to go. Hey."

As soon as this remark came out, it undoubtedly attracted the attention of many netizens, and public opinion suddenly changed its direction.

Nora Smith looked at the comments on the Internet and ignored them. It was beyond his control that he was in the sky and on the earth.

Just when Nora Smith didn't intend to pay attention, Ming Yunshang sent out a "clarification" microblog.

Nora Smith frowned and nodded in to have a look.

"Don't get me wrong. Nora Smith and I are both disciples of the master. Don't divide who is strong and who is weak. This is not good for everyone."

As soon as this came out, Nora Smith caressed his sideburns and Ming Yun Chang's mind, which she could see.

On the one hand, I don't want to admit that I am worse than Nora Smith, and I don't admit whether I have refused the invitation of judges in Danqing. This sentence makes people misunderstand, which makes those netizens sit down on her rejection of judges in Danqing.

This clarification of Ming Yunshang has caused netizens to borrow questions.

There are more and more public opinions on the Internet: "I just said, how can Nora Smith become so powerful at once? It is not what others don't want. There are still people blowing here. It is really shameless."

All kinds of ugly words came head-on. Originally, there were not so many people paying attention to this matter, and Ming Yunshang came out in public to "clarify", which pushed Nora Smith to the forefront.

She shook her head and put her mobile phone aside. For Ming Yunshang, she will find a way to deal with it later.

On the other hand, Asher Hawn also saw the public opinion on Weibo.

Originally, he didn't care much at first, but Ming Yunshang's words made him

realize something was wrong.

Even Asher Hawn can see that Ming Yun Chang belittles Nora Smith in the dark. I don't know if she really refused the jury. As far as she said don't compare Nora Smith with herself, this sentence makes people think.

This undoubtedly leads a group of netizens. Originally, the reason of netizens followed the public opinion. Now, when this happened, it was even more outspoken, giving those netizens the opportunity to insult Nora Smith.

He frowned and found that things were not tense, so he ordered people to find the contact information of Ming Yun Chang.

Soon, the contact information was sent, and Asher Hawn asked his assistant to call directly.

"Hello, is this Miss Ming? Our president would like to see you."

Ming cloud petticoats over there frowned: "President? I don't know any president."

"It is Asher of The Hawn Goup Group, and our president is waiting for you in the coffee shop at the door."

As soon as this word came out, before Ming Yun Chang replied, the assistant hung up the phone.

Ming cloud petticoats looked at the phone gradually darkened, and his heart trembled.

Asher Hawn, what kind of person is that? When he comes to find himself now, he must have seen the clue of that Weibo.

If you don't see yourself, what will be the consequences...

Ming cloud petticoats almost dare not imagine, the feeling is nasty, she can only pack some clothes, then hurried to the coffee shop on the way.

Along the way, Ming Yun Chang was in a mood to kick, and she was worried about what Asher Hawn would do to herself, so she called the paparazzi in advance.

Ming cloud petticoats broke the name of Asher Hawn, sure enough, the man a listen to the name of Asher Hawn, immediately came to interest.

She gave the location and place, and told him to hide himself and not be discovered.

The paparazzi promised again and again that he would not be discovered if he had been doing this for so long.

After the phone hung up, the car stopped in front of the coffee shop.

With paparazzi behind, Ming Yun Chang's heart was relieved, but she didn't know what Asher Hawn would do, and there was still some uneasiness in her heart.

She walked into the coffee shop in fear and trembling, gently opened the door, and saw Asher Hawn with a heavy face at a glance, and the aura around her was very depressing.

Ming Yun Shang took a deep breath and came to Asher Hawn trembling: "Asher, you are looking for me."

When Asher Hawn heard this, he looked up and his eyes were sharp, which made Ming Yunshang afraid to look directly.

"Sit down."

Asher Hawn pointed to the chair in front of him, and Ming Yun Chang was also very obedient, so he opened the chair and sat down.

"You have a good relationship with my wife?"

Asher Hawn asked directly, which made Ming cloud petticoats one Leng one Leng.

Her eye pupils shrank slightly, and Asher Hawn undoubtedly told her not to have so much relationship with Nora Smith if she didn't know her well.

"No, I'm not familiar with it."

Ming Yun Chang pretended not to understand, but one-sided answer to Asher Hawn's question.

Asher Hawn's eyes narrowed slightly and looked up and down at Ming Yunshang.

He came here about Ming Yunshang only to explore the actual situation. If Ming Yunshang didn't even understand this sentence, he might not send that Weibo.

"Aren't you from the same school?" Asher Hawn asked again, referring to what Ming Yunshang said on Weibo: "Or are you better than my wife?"

"No, how dare you..."

Ming cloud petticoat's voice is getting smaller and smaller, she slightly lowered her head, in the face of Asher Hawn's doubts, she did not dare to gasp loudly.

"Oh?"

Asher Hawn squinted slightly, got up, and pressed his body in the direction of Ming Yunshang. "I want to hear the truth."

Ming cloud petticoat's eyes closed, see Asher Hawn leaning over, the whole person did not dare to move, had to sit still.

After a while, Ming Yun Chang felt the shadow dissipate in front of her. She opened her eyes and found that Asher Hawn had left.

After Asher Hawn left, she gasped and wiped the cold sweat from her forehead.

At this time, the paparazzi came out of the corner.

"Yes, Miss Ming, bring me such exciting news!"

Ming cloud petticoat pretended to dull smile, nodded, had not had time to see the paparazzi photographs, and then left without looking back.

Paparazzi also ignored, looking at the photo of Asher Hawn "kissing" Ming

Yunshang, and his heart was full of joy.

"There are headlines again today."

He went back to the studio without stopping, coded out a line of words "Asher Hawn suspected of cheating" on the title of Weibo, then accompanied by pictures and texts, and smiled and posted the photos on the Internet.

At that time, Asher Hawn's gossip came out again.

Chapter 673 - 672 Evidence Consistency



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

This undoubtedly attracted the attention of netizens, and made Nora Smith inferior to Ming Yunshang.

At the same time, the staff of The Hawn Goup Group realized that something was wrong. They caught the online statement about Asher Hawn. The company is now at a competitive juncture and can't have any problems. They quickly issued a document to clarify quickly.

"Mr. Huo of our company has nothing to do with Miss Ming Yunshang. He only went to meet because of Asher Hawn's wife. The pictures and texts on the Internet are unbelievable. It is just a capture angle. Please don't believe it."

The Hawn Goup sent the copy directly, and issued a certificate to clarify before the gossip fermented. He thought he could get through this matter safely, but who knew that netizens caught the problem again.

"I haven't seen the previous melon yet, so I clarified it. This speed is inevitably too fast."

"Know that you have done something wrong? Clarify so quickly, if I don't send this certificate, I still don't know about it."

"Is this for fear that I didn't see you cheating?"

...

There are more and more comments below, and many people have lost control and attacked Asher Hawn, taking his nickname "love rat" seriously.

The Hawn Goup was in a hurry, but at this time, they sent a message to clarify that it had no effect. If they sent it again, I was afraid it would attract more attention from netizens.

For a time, Asher Hawn was in dire straits, and he didn't expect that he would be attacked by netizens because of this incident.

To blame also can only blame himself at that time too careless, patronizing to question Ming cloud petticoats, did not find that there were reporters around with the shoot.

He was a little annoyed, but it was useless to regret at this time. He could only think about how to solve this matter.

Asher Hawn looked through the comments of netizens, and the sentences became more and more fierce. The Internet's evaluation of "love rat" has always been unforgiving.

"It really occurred to me that the president of Open Hall actually met his wife's elder sister privately. Does he also think that Nora Smith is inferior to Ming Yunshang? Haha."

"Who knows, but in my opinion, I will definitely choose Nora Smith. Although people are a little worse, they look good."

Asher Hawn looked at these words, and his heart burned with anger. I didn't expect these netizens to push their luck.

But he can only hold his horses. In the face of these bad words, Asher Hawn turned off his mobile phone and chose to be out of sight and out of mind.

At the same time, he asked the company to deal with this matter. As the president of The Hawn Goup Group, people must not be slandered in vain.

At this moment, Nora Smith also saw the remarks on the Internet.

She looked at the attacks on Asher Hawn and the photos taken by paparazzi scratching angles, only to shake her head faintly.

As for Asher Hawn, she knows Asher Hawn's character and can never do such a thing.

It's just that these netizens don't know. With so many mouths, she said that there are 100 rebuttals, so it's better not to take care of this matter.

Nora Smith shook his head faintly, then opened his Weibo and edited a line of words.

I participated in two competitions this time, which is a small achievement. I should wind up Weibo to talk about my feelings.

At the same time, it is also good to distract the attention of netizens. If you attack Asher Hawn all the time, it is not good for anyone.

With this in mind, Nora Smith curled his lips, opened the edit bar and wrote a line on it.

"I never thought that these two weeks would be so fulfilling. Participating in the carving competition made me find the confident me again. Participating in the Danqing judges made me find a serious and serious me. The two competitions are of great significance to me. The past has passed, and I will continue to cheer in the future!"

After Nora Smith typed this line on it, he took a selfie on the scene, nodded with satisfaction, and sent it out on Weibo.

She looked through the likes and comments, and soon she found that someone had forwarded her Weibo.

Nora Smith point in a look, turned out to be Ming cloud petticoats.

"The younger sister is really beautiful ~ I will continue to cheer ducks in the future!"

Looking at Ming Yun Chang's comments, Nora Smith turned white and did not intend to reply to her.

For this kind of person who has a set on the surface and a set behind it, there is still a story about his relationship with her on the Internet, and Asher Hawn's "derailment". At this time, it is not for nothing to let people talk about it?

Nora Smith dry stare, on second thought, if he didn't reply to her, wouldn't it

be more bad relations to sit down?

Lei Kai's instructions are still vivid in my mind. Thinking of this, Nora Smith had to reply: "OK."

She looked at the screen of her mobile phone, bit her upper lip and muttered to herself: "Reply to you is enough to give you face!"

After a while, Nora Smith discovered that her Weibo was forwarded again. She clicked in and found that it was Lei Kai.

"The apprentice is so excellent, of course he learned from me."

Nora Smith grinned and smiled. I didn't think Lei Kai had such a humorous side.

Lei Kai's forwarding attracted many people from the painting and calligraphy circles to watch and praise Nora Smith below.

"It's so beautiful, it's so excellent, I want to grab my wife with Asher!"

There were more and more comments praising her, and Nora Smith covered his mouth and snickered.

Soon, Nora Smith's Weibo was forwarded by many people, and even the president of Danqing Association came to make a lively scene.

"I have seen myself, which is better than photos."

This sentence provoked Nora Smith to laugh again, and even the president of Danqing Association praised her together, which made her a little embarrassed.

"Ding--"

The voice of the mobile phone rang again, and Nora Smith saw that Gu Chuan also forwarded Weibo.

"Damn, why didn't anyone tell me that my disciple took a selfie and let me forward it later than the old guy in Lei Kai!"

There is also Lei Kai's reply below: "Hum, it shows that I care more about disciples!"

Looking at two old middle-aged men bickering, Nora Smith also felt very interesting and hurriedly made a lively scene: "Is this the key point? The key point is whether I am good or not!"

In an instant, a large group of netizens' "hahaha" poured in.

Sure enough, Gu Chuan just forwarded it, and Liu Chengyu also forwarded it together. For a time, Nora Smith's Weibo was forwarded by so many respected predecessors, which attracted many people's attention.

Even many netizens abandoned their previous opinions on Nora Smith and started various "black to powder" and "road to powder".

For a time, it was well known that Nora Smith participated in the two competitions, and many netizens went to check the information. Each competition was an important international competition, which once again improved Nora Smith's reputation.

Nora Smith looked at the above comments, and at that time he was complacent. He had been the object of attack all the time. This time, he changed his identity, but he couldn't get used to it.

However, there are still a lot of abuse against Nora Smith at the bottom, but she clicked in and checked it.. They are all empty numbers without any reason, which have just been registered at first glance.

Chapter 674 - 673 Who Is Behind It



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

She lightly skimmed her lips and didn't care too much, so she turned off her mobile phone and prepared to rest.

The next day, perhaps in a good mood, Nora Smith got up early, and just after washing, a phone call came in.

When she saw it, it turned out to be Ming Yun Chang.

Nora Smith frowned. Ming Yun Chang, what did she come to find herself for at this time?

Think of that day, Nora Smith wanted to hang up, but worried about Ming cloud petticoats will exploit the topic, so he took the phone.

"Hello."

Nora Smith's faint voice came.

"Wake up? I am in the dessert shop downstairs of your house. Today, there are new products. Do you want to try them together?"

In the face of Ming Yunshang's enthusiastic call, Nora Smith has no interest at all.

"No, I just woke up."

"It's okay, it will be better to eat dessert."

Listening to Ming cloud petticoats there hurried voice, Nora Smith suddenly almost thought Ming cloud petticoats is such a person.

She shook her head faintly, then wore a T-shirt at will, and went downstairs to find Ming Yunshang.

"Here I am!"

Nora Smith just entered the dessert shop, then heard the Ming cloud dress call, her eyes are very indifferent, and then walked in the direction of Ming cloud dress.

Ming cloud petticoats looked at Nora Smith plain face upside down, the heart can not help but a jealousy, when he came out also specially dressed up, but now see Nora Smith plain face, the heart still can not help but a sense of inferiority.

"You just woke up. I ordered a new product. I don't know if you like it or not. Try it first."

Ming Yun Chang smiled and handed the dessert to Nora Smith.

And Nora Smith is just a light nod, took the dessert, inadvertently saw the

bright cloud petticoats have been knocking on the phone for a while.

"What are you doing, so busy?"

"Ah, no."

Speaking of this, Ming Yun Chang hurriedly turned off her mobile phone, but just Nora Smith saw in the mirror behind her that Ming Yun Chang made crazy remarks on Weibo.

However, her Weibo number seems to have no avatar, which looks like an empty number just registered.

Empty number ...

This undoubtedly attracted Nora Smith's attention. Yesterday, she observed the micro-blog numbers that attacked herself. Almost all of them were empty numbers, and their names were a string of garbled codes.

She looked at the bright cloud dress smiling in front of her, and felt a burst of uneasiness in her heart.

Unexpectedly, she can do such a thing in the face of herself. Besides, there are at least hundreds of new Weibo numbers above. Undoubtedly, she ran out to hire a water army.

Nora Smith squinted slightly and looked at the woman in front of him.

Ming cloud petticoats was she looked at a flustered, hurriedly found an excuse, left the dessert shop.

Nora Smith looked at the back of Ming cloud petticoats gradually leaving, hurriedly came to the toilet and vomited out the dessert just now.

Ming cloud petticoats specially let her go downstairs to eat dessert, and then don't do anything, obviously there is a ghost.

Thinking of this, her eyes were as black as paint, and then she came to the front desk of the dessert shop: "Hello, I may have lost a necklace and forgot where I put it. Can I have a look at the monitoring?"

The waiter at the front desk led Nora Smith to the monitoring room, and Nora Smith looked at the monitoring. The camera was just facing away from Ming Yunshang, and she could completely see the contents on her mobile phone.

Ming Yun Chang knocked on the mobile phone, while Nora Smith took advantage of the waiter's inattention, cut off this clip and sent it to his mobile phone.

When the video arrived, Nora Smith came to the front desk and apologized: "Sorry, I may have left it at home."

It doesn't matter when the front desk motioned, Nora Smith went home with the dessert that Ming Yun Chang had just handed to him.

Nora Smith came home and carefully observed the dynamics of Ming Yunshang's mobile phone.

Suddenly, she found a message popped up on Ming Yunshang's mobile phone.

She narrowed her eyes and saw that the word "Ye Xi" was impressively written on it.

This can't help but make Nora Smith smack his tongue. How can Ye Xi have contact with Ming Yunshang?

Thinking of Ye Xi's simple face, Nora Smith realized something was wrong.

She hurried to the company, found Ye Xi and pulled her into the office.

"What's the matter with you? When did you get in touch with Ming Yunshang?"

Ye Xi stunned and tilted his face: "Isn't she your elder sister? She only came to me a few days ago and asked about some of your hobbies. I thought it was nothing, so I told her."

Nora Smith frowned. No wonder Ming Yunshang asked himself to go to the dessert shop today.

"She is not a good person. Stay away from her in the future."

Ye Xi nodded quickly and realized that he had made a mistake. Now Nora Smith is a god for her. Ye Xi said one she would never say two.

"If she comes to you again, don't startle me, come and tell me first."

Ye Xi promised to come down, but after a while, her mobile phone rang.

"Little Nora is a bright cloud."

"Look."

Nora Smith motioned for her to open it. Who knows that Ye Xi hasn't said it yet, so he handed the mobile phone directly to Nora Smith.

"I know I'm stupid, but look at it, little Nora!"

Nora Smith smiled, took the phone and looked: "Xiaoxi, why is your brother so excessive? He just told me bad things about Nora Smith in the painting and calligraphy industry, and it was ugly!"

Nora Smith read out the message sent by Ming Yun Chang, which undoubtedly made Ye Xi angry.

"What! He should do such a thing, I will scold him when I get home!"

"Wait."

Nora Smith hurriedly stopped Ye Xi and knocked on her head: "Are you a fool? She just wants you to provoke Ye Shuangcai to say so deliberately. Do Ming Yunshang do less such things as saying bad things about me?"

Ye Xi covered his head and nodded faintly.

Then, Nora Smith imitated Ye Xi's tone and replied to Ming Yunshang: "Really? This is too much! I will scold him when I go back, but..."

"But what?"

Sure enough, Ming Yun Chang was recruited.

"My parents are all towards my brother. If I go to scold him, I may have to be scolded by my parents."

"It's okay, I'll give you money to coax your parents, just scold your brother!"

Nora Smith smiled, and Ming Yun Chang even used this trick to buy off Ye Xi.

"I still dare not, otherwise you can come with me, so I have a little confidence!"

The bright cloud petticoats over there were obviously silent for a while, and then agreed.

Nora Smith plugged in earphones and monitors on Ye Xi, let her say according to what she said, Ye Xi promised to come down, and then went to see Ming Yun Chang alone.

"Sister Yunshang."

Ye Xi smiled sweetly at Ming Yunshang, and Ming Yunshang came straight to the point: "You will scold him directly after a while, saying that he is not comparable to Nora Smith at all, and he is not embarrassed to speak ill of Nora Smith. How hard it is to hear and how ugly it is."

"Ah? This is not good."

Ye Xi questioned, while Ming Yun Chang continued to explain.

"What's the matter with this? There are so many people scolding Nora Smith, can't you all die? Now your brother is in your home, regardless of him, he really can't do it!"

Chapter 675 - 674 Court Of Contradiction



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Well, what if my brother hates little Nora more?"

"Harmful, there are so many people who hate Nora Smith, and where is he?"

Ye Xi widened his eyes: "What do you mean?"

"Nothing, nothing."

Ming cloud petticoats realized that he said the wrong thing and quickly closed his mouth. As everyone knows, all this has entered Nora Smith's ears.

Nora Smith recorded Ming Yunshang's words and saved the scene in the monitoring into the U disk together.

The next day, Ming Yunshang arrived early in the morning, and received a summons from the court on his mobile phone.

Her eyes widened, and the plaintiff clearly wrote "Nora Smith".

Nora Smith took her to court!

Ming Yun Chang skimmed her mouth, but she didn't expect Nora Smith to do so well. She didn't want to be outdone. She took screenshots of short messages directly, and then opened Weibo.

"I can't believe that the friendship between teachers and sisters should be so inseparable. Sure enough, the friendship that I take seriously will have no good results."

Then, Ming cloud petticoats with the legal summons, but also with a few crying expressions.

This is undoubtedly pretending to be wronged in front of netizens, but what comes below is the abuse of netizens.

"Nora Smith didn't win the international award a few days ago? I also went to be a judge. This strength is cheaper for you to be a teacher and sister. If you see it, accept it."

"You don't know what you have done. Do you really think we can't see your Weibo?"

Unexpectedly, because of those two competitions in Nora Smith, netizens no longer buy it. Now Nora Smith's abuse is only some water troops she hired.

Ming Yun Chang was unconvinced and gritted his teeth. I can't think of Nora Smith being maintained by netizens now!

But looking at the court summons, it happened to be tomorrow, so she had to

find a lawyer for herself.

Fortunately, Ming Yunshang also has a world in the painting and calligraphy field, and the lawyer soon found it. In the face of Nora Smith's appeal, Ming Yunshang didn't panic at all.

Nora Smith is just a fame now. Whether she can really be defeated is still one thing.

The next day, Ming Yunshang was ready to go, and specially put a layer of red eye shadow around her eyes, which looked as if she had just cried.

Ming cloud petticoats came to the court, Nora Smith and her lawyer had already sat on the edge of waiting, waiting for Ming cloud petticoats to sit on the defendant's seat, the judge announced the beginning of the debate.

First of all, the plaintiff filed a complaint.

"It is understood that Miss Ming made rumors about the plaintiff Nora and hired a large number of water troops to add bad words under her Weibo, which seriously affected Nora's daily life and reputation rights."

Then, the lawyer put the video of Ming Yunshang attacking under Nora Smith Weibo on the big screen.

Ming cloud petticoats bite their teeth, and I can't think of Nora Smith leaving such a hand!

This surprised her. Fortunately, the lawyer she brought today is not a vegetarian.

"Just a back, you can conclude that the person on the video is Miss Ming? This is too incredible. Nora is often insulted on Weibo. She should have been used to such a thing. How can she pull it out now?"

Ming Yun Chang's lawyer stood up to defend Ming Yun Chang, and then Nora Smith's lawyer stood up and looked at the document he was holding in his hand.

"Don't you need me to go to the dessert shop to take the photos of Miss Ming and find the employees to verify them one by one? This back is so clear, how

do you need to explain it?"

Ming Yunshang's lawyer did not panic at all, with a straight face: "With a back alone, I have not yet verified it, and I have openly taken it to the court as evidence. I think this is not very good?"

Nora Smith gritted his teeth, I can't think of Ming Cloud petticoats to find this lawyer so tough, and his side of the lawyer gradually fell into a disadvantage, she is thinking of ways, think this is not an absolute advantage, to think twice.

The lawyer knew that he had suffered a loss in this respect, and stopped pestering and brought up another evidence.

"This matter is not only about Nora being scolded all the time, but Miss Ming even took the initiative to contact Miss Ye's friends and buy them off. Isn't this a very serious matter?"

Lawyers made the dialogue between Ming Yunshang and Ye Xi public, and everyone heard the phrase "There are more people who hate Nora Smith", which undoubtedly aroused everyone's speculation.

Ming cloud petticoats raised eyebrows, but Ye Xi secretly recorded that day. No wonder she still wore headphones that day. She only blamed herself for being careless and didn't find it.

"It's just a sentence that you say at will on weekdays. Can you record it and put it on the court? Your honor, I don't think this evidence is valid."

The lawyer raised his hand to speak, while the judge was silent for a moment and nodded: "Agreed."

Nora Smith bit his lip. Now it seems that his side is at a disadvantage, and all the evidence is against him.

Ming cloud petticoats proudly looked at Nora Smith, watching Nora Smith's evidence be broken by Ming cloud petticoats one by one, and Nora Smith secretly clenched his fist.

"I have proof!"

At that moment, Ye Shuang came out, and all eyes were attracted to the past.

Ming cloud petticoats see Ye Shuang, raised eyebrows, according to her understanding, Ye Shuang and Ye Xi have always been at odds, which everyone knows well, there is no need to break this situation again.

And Nora Smith also have some worries, a pair of eyes closely staring at Ye Shuang, don't know what she will come up with, now he is a little idea.

I saw Ye holding a hospital certificate in his hands and running to Nora Smith's eyes, panting: "This is the certificate just issued by the hospital. Didn't Ming Yunshang ask you for dessert that day? I went to extract some of that cake and found that there were a lot of contraceptives in it. Eating too much may lead to lifelong infertility!"

As soon as this came out, Ming Yunshang quickly pointed to Ye Shuang: "You are bloody!"

Once this kind of thing is buckled on her head, but it is not easy to take it off, so she should be more careful.

And Nora Smith looked at the test report above. Indeed, it was clearly written on the report.

Fortunately, after Ming Yun Chang left that day, Nora Smith vomited what he would eat again, otherwise he didn't know what to do.

She stared at Ming Yun Chang maliciously: "Why do you want to hurt me like this?"

Ming cloud petticoats still clenched his teeth, hurriedly denied, she looked to the next lawyer, want to seek help, who knows the lawyer also took a step back.

In this way, even the lawyer can't save her.

The hospital certificate was presented to the judge. After the judge carefully verified it, he nodded: "It was indeed prescribed by the doctor."

And Ye Shuang presented the evidence that Ming Yun Chang entered the kitchen that day in front of everyone's eyes, so that Ming Yun Chang was completely defeated.



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Ming Yun Chang was defeated in court instantly spread all over the world. Originally, she was not optimistic about the poor Weibo on the Internet, but now she almost killed people, which is really unforgivable.

Nora Smith light breathed a sigh of relief, this matter is temporarily come to an end, looking at the bright cloud petticoats unexpected expression, she faint glance, and then left the court.

Ming Yun Chang was finally sentenced to ten years in prison, which undoubtedly made her feel a thunderbolt.

Ten years later, she has long lost her present ability and appearance. She has a case of being in prison, and she is rejected wherever she goes.

She looked at everything in front of her dully, and couldn't imagine that she had ended up like this.

Soon, this matter spread to the Lambert family's ears, and Annie Lim's father looked at the abuse of Ming Yunshang on the Internet and lost in thought.

"Go upstairs and call the young lady down."

Annie Lim's father pointed to the servant beside him, who answered, and then went upstairs.

Annie Lim stepped down and looked indifferent: "Dad, you are looking for me."

"Come here."

Annie Lim sat in front of Lin Fu, and Lin Fu pointed to the hot search on Weibo: "Ming Yunshang is going to jail, do you know?"

"Yes, this matter has spread all over." Annie Lim has some doubts: "Ming Yunshang has no friendship with us. What do you care about her affairs?"

Lin Fu raised his eyebrows lightly, only thinking that this man was very interesting and could get Nora Smith to this point.

You know, when the Lambert family went to find trouble with Star Company before, there was no such movement.

"Isn't it good of you and Nora Smith to care? If you go to Nora Smith and ask Annie Lim not to go to jail, will she agree?"

Annie Lim frowned: "I have never been in contact with Ming Yunshang. Why do you want to intercede for her?"

"You don't have to worry about this matter."

Lin Fu said faintly, he looked at the news on Weibo: "I just think this Ming Yunshang is very interesting, but she can make a scene with Nora Smith."

Annie Lim's face suddenly sank. Is this to resist Nora Smith?

"That's not very good. Nora Smith is my boss. What should I do if you do this?"

"Can I do anything bad for you?"

Who knows that Lin Fu is still firm and directly refutes Annie Lim's words: "Jiao Jiao, you have to understand that only parents in this world think of you wholeheartedly."

Lin Fu said earnestly, let Annie Lim more don't understand.

"Why? I don't see the benefits of that."

"As long as Nora Smith collapses, we can take a stake in Xingchen Company. Aren't you working in it? When the time comes, all the good resources won't be yours?"

Annie Lim smacked his tongue. I didn't think Lin Fu was still thinking about this matter: "I am very good in the company now. What do your colleagues in my company think of me when you do this?"

"Just do as I say." Annie Lim's father's face sank. If Ming Yunshang can do more things to bring down Nora Smith, then it is just around the corner to take a stake in Xingchen Company.

"Not necessarily. Nora Smith has her own ideas. She is only a friend and subordinate with Nora Smith. She may not listen to me when I plead."

Annie Lim tried to shirk, looked at his father's heavy face, and closed his mouth again.

"Whether it works or not, you can plead with Nora Smith."

Lin's father is very serious, and Annie Lim knows that he can't force him to play hardball, so he has to leave.

On the other side, Lei Kai stood in front of Nora Smith's house.

He also saw Ming cloud petticoats to go to jail, can't think of his two apprentices unexpectedly make this way, think about the reason, or he this master caused.

If he didn't accept Nora Smith as a disciple, Ming Yunshang might not have such a mind, would he?

He shook his head lightly, Ming cloud petticoats since made this matter, shows that her temper is not pure, also blame others.

Just as Lei Kai was thinking, Nora Smith's door suddenly opened.

Nora Smith has long seen Lei Kai in the monitoring of his home, but Lei Kai has been slow to come in, so she took the initiative to open the door for him.

However, Lei Kai has almost guessed some of the purpose of this visit.

"Master, come in."

Nora Smith's tone is not as close to Lei Kai as before, which makes Lei Kai feel sad.

Lei Kai followed Nora Smith into his home and found a place to sit down.

"Apprentice, how are you doing recently?"

Xu Lei Kai also knew that Ming Yun Chang was sorry for Nora Smith, so he had to greet a few commonplaces first.

"Don't you know everything? And ask me."

Who knows Nora Smith a little face didn't leave, Lei Kai since today will come, presumably also know the Ming cloud petticoats.

"I know that this matter is Yunshang's fault."

See was exposed, Lei Kai also had to come straight to the point.

This sentence made Nora Smith feel a little chilling. Unexpectedly, even Lei Kai stood on her side.

"Is the master going to intercede with her today?"

Lei Kai was stunned, but he still crustily skin of head and went on: "You know, I am not only your master, but also her master. Before you were besieged, didn't I stand up and speak for you? The palm of the hand is full of meat, and I can't abandon her."

"Well, that's right."

Nora Smith nodded, since Lei Kai all said so, Ming Yun Chang is also a disciple of Lei Kai, he should take care of some more.

"Just, can the master tolerate that your disciple is a person who only thinks about how to harm others? If you can accept this, then forget it."

Lei Kai knows that he is unfair to Nora Smith. Since Ming Yunshang has become his disciple, no matter what the character of Ming Yunshang is, he should be responsible for Ming Yunshang in the end.

"No one wants such a thing to happen. I just did my duty as a master. As for how to deal with her, naturally I will find a way."

Lei Kai heaved a sigh of relief: "After all, you two are the same door. It is not easy to end like this. It is better for everyone to give in and go to jail, but it will ruin her whole life."

Nora Smith felt sad. When did she read that she was with her? Did she ever think about how to survive in such a rich and powerful family as the Hawn

family if she couldn't get pregnant?

However, Nora Smith did not say these words after all.

Her smile is a little sad. Since Lei Kai has come to intercede with himself, there is no reason why the master has been asking his disciples. Thinking of Lei Kai's teaching to himself these days, Nora Smith sighed and could only promise: "OK, I promise you."

Then Nora Smith picked up his cell phone and called the court to discuss it.

Finally, the court also thought that Ming Yunshang did not frame successfully, thought that there was no need to go to jail, and finally decided that Ming Yunshang was deprived of political rights.

Chapter 677 - 676 The Best Ending



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Listening to such an ending, Lei Kai was relieved and wanted to come, which was already the best result for Ming Yunshang.

"Thank you."

Lei Kai thanked Nora Smith, but Nora Smith's eyes were full of MoMo.

"In this way, I have nothing to say."

Nora Smith said this sentence faintly, which made Lei Kai realize that things were wrong.

"Ming Yunshang harmed me. It is undeniable that you are her master, but have you considered me?"

Nora Smith's eyes are cold, and he has lost his respect for Lei Kai before.

"Well, I just want to do my duty as a master."

See Nora Smith mood, Lei Kai also had to try to appease her mood.

"You are also my master. You used to be kind to me, but now?" Nora Smith took a deep breath and was extremely disappointed with Lei Kai. "Do you know how important infertility is to a woman? She paid the water army to

scold me online, which I can accept."

Lei Kai was silent. He only knew that Ming Yun Chang was going to jail, but he didn't know there were so many things in the middle.

"She drugged my dessert and harmed me. Has she ever thought that we are the same family?"

In the face of Nora Smith's doubts, Lei Kai said nothing.

Ming cloud petticoats do not know when the mind has been distorted to this point, this is his master also unexpected things.

"But she didn't succeed. It was her fault, but didn't you have anything to do?"

Nora Smith sneered, disappointed with Lei Kai's neutrality and rationality.

"Because she is my colleague, I ate the dessert she gave me. Also because of her character, I was wary of her and went to the toilet to spit it out. If I hadn't defended her, what would happen to me now?"

Lei Kai opened his mouth and suddenly didn't know what to say.

"Master, to be honest, if it weren't for you, I might never have an intersection with Ming Yunshang in my life, and I wouldn't be hurt like this..."

Facing Nora Smith's feelings, Lei Kai quietly bowed his head.

What Nora Smith said is not completely unreasonable. Once he wanted to accept Nora Smith as an apprentice, Nora Smith had already refused himself once, and he later found someone else.

He sighed: "doomed love, doomed love."

"It's no use saying this now, but I am sorry for you."

Lei Kai said that his heart stung at the thought of Ming Yunshang becoming like this.

Ming Yun Chang is his disciple, and he naturally teaches her what he has learned all his life. Now, she rewards herself in this way.

"You don't have to tell me this now, it has already happened."

Nora Smith's eyes are as deep as paint, which makes people wonder what she is thinking.

"From now on, my Nora Smith has nothing to do with your Lei Kai, and the relationship between mentoring and apprenticeship has been cut off."

Lei Kai eyes a shock, he looked at the firm Nora Smith in front of him, Leng for a long time, just nodded.

"I understand that you have been wronged like this, because I have not done a good job as a master." Lei Kailui sneered at her eyes, but she couldn't think of herself and Nora Smith falling into such a result.

The two men broke up in discord, and Nora Smith also publicly posted on the Internet: "I have cut off my mentoring relationship with Mr. Lei Kai since then, thank you for meeting."

Nora Smith's words suddenly set off a wave on the Internet.

"I understand Miss Nora Smith's sadness and wish her success in the future."

Lei Kai commented at the bottom that two people get together well.

On the other side, Lei Kai also arrived at Ming Yun Chang's home.

At this time of Ming cloud petticoats just received the news that there is no need to go to jail, is happy, at this moment, the doorbell at home was ringing.

Ming cloud petticoats afraid is Nora Smith sent to the people, looked through the cat's eye, found is Lei Kai, then quickly open the door to meet the smiling face.

"Master, you are here."

"Hmm."

Who knows Lei Kai has no good face, and Ming Yun Chang also knows what he has done, and he can only admit that he is unlucky.

"How have you been these two days?"

Like seeing Nora Smith, Lei Kai greeted Ming Yunshang with a few pleasantries.

Only the tone is much colder than treating Nora Smith, which makes Ming Yun Chang feel a little strange in his heart.

"Not bad."

But Ming Yun Chang didn't say it directly like Nora Smith, which was just a disgraceful thing for her, and it also made her look disgraceful.

Lei Kai went in and sat down directly on the sofa: "How is your relationship with Nora Smith recently?"

And Lei Kai is directly cut to the chase asked, just in Nora Smith there can't get a good face, can only question Ming cloud petticoats.

Ming cloud petticoats silent for a while, Lei Kai since so to ask themselves, want to be already know what.

"Since the master knows what happened, why ask me?"

See Ming cloud petticoats this pair still don't know repentance, Lei Kai is very disappointed.

This is what he didn't expect. I don't know why Ming Yunshang will become like this.

"Then you have a little repentance?"

Lei Kai asked, Ming cloud petticoats face directly black down.

"It seems that it is gone."

Lei Kai's eyes became serious, and in the face of such bright clouds, his heart felt even more ashamed of Nora Smith.

"I didn't hurt her either. She had to hold on to me and wanted me to go to jail.

Now, the court just informed me that I don't have to sit. She may be angry."

Ming cloud petticoats also look triumphant, and Lei Kai is even more disappointed.

No wonder Nora Smith was disappointed because he went to intercede with her. Seeing the bright cloud dress today, he couldn't see through her more and more.

Ming Yun Chang realized that he had said something wrong and quickly explained, "I didn't mean that."

"You don't have to say any more." Lei Kai lowered his head. Opposite this unrecognizable disciple, he already didn't want to take care of it: "I interceded for you, and you were saved from jail. Otherwise, how do you think the court will let you go so easily?"

Hearing this, Ming Yun Chang was even happier. As a result, Nora Smith was not even more angry.

Let her go to jail without success, and Lei Kai also took the initiative to intercede for herself. Just now, she also saw Nora Smith's Weibo, and it was because of this incident that she cut off the relationship between mentoring and apprenticeship.

"It turns out that's the case, thank you, master." Ming Yunshang thanked Lei Kai: "But now Nora Smith is no longer the master's apprentice, so I am the only disciple of the master again."

Thought of here, Ming cloud petticoats then smiled, and now in her opinion, everything has returned to the same as before.

"Hmm." Lei Kai nodded, and the next second, a very cold expression appeared on his face: "From now on, you are no longer my disciple, and we sever the relationship between mentoring and apprenticeship."

Ming Yun Chang's pupil shook and couldn't believe what he heard: "Why?"

"What you did yourself, I don't want to say anything anymore.." Lei Kai lightly left th

chevron_leftPREVNEXTchevron_rightnights_stay

On the other side, in the bar, a group of men and women danced in the dim light.

Ming cloud petticoats sitting alone in the bar, her hand tightly clutched a bottle of wine, not waiting for the waiter to react, Ming cloud petticoats drank it all in one breath.

A few tears came out of the corner of her eye, her teeth were gnashed, and Nora Smith's name kept shouting in her mouth.

If it weren't for Nora Smith, how could she be in such a situation now?

Thinking of Nora Smith, Ming Yun Chang couldn't swallow this tone, and opened a bottle of wine again, and poured it all in one breath.

"Miss, you can't drink like this. This wine is very strong."

The waiter noticed Ming Yun Chang and hurried forward to stop it. Who knows that another one was pushed down by Ming Yun Chang, and the wine bottle in her hand fell to the ground, and broken glass pieces covered the ground.

Ming Yunshang's Danqing is also enough to shock people, but the appearance of Nora Smith makes her existence weaker and weaker.

Thinking of this, Ming Yun Chang was unwilling, opened a bottle of wine again, and drank it all.

"Leave me alone, I drink as I like."

Ming Yun Chang stared at the waiter maliciously, and then pointed to him. At that time, alcohol went to the brain, and there was some trance in front of him: "You take care of me again, be careful I beat you to find your parents."

The waiter closed his mouth, and when he met such a customer, he could only consider himself unlucky.

Looking at the waiter back to the bar, Ming Yun Chang continued to drink and get drunk.

"It's your fault, Nora Smith. If it weren't for you, how could I be like this..."

Her mouth muttered to herself and kept mentioning Nora Smith's name, which undoubtedly attracted the attention of people around her.

Among them, standing behind her is Du Zeran.

He often hangs out in bars, and just Ming Yun Chang's swearing noise is very loud, which attracts his attention.

Unexpectedly, Ming Yun Chang's mouth also mentioned Nora Smith all the time, which made him more interested.

Du Zeran gently evoked a radian around his mouth, holding a glass of wine and stepped forward: "Miss, are you alone?"

Ming cloud petticoats look some trance, see someone to bother themselves, just want to transport capacity to push him away, fuzzy, found in front of the man looks not bad.

This made her feel much better, nodded, looked up again, and poured the wine into her stomach in one breath.

"Is lovelorn? Do you need Du Mou to accompany you?"

Du Zeran pulled the corners of his mouth, and his hand unconsciously draped on Ming Yunshang's shoulder.

This undoubtedly attracted a look from Ming Yunshang. I saw Ming Yunshang throw away his hand and said maliciously: "Don't bother me."

However, compared with the attitude towards the waiter just now, the tone has eased a lot.

Du Zeran lifted a wisp of hair in front of Ming Yunshang's forehead, raised her eyebrows, and found that the woman was not bad.

"Beauty, it's not too late now. I'll send you back."

Du Zeran possessed himself and gently hugged the woman's waist, which made Ming Cloud petticoats resist.

But Du Zeran buried the tip of Ming Yunshang's nose in his chest, and sucked every inch of his breath into his chest. The breath that belongs to men came, which made Ming Yunshang feel a few pieces of peace of mind.

Xu is the reason why he drank too much wine. Ming Yun Chang couldn't control himself at that time. He wrapped his hands around Du Zeran's neck and completely nested his head in Du Zeran's arms.

Originally, Du Zeran was very satisfied with the appearance of Ming Yunshang. Coupled with the initiative of a woman, Du Zeran couldn't feel himself for a time. She directly picked up the red-faced woman in front of her in the middle and handed a look to the waiter.

The waiter wanted to stop it. After all, they met for the first time, but they decided not to mind their own business when they thought of just Ming Yunshang.

The waiter led Du Zeran to the private room upstairs, while Du Zeran held Ming Yunshang all the way and greedily sucked the smell on her body, exposing her nature.

After the waiter turned a blind eye and took Du Zeran into the private room, he ignored it.

Du Zeran closed the door of the private room rudely, threw the bright cloud petticoats in her arms on the bed, leaned down and began to kiss her skin.

...

The next day, Nora Smith made an appointment with Yan Tang Lin. She specially changed into an unobtrusive shape and put on sunglasses.

Since the last Asher Hawn scandal was exposed, Nora Smith realized the sinister paparazzi, in order not to let the paparazzi photographed, had to change into such a suit.

She came to the appointed place and sat down. In a short time, Yan Tang was still late.

Nora Smith frowned. She never liked people who were not on time.

But Yan Tang Rin still looks like it doesn't matter, waving in the direction of Nora Smith, coming directly to the front of Nora Smith, pulling open the chair and sitting down.

"Nora, did you miss me when you called me at this time?"

Who knows Yan Tang Rin raised his eyebrows, looking forward to it, and his hand unconsciously wanted to stretch out to evoke Nora Smith's chin, but the next second, he was shot off directly by Nora Smith.

"Don't touch me."

Nora Smith cold eyes, may be wearing sunglasses, Yan Tang Rin can't see Nora Smith's expression, thought Nora Smith was playing with her desire so longitudinal.

"Don't be so fierce, I know you miss me, so I'm coming."

I saw Yan Tang Lin still a greasy appearance, smiling, let Nora Smith more dissatisfied.

"I called you here today because I have something else to say. Please don't be in this attitude."

Nora Smith's tone is very serious, but Yan Tang Rin still disagree.

"Good good, I know the little beauty is shy and embarrassed to say, and I don't embarrass you."

Looking at Yan Tang Lin a pair of determined to flirt with Nora Smith, let her heart's anger burning.

"If you must be like this, don't blame me for being impolite."

However, Nora Smith is not a vegetarian, so it is impossible to let Yan Tang Lin flirt in vain. Her hands are clenched into fists, and her eyes stare at Yan Tang Lin's playful eyes, as if the next second will be played.

"Yo, angry?" Yan Tang Lin saw something bad, and his face didn't go forward like this. He leaned back, and his mouth still chattered: "Hey, it's a pity. Why is

such a beautiful beauty so grumpy?"

The next second, Yan Tang Lin felt his foot being severely stepped on.

He made a sound of eating pain, but still did not change his face and smiled: "The strength of the little beauty is so great, it is really... ah!"

Who knows Yan Tang Rin said more, the strength on Nora Smith's feet will be used more violently.

"I advise you to talk well!"

Looking at Nora Smith so don't give his face, Yan Tang Lin directly to the feet to smoke out, play hardball, then he can't hide.

"I'm not talking well? It's wrong for me to call you a little beauty."

Looking at Yan Tang Rin still haven't changed the mood, Nora Smith is too lazy to pay attention to, according to this view, he is not to say with him today.

Chapter 680 - 679 Bow To Nora Smith



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

She gave a light look at Yan Tang Lin, and then turned and left.

On the other side, the Lambert family.

"Why do you want to do this? Star Company is my company now. Where do you put me when you do this?"

Annie Lim looked coldly at her parents in front of her. If Nora Smith hadn't kept it from herself some time ago, she didn't know the Lambert family had done such a thing.

Unexpectedly, they did not hesitate to destroy the public property of the company for their own selfish desires, which made her very angry.

"We are also doing it for your own good. There are always things going on in Xingchen Company. If we don't care, we are afraid that you will be sold and help people count money!"

Linda coaxed that she had given Nora Smith a chance, but she didn't promise,

and Linda made such a decision in a hurry.

"Do you still think it is right to do such a harmful thing because of this matter?"

Annie Lim took a deep breath and looked at a pair of parents in front of him. For a time, he felt that they were so strange.

Since childhood, her life has been in the hands of her parents. Now she has gone out to work, and she has to do everything possible to buy shares in the company to arrange her work.

It is precisely because they are their parents that Annie Lim has endured all these years, but unexpectedly, they have made such a thing!

"You don't have to lose your temper here. I told your mother to do these things. Your mother is right. If we don't care, you will be eaten raw by them!"

Who knows that Lin Fu also stood up and defended Linda at this time, looking at two people echo each other in front of him, which made Annie Lim unacceptable.

"You are also people who start a company. You know how difficult it is. Now, in order to keep saying that it is good for me, you are not ashamed to do such a thing. It really makes me read you wrong."

Annie Lim looked coldly and squinted at the "beast-faced" parents in front of him, but at that time he didn't know what to say.

"Oh, this is really a good daughter I raised. I have raised you for more than 20 years, and now I actually help outsiders talk about their parents!"

Lin Fu shouted loudly, which made Annie Lim more collapsed.

Parents have been doting on themselves all the time, but now they have made such a thing, and in turn they are not.

Annie Lim shook his head in disappointment, gritted his teeth and went straight into the room.

"What are you going to do!"

Lin's father Linda rushed to the door of the room, only to see Annie Lim carrying his suitcase and putting all his necessities in the room.

"I can't stay in this family, I have to go out and live by myself."

"Well, if you go out, then you will never come back!"

Lin Fu also lost his temper. He only shouted to let Annie Lim leave. He rushed forward and grabbed the things in Annie Lim's hand: "I bought all these things. You want to go now. These things belong to my the Lambert family. You can't take them away!"

Hear such words, Annie Lim suddenly Leng Leng, she didn't expect Lin Fu to say such words to her.

Annie Lim choked back the tears in his eyes and still looked unconvinced. "OK, OK, then I'll leave now. Are you happy? You finally got rid of me?"

"Hurry, the Lambert family has nothing to do with you from now on."

Lin Fu is also loudly roar, one side of Linda want to persuade, who knows again by Lin Fu a look to frighten back.

"Well, as you wish."

Annie Lim clenched his lower lip tightly, passed the Lambert family's parents and left the Lambert family directly.

Annie Lim came out this time without anything. She looked at the familiar home and shook her head in disappointment.

She looked on the road for a long time, and at that time, she didn't know where she should go.

In the end, Annie Lim went to the front door of Star Company, but he couldn't think of himself in the end, or he could only come to this place.

Annie Lim felt a little guilty when he thought of what the Lambert family had done to Star Company.

In the end, she can only crustily skin of head to go in, the young lady at the

front desk to see Annie Lim, thought of the Lambert family to do things before, originally wanted to stop her from going in, who knows just met Nora Smith.

Seeing Annie Lim like this, Nora Smith saw something was wrong with her, told the receptionist to go back, and then led Annie Lim into his office.

"What's the matter? Why are your eyes red?"

Nora Smith drew some sheets of paper and handed it to Annie Lim, thinking it was the Lambert family's fault, but Nora Smith looked indifferent.

"I know that what the Lambert family did the other day was too absolute. It was the Lambert family's fault. I apologize to you here."

Annie Lim got up and bowed respectfully to Nora Smith, who had never been so humble in her age.

Nora Smith also knew Annie Lim's difficulties and quickly helped her up: "This matter has passed, don't do this, I don't blame you."

Hearing this, Annie Lim's eyes sparkled again: "Really?"

She sniffled: "What my parents did is really unforgivable. I have already talked about them, but..."

Nora Smith realized what was wrong and frowned. "Did you quarrel with your family?"

Speaking of which, Annie Lim was a little embarrassed. It was not good for her to cry with Nora Smith here when her family made such a thing.

"Nothing, just tell me, I will help you solve it."

Nora Smith finally chose to forgive Annie Lim, which really had nothing to do with Annie Lim.

"Hmm." Annie Lim nodded faintly, reflecting on what happened in the Lambert family. "I had a big fight with my parents, and now I have cut off relations with the Lambert family."

Nora Smith was embarrassed to see Annie Lim look embarrassed.

Unexpectedly, Annie Lim made a decision with his parents for the company, which no one could do.

"Nothing, if you still blame me, I can only admit that I am unlucky."

"No, I don't blame you." Nora Smith patted Annie Lim on the shoulder and said with relief: "You didn't know about this matter before, so you can't say it was your fault. Now it has reached such a point that we don't want it."

Annie Lim shrank his eyes and looked up at Nora Smith. "You really don't blame me?"

"Silly girl." Nora Smith smiled gently and stroked Annie Lim's shoulder: "You have made decisions with your family for the company. What else can I blame you for?"

"Thank you..." Annie Lim showed a long-lost smile, which made Nora Smith look much more comfortable.

"Now is not the time to say this. You are still quarreling with your family. Now it seems that you can't go anywhere."

Nora Smith realized the problem at a glance, otherwise he wouldn't have met Annie Lim here: "Well, I'll help you find a place to live first."

Annie Lim was embarrassed.. He didn't think that he had caused trouble to Nora Smith again this time, but in order not to sleep on the street, he finally decided to agree.

Chapter 682 - 681 Is Really Going To Die Here



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Mm-hmm..."

Nora Smith widened his eyes and tried desperately to resist. However, women's strength could not match that of specially trained men. In the end, Nora Smith also gave up struggling, leaving a few strings of thinking strength.

She forced herself to calm down, and the more this happens, the less she can panic. She calmed herself down and imagined the next countermeasures.

Shu's emotion was put on a bag by himself, and it seemed that several big men were carrying themselves. It seems that this is a planned kidnapping in advance.

Now that she has planned in advance, she can't panic. She guessed that the next direction opposite is to carry her on the bus. Once she gets on the bus, it is difficult to realize her own ideas.

She secretly took off her earrings, pierced her fingers hard, and then pierced a small hole in the cloth bag, and the blood on her fingers spread all the way. I think this can also provide some evidence for Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn found that he didn't go home, so he would come out to look for it as soon as possible. Now, he can only put his hope on Asher Hawn.

In the end, Shu felt she was left in a place, and as the engine started, she realized that the kidnappers might have carried herself into the car.

Nora Smith swallowed his saliva. He didn't know where the kidnappers were taking himself. If he really went to a place where he couldn't go back...

Nora Smith shook her head to stop thinking. She felt the bumps of the car all the way, and kept remembering every elbow point in her mind so that she could escape.

I don't know how long it took, and the car finally stopped.

Shu's emotion was beaten by his heart as never before. With footsteps, the door was opened, and he was carried up again.

Nora Smith closed his eyes, thinking that the place had arrived, and the other party's purpose was so obvious this time, it seemed that he was prepared in advance.

In the end, Shu felt that she was thrown on a pile of weeds, and the men removed their cloth bags, but her eyes were still covered with a layer of cloth, and she couldn't see clearly.

"Very good, you have all made meritorious deeds this time, and you will be given bonuses when you go back!"

The familiar voice came into Nora Smith's ears, and her back trembled, which seemed to be Du Zeran's voice!

Du Zeran, Nora Smith eyebrows tight, so long Du Zeran are in the seal if Yan's work, never what more moment things, don't, this time the kidnapping is seal if Yan command?

Things became more and more complicated, and Nora Smith could only calm herself down. In the end, she heard a woman's voice.

"Did you really get her here?"

"Yes, there is still a fake?"

This is undoubtedly a wake-up call to Nora Smith. This is the voice of Ming Yunshang!

Unexpectedly, Ming Yun Chang was with Du Zeran, which she never thought of.

"Hee hee, you are very kind."

Listening to the sound of the two people, Nora Smith felt a tumble in his stomach.

Unexpectedly, Du Zeran did not hesitate to kidnap herself for the sake of Ming Yun Chang. She closed her eyes and could only admit that she was unlucky.

Then their voices died down, and just as Nora Smith thought they were leaving, he felt a figure in front of him.

The next second, the gauze on Nora Smith's eyes was torn off, revealing a pair of beautiful and moving eyes.

At a glance, she saw the smug expression of Ming Yun Chang.

I saw Ming Yunshang lift Nora Smith's chin, and her fingers kept rubbing on her face: "I can't believe, Nora Smith, one day you will fall into my hand."

This made Nora Smith get goose bumps all over her body. She wanted to retreat. Who knew that Ming Yunshang's hand was stronger: "Hum, if you

didn't suddenly appear and take away my glory and master, otherwise, you wouldn't be sitting here now!"

Ming cloud petticoats gnashed teeth said, the next second, she loosened Nora Smith's chin, will her mouth that layer of cloth also to tear down.

"How dare it be you?"

Said Nora Smith maliciously, half squinting at the almost unrecognizable woman in front of her.

"Why? Now that you are planted in my hands, you must feel very uncomfortable."

Ming Yunshang looked gloating. At this moment, Du Zeran also stepped up and stopped Ming Yunshang's shoulder: "Baby, you don't have to be angry with such people, they don't deserve it."

Listening to these words, Nora Smith gently evoked the corners of his mouth: "I can't believe that your eyes for choosing women are getting worse and worse. I still feel that I can barely see the past, tut."

This sentence undoubtedly attracted the attention of Ming Yunshang. She looked aside at Du Zeran: "You had more than a dozen girlfriends before?"

"No, how did I have it? She slandered me..."

Du Zeran hurriedly explained, and this time Nora Smith spoke again: "You are the only one, but his favorite styles are all the same, and rounding is all the same."

"You shut up!"

Du Zeran shouted at Nora Smith, and then coaxed Ming Yunshang with good words.

This sentence is undoubtedly in the connotation of Ming Yunshang is just an ordinary person among the masses, but at this time Ming Yunshang completely ignored these, and she stared at Wu Zeran maliciously.

"I can't believe you are such a person. No wonder you cheated me when you

met me!"

Ming cloud petticoats mood is very collapse, such a thing for a girl in love is unacceptable.

"No, why don't you believe me to believe her?"

Du Zeran is also very helpless, holding Ming cloud petticoats on a coax, who knows Ming cloud petticoats more don't lead Du Zeran's feelings.

"Don't touch me! Look at what you do to me. At first glance, you are the master of deceiving girls. Blame me for being stupid and not seeing through you!"

Ming Yunshang pushed Du Zeran away. At that time, Du Zeran was also angry: "You crazy woman, have you had enough trouble? It is clear that you asked me to help you bring Nora Smith. Now, after listening to her in a few words, I am angry. I really don't understand your women!"

"Well, how dare you say that about me!"

Ming cloud petticoats were not light, while Nora Smith was watching the excitement.

As long as she delays long enough, she can win more opportunities for Asher Hawn to come, so that she can be liberated early.

Looking at the situation of two people in front of me, I'm afraid there will be noisy for a while. From time to time, Nora Smith also embellished it, which made Ming Yun Chang and Du Zeran noisy more extreme.

Nora Smith took a deep breath and kept praying silently for Asher Hawn to come quickly, otherwise, when the two men passed away, he was afraid that his fate would be even more serious.

Just then, outside the door.

Asher Hawn came near the little black house with a team of men. He found that there were still many thugs around him.. If he rushed in, he was afraid that he would startle him.

Chapter 683 - 682 Heroes Save Beauty

chevron_leftPREVNEXTchevron_rightnights_stay

When Nora Smith didn't go home and didn't send a message to inform him, he immediately felt something was wrong. He hurried to the parking lot to check, and indeed found Nora Smith's blood not far away.

Asher Hawn also went to the monitoring room of the expressway and found the tracks of the vehicles, so he found this place.

Asher Hawn signaled to the hands of the men behind him, who lowered their footsteps and rushed straight at them, taking advantage of their inattention and putting them down directly.

Watching several thugs fall to the ground one after another, Asher Hawn was relieved. He went into the little black room and found that two people inside were arguing.

Just when they quarreled to dire straits, the door of the little black house was suddenly opened.

Nora Smith closed her eyes slightly, and she couldn't get used to it after not being exposed to the strong light for a long time.

Ming Yunshang and Du Zeran are directly silly in place: "Huo, Asher Hawn!"

Nora Smith, on the other hand, was full of starlight. While they were still in place, she got up with almost all her strength, and then rushed to Asher Hawn.

Fortunately, Asher Hawn responded in time, and he took Nora Smith into his arms. Now the hostages are gone, which makes Ming Yunshang and Du Zeran more flustered.

"You, you stop!"

Seeing that Nora Smith was going to be taken away by Asher Hawn, Du Zeran was unwilling and stopped the two men. Unexpectedly, the next second, he received a cold look from Asher Hawn.

This scared Du Zeran to speak. He could only swallow saliva and watch Nora Smith be taken away by Asher Hawn.

And Asher Hawn in order not to let Du Zeran and Ming cloud petticoats escape, let their own hands here in advance to watch two people.

After Asher Hawn took Nora Smith to a safe place, the police arrived.

"Stay here until I come back."

Asher Hawn doted on Nora Smith's trouble, which made Nora Smith feel at ease.

Watching Asher Hawn turn away, Nora Smith grabbed his hand.

"Don't go..." Nora Smith hugged Asher Hawn from behind, with a few sobs in his tone: "I want to come with you."

Asher Hawn's heart was moved by this scene. He took Nora Smith's hand and smiled. "OK."

Then, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn followed the police to the little black room, and Ming Yunshang was collapsed on the ground.

"Comrade police, Comrade police, I am innocent. He did this and has nothing to do with me."

Ming cloud petticoats grabbed the trousers of the police, pointing to Du Zeran beside him, and shirked his responsibility.

"You bitch, if it weren't for you, I'd get Nora Smith?" Du Zeran also panicked, can't think of Ming cloud petticoats so directly betrayed himself, that he also don't show mercy for her.

Nora Smith looked at the two people in front of him, only feeling ridiculous, and the husband and wife flew separately when the disaster happened.

"Let go!"

I saw the police yelling, pulling Ming Yunshang's hand on his leg, and then thanked Asher Hawn: "Thanks to the help of comrades, I will take him back first. As for the woman, she did not participate in the crime all the way. I am afraid it is not easy to investigate."

"Thank you, thank you, comrade police."

Ming cloud petticoats seem to have lost their hearts and crazy, and the whole person kneels to the ground, looking stunned.

"No, why!" Du Zeran was dissatisfied and shouted: "It is clear that she is the mastermind, but I was coerced by her!"

"Shut up!" The policeman yelled again and pointed to the two men: "You two will go to the station later."

Nora Smith is somewhat dissatisfied, but since the police have all spoken like this, it is not good to continue asking questions.

"All right."

Asher Hawn nodded, then watched the police leave with them.

"It's all right."

Asher Hawn took Nora Smith by the waist and motioned her not to worry.

When the police left with Du Zeran, there was a scream outside the door.

"Ah, Du Zeran, Du Zeran ran away!"

Ming Yun Chang shouted loudly, which undoubtedly attracted everyone's attention.

If Du Zeran ran away, she would be the only one in the bureau, and she couldn't stand such a blow.

At this time, Du Zeran just avoided the sight of the police, and was betrayed by Ming Yunshang. He was unwilling in his heart, but he still didn't look back and ran forward desperately.

"This smelly pussy, when I come back, I must take good care of her!"

Du Zeran read gently in his mouth, and the speed on his legs was getting faster and faster.

The police kept chasing, but Du Zeran ran too fast, and this place was very remote. For a time, no one knew where Du Zeran went.

"So he ran away?"

Nora Smith looked at the fading figure and frowned. She was not a virgin. Since Du Zeran had made such a thing, he naturally felt unwilling.

"Sorry comrade, the police have issued a wanted order. You don't have to worry, it won't happen again."

Just then, the policeman came with the report. He comforted Nora Smith not to worry and assured her, but even so, Nora Smith's heart could not be calm for a long time.

"We have sent people to search with all our strength. You don't have to worry. I believe there will be results soon."

When the police left, Nora Smith's body went soft.

After this round of kidnapping, Nora Smith has been strongly supporting his body, just to avoid revealing flaws in front of two people.

Asher Hawn was very distressed and held Nora Smith tightly in his arms. What Nora Smith didn't know was how tormented Asher Hawn was when he knew she was missing.

"It's okay, don't be afraid."

Asher Hawn's steady voice came in her ears, which made her feel at ease.

She has been keeping her spirits strong all afternoon. There are many things these days, and for a time, she is exhausted.

"Du Zeran will be found, and the law will sanction him. I will send more people to protect you in the future, don't be afraid."

Asher Hawn kept comforting Nora Smith with his eyes closed.

"Well..." Nora Smith nodded, and the breath of men came, which made her

feel at ease. "Thank you, Asher."

If it weren't for Asher Hawn, Nora Smith wouldn't know what to do now. I'm afraid she would have died long ago. Only when she is in the most dangerous time can she know who is best for you.

It was clear to her now, and she was fortunate enough to meet him!

If you wait for two people to wake up, you don't know what kind of torture you will suffer.

Nora Smith shivered at the thought, but Asher Hawn was at her side, which made her feel at ease again.

"Fool, thank you for what." Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith, and his cold eyes were full of tenderness: "You are my wife, protecting you is what I should do as a man."

Then two people hugged each other tightly, and they were inseparable for a time.

Chapter 684 - 683 The Gossip Woman



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

In the company, Shen Jiao is dressed as an urban beauty, her hair is curled, and a black suit makes her more mature and stable.

Today, she is wearing a big red lip, and her mouth is slightly raised, which makes her more smart.

The graceful body attracted the attention of many senior managers present. Just when Shen Jiao was holding documents and preparing to copy them, several senior managers stopped her.

"Miss Shen."

Some of those senior managers are the same age as Asher Hawn, but they are far from Asher Hawn in appearance.

Shen Jiao scoffed at them because of this, but because in the company, it is not easy to show it completely.

"Manager Zhang, Minister Wang, what can I do for you?"

Shen Jiao smiled gently, which aroused the man's heart even more.

"I just feel that Miss Shen can attract my attention by standing here casually." The manager Zhang also sniffed around Shen Jiao: "Well, even the air around Miss Shen smells so good."

Shen Jiao covered her nose and smiled. In the face of Zhang's greasy words, her heart disgusted a lot.

"Miss Shen should smile more, and this smile will make my heart fascinated by you."

Minister Wang exaggerated even more, covering his chest and pretending to faint.

"The two executives are really joking and have made me shy."

Shen Jiao smiled without showing his teeth, and the appearance of a good family was engraved in the hearts of two men.

"Eh, what's the matter with you? You talked to Miss Shen behind my back." At this moment, Premier Liu came out from the side again: "Don't take it amiss with Miss Shen, they just see the color and let you see the joke."

"Nothing, nothing."

Shen Jiao's gentle and generous appearance deepened his good impression in the hearts of several senior managers.

"Well, how well you speak to Miss Shen. I don't know who looked at me last night and told me how beautiful Miss Shen is."

The two executives debunked Liu Jingli without any suspense. He scratched his head awkwardly: "Isn't a man a visual animal? Besides, Miss Shen is so good-looking that her every move has caught my heart."

Many female employees on the side are working hard on the surface, but in fact they are secretly aiming at several people in Shen Jiao.

Although they are jealous in their hearts, whoever makes Shen Jiao have a good family background and a good skin can't help but look at it more.

On the surface, Shen Jiao can only pretend to be happy. After all, her goal in the company is not these people.

Shen Jiao's gentleness made all the executives more fascinated. After Shen Jiao left with the documents, several executives kept looking at her back for a long time and couldn't leave.

The next day, as soon as Shen Jiao came to the company, he found a big bunch of red roses on his desk.

She picked up the card on the flower, which was impressively written: "Dear Miss Shen, this is my heart-Wang."

She was stunned, picked up the red rose, looked around, and the employees around her cast envious eyes one after another.

"Hey, it seems that which executive has a crush on Shen Jiao."

Several employees gossiped there, and what they said entered Shen Jiao's ears one after another.

She shook her head faintly, then put the flowers aside, and then started today's work.

Until noon, when everyone was ready to eat, they happened to run into Liu Jingli.

I saw Liu Jingli holding a necklace in his hand: "Miss Shen, I think this necklace matches your temperament perfectly, so I want to buy it for you."

Shen Jiao pretended to be surprised and thanked him all the time.

"Nothing, don't thank me. If you really want to thank me, can you have lunch with Liu?"

I saw Liu Jingli bend down gently and stretch out his hand in front of the Spencer family.

All the female colleagues around are shocked and have been discussing gentlemen in Liu Jingli.

"Ah, how dare you?"

Shen Jiao pretended to be reserved, while Liu Jingli went further: "It is Liu's honor to have lunch with Miss Shen."

These words attracted several screams from female colleagues around me. I didn't think there was such a scene in Liu Jingli, who was warm and elegant on weekdays.

So in this way, two people entered the hotel in front of the company together. Liu Jingli was a gentleman all the way, not only opening the chair for Shen Jiao, but also pouring water by himself.

"I wonder if Miss Shen has a boyfriend?"

Halfway through the meal, Liu Jingli suddenly asked.

Shen Jiao Leng Leng, in the face of the pursuit of their own people, it is hard to say something.

"Not yet."

Hearing this "temporary", Liu Jingli suddenly brightened at the moment, wondering if he had a chance.

"Since there is no, then, Miss Shen, please allow me to pursue you."

Shen Jiao lightly bit his lip and did not make any response.

Soon, after a lunch, Liu Jingli sent Shen Jiao back to the company, and Liu Jingli's pursuit of Shen Jiao spread all over the company.

In the afternoon, when Shen Jiao was ready to go home from work, Premier Qiu ran over again and bluntly said he wanted to send Shen Jiao home.

For a time, many senior managers have pursued Shen Jiao, and Shen Jiao has become a hot topic in the company.

Soon, the matter spread to the office on the top floor.

Asher Hawn was lost in thought as his assistant talked about the recent gossip in the company.

Unexpectedly, Shen Jiao came to the company this time and set off such a big wave. Several senior executives had no intention of working, so they all ran to join in the fun in front of Shen Jiao.

This made Asher Hawn very unhappy. The company hired them to work, not to pursue girls.

Asher Hawn frowned and immediately asked the secretary to call the executives over, and he had to question them well.

After a while, however, several executives gathered in Asher Hawn's office. They looked at each other, and no one dared to speak for a while.

"I heard that you are very idle recently."

Asher Hawn, with a black face, questioned several people in front of him.

"No, no, we dare not."

Several people lowered their heads and did not dare to look Asher Hawn in the eyes.

"The company hired you to come to work. You ran to find little girls to fall in love one by one. The Hawn Goup Group is most afraid of office romance. After working here for so long, I still don't know this rule!"

Asher Hawn roared, making several executives afraid to speak.

"This year's year-end award is gone. If you commit it again in the future, you can leave directly."

Asher Hawn left this sentence directly, which made everyone's eyes tighten.

It's not worth the candle. Not only did I not catch up with Shen Jiao, but I even took my year-end award.

They are very remorseful, after leaving the office, several people did not speak again, and no one dared to mention Shen Jiao again.

The story that Asher Hawn punished several executives spread throughout the company, and for a time, everyone mistakenly thought that Asher Hawn was jealous to be so furious.

Chapter 685 - 684 He Really Changed His Mind



[chevron_leftPREVNEXTchevron_right](#) [nights_stay](#)

At that time, Asher Hawn was jealous, and many people reported that Asher Hawn had been secretly in love with Shen Jiao.

And these words all entered Shen Jiao's ears, and she hooked the corners of her mouth. I didn't think Asher Hawn was also a man who liked desire.

Seeing that Asher Hawn punished those executives who pursued themselves, Asher Hawn's idea of liking himself took root in Shen Jiao's heart.

The next day, Shen Jiao took a lunch box, and people around him came in one after another: "Which executive sent you lunch?"

Looking at the gossip on his colleague's face, Shen Jiao blushed: "No, I made lunch for Asher."

"Yo, they're all called Asher, so intimate."

Several colleagues looked gossip and wanted to ask something more, so Shen Jiao hurriedly left with a lunch box.

Looking at Shen Jiao's shy face, they smiled straight over their mouths.

On the other side, Shen Jiao came to Asher Hawn's office with a lunch box.

Asher Hawn, who was still in a meeting, took the liberty of putting the lunch-box on the table, and then she left.

For several days, every time Asher Hawn came back, he found a box lunch on his desk. He frowned and called his assistant: "Who sent this?"

"It seems to be Miss Shen." The assistant said that the gossip about Asher Hawn and Shen Jiao is flying all over the sky these days, and even the

assistant should believe it.

When it comes to Shen Jiao, Asher Hawn immediately turned black and stuffed the lunch box directly into the assistant's hand: "Throw it away, don't let me see this lunch box again."

"This is... not very good." As soon as the assistant wanted to say it, he was scared back by Asher Hawn's eyes.

"One more word, I'll throw you out too."

Facing Asher Hawn's violent eyes, the assistant had to do it.

Every day, Shen Jiao will come to Asher Hawn's office with a lunch box, and his assistant will come in early to help Asher Hawn throw away the lunch box.

But nowadays, the whole company thinks that Asher Hawn's lunch every day is cooked by Shen Jiao. For a time, Shen Jiao's status in the company has risen a lot.

It turns out that several senior executives who pursue Shen Jiao are annoyed. If they knew this was a woman in Asher Hawn, they should not provoke more.

Now, a few people can't even lift their heads in front of Asher Hawn, and they can't look up and see them all day in the company, which makes them feel very embarrassed.

Shen Jiao's heart is also full of joy. He is even more elated when he thinks that Asher Hawn is eating his own food today and seeing him in the company every day.

Every morning, when Shen Jiao enters the company with a box lunch, several colleagues come out and joke around her.

"Mrs. Huo, I also came to deliver food to Asher today."

"Well..."

Mrs. Huo also made Shen Jiao blush with shame. She quickly waved her hand: "Don't say that now, the eight characters haven't been left."

"Tut-tut." Those female colleagues have been joking with her: "As the saying goes, to catch a man, you must first catch his stomach. Now the stomach has been caught, and it will not be long before you catch a man."

"Hate."

Shen Jiao gently pushed the female colleague, pretending to be angry, and the female colleague hurried over to coax her.

"Well, well, my dear Mrs. Huo, don't be angry with me."

Shen Jiao was elated by this few words of Mrs. Huo. She nodded and curled her mouth: "Well, then I won't be angry."

A few people smiled at each other. At that time, the company was vaguely regarded Shen Jiao as Mrs. Huo, and suddenly Shen Jiao had a very high authority in the company.

She has a good family background, a backer and a charming face. Even if all the men fall at her feet, it is not an exaggeration.

After lunch, everyone rested on the table one after another, but Shen Jiao was the only one in high spirits.

She looked at the people around her, and almost everyone lay down. While no one saw her, Shen Jiao got up alone and rushed to the top of the company.

Shen Jiao stood in front of Asher Hawn's office and waited for a moment. After a long time, she gently knocked on the door twice, but no one answered.

Then Shen Jiao gently called twice, but still no one replied to her, so she quietly unlocked the door and entered the office.

Shen Jiao found Asher Hawn taking a nap behind him through the gauze in the office.

Asher Hawn's high bridge of the nose went up and down with even breathing, and the face of people and gods was angry, which instantly made Shen Jiao lose his eyes.

Asher Hawn is indeed the most perfect-looking man she has ever met, and no entertainer or star can match his face.

He is not only good-looking, but also capable. He inherited The Hawn Goup Group, one of the top 100 companies in the world at a young age, and his legend is circulating all over the world.

Now, this man is sleeping in front of himself.

Shen Jiao recovered, her mouth gently pulled, and then gently came to Asher Hawn and stroked him gently on the bridge of his high nose.

Suddenly, Asher Hawn frowned, and Shen Jiao thought he was going to wake up, so he hurried to find a place to lie down.

After a long time, Asher Hawn recovered the original signs and let Shen Jiao's hanging heart go down.

She gently stroked the man's hard chest muscles, and every inch was just right.

Sometimes, even Shen Jiao has some inferiority complex. If he stands beside Asher Hawn, his light will be covered by him.

Then she looked at the clock on the wall and noticed that the lunch break was coming to an end, and she had been watching Asher Hawn for so long before she knew it.

She gently stroked Asher Hawn's forehead, then twisted the two buttons on her chest, and made a few strokes on her neck with lipstick in front of the mirror.

Those blushes made Shen Jiao more charming, and she also messed up her hair in the morning, and some folds appeared on her neat shirt.

She smiled with satisfaction, listening to the noise outside, and knew that everyone had woken up.

Taking advantage of this time, looking at Asher Hawn before he woke up, Shen Jiao immediately came out of the office, deliberately putting a few blushes on his face.

People in the company noticed Shen Jiao coming out of Asher Hawn's office at a glance, so disheveled that people couldn't help daydreaming.

"It's really bad. We took advantage of our nap to go on a date, and we came out before our clothes were packed."

Those female colleagues also kindly helped Shen Jiao tidy up her clothes. As soon as the collar was lifted, she found the "strawberry print" inside.

Those female colleagues smiled at each other again: "Oh, I can't think of Asher as such a person."

Shen Jiao pretended to be shy: "Don't laugh at me, don't laugh at me."

At that time, Shen Jiao spent noon in Asher Hawn's office, and the whole company spread around at noon, which made Shen Jiao the rumor that she was Mrs.. Huo more solid.

Chapter 686 - 685 Take Care Of Your Daughter



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

It was not until Asher Hawn woke up and walked out of the office that the surrounding people quieted down.

Only a few people looked at Asher Hawn's serious face, thinking of his entanglement with Shen Jiao at noon, they kept covering their mouths and giggling.

At the end of an afternoon, Asher Hawn felt a little strange. Whenever people around him passed by, they would keep laughing while covering their mouths.

At that time, the whole company was caught in gossip, and even many people called Shen Jiao Mrs. Huo.

Asher Hawn frequently heard the word Mrs. Huo in the company. He thought Nora Smith came to the company several times. He looked around for a long time, but he didn't find Nora Smith.

Back in the office, Asher Hawn also sent a text message to Nora Smith: "You came to my company?"

When the text message was sent, the message sank into the sea. It was not until Asher Hawn came back from the meeting that he received a "no". Information of.

This undoubtedly caught Asher Hawn's attention. It seems that someone from the company directed and acted there.

He darkened his face and came to the staff office. Sure enough, the employees who had a gossip face recovered their serious faces one after another, and their mouths couldn't stop rising.

"Is the company hiring you to chat about gossip?"

Asher Hawn roared and left the staff office.

Several employees looked at each other. After Asher Hawn left, they chased Shen Jiao and shouted, asking her to take good care of Asher Hawn and not to put on a smelly face all day.

On the way back to the office, Asher Hawn met the oncoming Liu Jingli.

I saw Liu Jingli's dog legs on his face, humble and respectful in front of Asher Hawn.

"Asher, a few days ago, I didn't know Mount Tai, and I collided with Miss Shen. Please forgive me."

When Asher Hawn heard this, he immediately frowned. "Shen Jiao?"

"Yeah, yeah." Liu Jingli immediately nodded and then apologized to Asher Hawn: "At that time, I really didn't know that Miss Shen was Mrs. Huo. Otherwise, I wouldn't dare to do such a thing even if I borrowed ten bravery."

"Mrs. Huo?"

Asher Hawn was even more angry when he heard this. He couldn't think of Shen Jiao as such in the company.

"Huh?" Liu Jingli looked at the black line on Asher Hawn's face and stunned: "Isn't Shen Jiao Mrs. Huo?"

Asher Hawn looked at Liu Jingli with cold eyes and gnashed his teeth: "Who told you that Shen Jiao belongs to Mrs. Huo?"

He grabbed Liu Jingli by the collar: "I warn you not to talk nonsense. Mrs. Huo has only one from beginning to end, and that is Nora Smith."

"Good, good."

Liu Jingli was too scared to talk nonsense. He promised straight down: "It was people in the company who said so that I was misled. This is my negligence."

People from the company?

Hearing this, Asher Hawn let go of Liu Jingli's collar and let him leave.

And Liu Jingli also left like a dog's leg. If he stays here again, he will be scared to pee his pants.

Asher Hawn realized something was wrong and came to the monitoring room to investigate Shen Jiao's every move at the end of the day.

Shen Jiao in the video has been chatting with employees all day, and has no intention of working, while Asher Hawn put up with these things for the Spencer family's sake.

Monitoring to noon, he found that when everyone was taking a nap, only Shen Jiao walked out of the office alone.

And Asher Hawn realized that something was wrong, called up the picture in his office, and saw Shen Jiao stroking his forehead, which made his stomach roll.

The next second, the Spencer family tossed herself in front of the mirror, and it was obvious at a glance that her behavior was deliberately misunderstood.

Asher Hawn lowered his eyes. I couldn't think of Shen Jiao doing so many little tricks in front of himself. It seemed that he couldn't tolerate it any longer.

He came to the personnel department and ordered the minister: "Fire Shen Jiao for me."

Then Asher Hawn left without looking back, leaving only a questioning expression on the face of the Minister of Personnel.

Today, I have been telling about Asher Hawn and Shen Jiao all day. In a twinkling of an eye, Asher Hawn fired Shen Jiao?

But Asher Hawn's words did not dare to disobey, and the Minister of Personnel also handed the letter of persuasion to Shen Jiao before leaving work in the afternoon.

"What?"

Shen Jiao looked at the persuasion letter and looked unquestionable: "Asher Hawn opened me?"

The Minister of Personnel is also very embarrassed: "This is Asher's decision, so Miss Shen should not embarrass me."

Then, in the stunned eyes of all, Shen Jiao was forced to pack up and leave.

Clearly this afternoon, Shen Jiao was still immersed in the joy of Mrs. Huo. Who knew that when she got off work, Asher Hawn fired herself.

Looking at Shen Jiao leaving, many employees also received the news of overtime and came to the big conference room for a meeting.

Asher Hawn looked serious and began to analyze the restless things in the company in recent days.

"I hope there will be no gossip in the company from now on, Mrs. Huo. There is only one, and that is Nora Smith."

Asher Hawn's warning undoubtedly made Shen Jiao lose face, and all the employees realized that they had eaten the wrong melon, and they were afraid to look Asher Hawn in the eyes with their heads down.

And Asher Hawn seriously reorganized the company up and down, will be those outside the nonsense of the staff expelled together, for a time, the people in the company are afraid to easily nonsense.

After the meeting, Asher Hawn returned home and received a phone call from

Mr. Huo Lao.

The corners of his mouth gently evoked. I didn't expect the news from the Spencer family to be so fast. I just got off work and sent the news to Mr. Huo Lao.

"Hello."

"Smelly boy, what good things you did, you actually fired Xiaojiao, where did you put the Spencer family!"

Sure enough, Asher Hawn had just answered the phone when Mr. Huo's stern voice came from there.

Asher Hawn was silent, waiting quietly for Mr. Huo to finish scolding.

"Shen Mulu just came to me. I am really ashamed. I have a long face. I know you don't like Xiaojiao, but you just gave his daughter away without saying a word. Do you take into account the mutual affection between Shen Huo and his family? When you do this, we will not dare to look up when we see them in the business circle in the future!"

Listening to Mr. Huo Lao's reprimand, Asher Hawn couldn't bear it and refuted it directly.

"It is them, not us, who dare not look up."

Asher Hawn's words made Mr. Huo become speechless.

"What do you mean?"

"Grandpa, as the daughter of the Spencer family, she Shen Jiao has no dignity and shame at all. When she didn't enter the company before, she went to my office again and again. If it weren't for the Spencer family's face, I would have been impolite to her."

Asher Hawn said in one breath, which made Mr. Huo somewhat unbelievable.

"Are you telling the truth?"

"Of course it's true." Asher Hawn admitted: "When she entered our company

today, she spread rumors everywhere, saying that she was Mrs. Huo. There was no work in the company. Today, she took advantage of no one and entered my office.. Deliberately put her clothes in disorder and took advantage of more people to go out."

Chapter 687 - 686 Throwing Your Bosom



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Hearing these words, Mr. Huo was silent.

"She has brought me disadvantages in this way. In order to climb the title of Mrs. Huo, she will not hesitate to be innocent. If these things are known by Xiaoqing, what does she think?"

Asher Hawn's words undoubtedly alerted Mr. Huo Lao, who has always loved Nora Smith.

Now, Shen Jiao has taken advantage of it.

They have a great cause in Huo's family, and they will never tolerate being destroyed by a woman casually.

"These things really make people angry."

Mr. Huo Lao calmed down again and thought of what Shen Jiao had done, which really surprised him: "I wronged you. She did such a thing in Shen Jiao, and Shen Mulu dared to question me. It is really shameless."

Mr. Huo Lao gritted his teeth and pushed hard against the crutches standing on the ground: "I support you. If Shen Jiao does such a thing, if he is not expelled, the The Hawn Goup Group will be finished."

Unexpectedly, Mr. Huo Lao stood on his side this time, and Asher Hawn was somewhat gratified.

After the phone hung up, Mr. Huo looked serious. I didn't think Shen Jiao, such a clever child on weekdays, would do such a thing today.

He looked up and motioned for the housekeeper, who immediately knew Mr. Huo's thoughts and dialed a phone call to Shen Mu Lu.

Soon, two people made an appointment to talk in the coffee shop downstairs,

and Shen Mulu just wanted to talk to Mr. Huo Lao about Shen Jiao's resignation.

Soon, two people met in the coffee shop, and Mr. Huo Lao, who felt ashamed of Shen Jiao, also put on a serious expression.

"Mr. Huo."

Shen Mulu held out his hand and greeted Mr. Huo Lao, who only responded faintly.

"I don't know what mistakes my daughter made. She was fired after only a few days in your grandson's company. I can't think of your the Hawn family so disregarding the feelings of Shen Huo and his family."

Mr. Huo Lao frowned, but he couldn't think of Shen Mulu's preemptive strike and put the hat of making mistakes directly on the Hawn family's head.

"Is there something your daughter has done that Mr Mason doesn't know yet?"

Mr. Huo Lao questioned in turn, which caused Shen Mulu to laugh.

"There is such a daughter in my family. She is used to being proud of her on weekdays. It was originally because of her smelly temper that she didn't let her go out to work. If it weren't for making friends with you the Hawn family, I think the Hawn family will tolerate my daughter well. Otherwise, I still don't want to let my daughter suffer in the past."

Shen Mulu's words made Mr. Huo Lao thoroughly see the true face of the Spencer family.

Unexpectedly, the Spencer family still thinks that letting her daughter come to The Hawn Goup Group is to give them face, and all the mistakes made by Shen Jiao have to be borne by The Hawn Goup Group?

In this way, even if there are dozens of The Hawn Goup groups, it is not enough for Shen Jiao to make trouble alone.

"Mr Mason's words are really ridiculous. Everyone has to come out to work. If your daughter can't adapt to society, can't she even solve her own life in the

future?"

"My daughter is naturally accompanied by the Spencer family, and there is no need for Mr. Huo Lao to manage it."

And Shen Mulu didn't give Mr. Huo Lao face at all, and directly confronted Mr. Huo Lao at the top of his voice.

"It's ridiculous." Mr. Huo Lao shook his head: "My daughter has done such shameless things, and now she still blames us for being narrow-minded. Do you still have such a father in the world?"

"Mr. Huo Lao, you can't talk nonsense."

Shen Mulu was also anxious, and his eyes seemed to be braving a fire.

"It seems that Mr Mason doesn't know about it." Mr. Huo Lao smiled: "Let it be, it doesn't hurt for me to tell you."

Mr. Huo Lao reached out, took the mobile phone in the housekeeper's hand, and opened the video: "This is what your daughter does in the company. She talks with colleagues all day long and doesn't say gossip. She also rumors that she is Mrs. Huo and constantly harasses my grandson. Is this a good tutor in Mr Mason?"

Mr. Huo Lao asked, a pair of eyes are as black as paint, which is no different from Asher Hawn's temperament.

"I thought my daughter had committed some heinous crime." Who knows that Shen Mulu directly ignored these behaviors of Shen Jiao: "It's just a little girl seed of love, doing some stupid things. Does Mr. Huo Lao have to intervene even whose qualifications my daughter likes?"

"Naturally, the matter of your daughter has nothing to do with me."

Mr. Huo Lao did not give in at all. He darkened his face and warned Shen Mulu: "But I still give you a piece of advice, take care of your daughter, otherwise I don't know when I offended people."

When I heard these words, Shen Mulu was also directly black-faced. He crossed his hands: "I don't have to worry about Mr. Huo Lao's affairs in the

Spencer family. I know what my daughter looks like."

"If only Mr Mason knew, I don't want to see such a thing happen again."

When the two were tit for tat, they were secretly doomed, and the relationship between the two families began to deteriorate.

On the other side, Feng Bai burns his home.

The Spencer family cried at home for a long time, and when Shen Mulu went out, Shen Jiao ran to Feng Baizhuo's home again.

"Haven't you always been confident in your figure and appearance? Why do you have so much trouble seducing such a dull man, and now you have been fired? What's the use of crying with me!"

Feng Bai burning roared, looking at Shen Jiao this pair of crying appearance, no more sympathy, full of anger.

"I don't want to either. It turns out that the whole company has already called me Mrs. Huo. Who knows that Asher Hawn killed halfway and didn't leave me any face?"

Shen Jiao is very wronged, a pair of eyes crying very red and swollen.

"It was in vain to tell you so much before. Now, it's all ruined. It must be that your method is wrong. What kind of person is Asher Hawn? You are so confident to throw yourself at him?"

Feng Baizhuo angrily denounced Shen Jiao, thinking that her method was wrong. There were so many women who threw themselves at Asher Hawn, and Shen Jiao became one of them who took the initiative to find him. No wonder Asher Hawn didn't have the slightest emotion.

"Now that things have become like this, you are here to scold me. What's the use of this!"

Who knows Shen Jiao is also angry, pouting and turning his back on Feng Baizhuo: "You can do it, you can seduce him. I have never been given such a big face since I grew up."

Looking at Shen Jiao's displeasure, Feng Bai took a deep breath and tried to calm his mood.

He stepped forward and put his hands on Shen Jiao's shoulder: "My aunt, I didn't pay attention just now, and my tone was too blunt. You calmed down, it was my fault and didn't comfort you."

For the forces behind Shen Jiao, Feng Bai burning had to coax Shen Jiao, and now his career depends on Shen Jiao to help himself.

"Hum."

Who knows Shen Jiao still face a skimming, don't want to look to Feng Bai burning.

Chapter 688 - 687 Two Worms



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Good good." Feng Baizhuo was helpless and forcibly pulled Shen Jiao's body and let her look directly at herself: "Just now, when I was too fucking, I didn't consider your feelings, my aunt, don't be angry with me."

Looking at Feng Baizhuo's appearance, Shen Jiao finally softened his heart and curled his pie mouth: "OK, but you can't do this next time, otherwise I will never pay attention to you again."

"Good." Feng Bai laughed and took Shen Jiao into his arms: "Now you have left The Hawn Goup Group and have nothing to do. Why don't you come to our company for a few days?"

Hearing this, Shen Jiao frowned: "I'm so tired at work. I don't want it from nine to five."

"Ah, then our company has missed a good employee, and Miss Shen should make up for it."

Looking at Feng Baizhuo's sorry appearance, Shen Jiao smiled while covering his mouth, and then thought for a moment: "Then, I will let my dad give you a hand. This compensation is fine."

Feng Baizhuo has been waiting for Shen Jiao's words and quickly promised: "However, what Asher Hawn has done this time is really hateful. Give him a

lesson and let him taste it."

Hearing Asher Hawn, Shen Jiao dropped her eyes secretly. Asher Hawn embarrassed her in front of everyone. She would definitely not let him go!

"Then you must give him some color to see see, wait, my dad won't let me be bullied in vain."

Looking at Shen Jiao's firm face, Feng Bai grinned and smiled. It seems that his goal has been achieved.

The next day, Asher Hawn came to the company.

As soon as he came to the company, he found that the employees around him looked flustered. When he saw Asher Hawn, he also hurried to say hello.

This made Asher Hawn a little strange. When he returned to the office, he found that The Hawn Goup Group's share price was plummeting on the computer.

Asher Hawn's eyes tightened and began a series of operations on the desktop, only to barely save some stock prices.

Then, in less than a moment, the stock price began to fall crazily again.

Asher Hawn frowned. He opened the company's website and found that two companies were attacking The Hawn Goup Group fiercely.

He called his assistant and asked what was going on.

I saw a slight cold sweat on the assistant's forehead and handed the document to Asher Hawn: "Since last night, Shen Shi Group and Feng's Group have been violently attacking our company. At that time, programmers had already left work, and for a time, the company's firewall was almost breached by them."

Shen Shi and Feng Shi.

Hearing this, Asher Hawn darkened his face. He immediately held a full-staff meeting, and all the employees of various departments came to the meeting.

During this period of time, there are many things in the company, and even the employees are already a little tired.

"Tonight, you ministers go back and stop your employees and prepare an emergency plan as soon as possible, which will be needed this week."

Asher Hawn ordered it down, and several ministers had to promise it again and again.

It is difficult for them to get rid of a plan to restore the company's economy this week.

After the meeting, Asher Hawn returned to his office and found that the other side's attack was more fierce, and the two companies jointly launched a commercial war against The Hawn Goup Group.

Asher Hawn operated on the computer for a while and barely saved the company's situation, but it is never a long-term solution. Shen Shi and Feng's are both famous companies in the business circle, and the two companies attack themselves together, but I am afraid that The Hawn Goup Group will be overwhelmed one day.

Now, it is only at the beginning, and it is already difficult. Asher Hawn has to start worrying about the future situation.

Soon, the news of Shen Shi and Feng's joint war against The Hawn Goup spread all over the business circle, and even Xingchen Company received the news.

Now the boss who originally wanted to curry favor with The Hawn Goup Group has avoided The Hawn Goup. Even if he is large, he can't stand the joint attack of Shen Shi and Feng Shi.

Nora Smith watched the stock price of online The Hawn Goup Group plummet, which made her worry about Asher Hawn's situation.

She called her assistant and asked about the situation of The Hawn Goup Group.

And the assistant just received the news, knowing that Nora Smith would come for questioning, so he went to inquire about some information.

"Yesterday, the The Hawn Goup Group fired Shen Jiao, and the Spencer family seemed to be angry, so he even attacked the The Hawn Goup Group jointly. Now the situation in The Hawn Goup does not seem to be very good."

This sentence, let Nora Smith lost in thought.

Unexpectedly, the Spencer family did such a thing, and she also heard about what Shen Jiao did, while the Spencer family, regardless of his daughter, blamed Asher Hawn in turn.

Thinking of this, Nora Smith was angry, but she immediately called the finance minister and transferred all the funds of the company to the name of The Hawn Goup Group.

Not only that, Nora Smith will also his artists to The Hawn Goup Group to help, the two companies face the attack of Shen Shi and Feng Shi.

With Nora Smith's help, Asher Hawn's side is much easier and works more seriously.

At the end of the day, The Hawn Goup Group and Star Company were all trying their best to deal with this matter, and it was not until late at night that the crisis was reversed.

Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief when he watched The Hawn Goup Group's share price return to normal.

Only this time, Shen Shi is really hateful. It is obviously his own mistake, and in turn, he strikes first, which is really a loss of business ethics.

At this moment, Nora Smith just received a phone call from home.

Yujia, who has been cooperating with the Spencer family recently, is only the heir of Yujia who pays attention to morality, unlike those businessmen who put interests first, who only care about the good of their own company.

These days, when the cooperation between Yu Jia and the Spencer family was about to begin, he suddenly discovered the news that the Spencer family was attacking The Hawn Goup with all his strength, which made him lost in thought.

He always didn't like to compete for resources in a commercial attack way. For a time, his impression of Shen Shi decreased a lot.

Because of this, Nora Smith found his home and told him about Shen Shi's evil deeds.

Sure enough, Yu Jia was furious and felt sad and indignant about the Spencer family's behavior. Originally, the remuneration given by Shen Shi was much lower than the market price. If it weren't for years of mutual affection, Yu Jia wouldn't take this resource.

At this time, Nora Smith wants to buy resources at home at a price higher than the market price, claiming that home is the price, and admiring the ability of home, and coaxing home very happily.

In the end, Yu Jia decisively lifted his cooperation with Shen Shi and shook hands and talked with Nora Smith in an instant.

This time, not only the crisis was reversed, but Nora Smith also took resources from Shen Shi. In this round, The Hawn Goup Group and Star Company won a great victory.

On the other side, Shen Shi was about to take the contract to talk to Yu Jia about cooperation, but the front desk lied that Yu Zong was not in the company, so Shen Shi waited in the company all morning.

Chapter 689 - 688 Using A Daughter



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

In the end, Shen Mulu received a notice from his home, saying that he wanted to terminate cooperation with them.

This termination of cooperation is undoubtedly a fatal blow to the Spencer family. As early as before, they have made a lot of publicity for their families, so that people in the business circle know the news of the cooperation between the two companies.

Now, Yu Jia suddenly went back on his word and gave Shen Shi a surprise.

On the other hand, the attack on The Hawn Goup Group has not been successful. Recently, the Spencer family put all his energy on The Hawn

Goup Group, and had no intention of taking care of his own company. For a time, the company fell into a bottleneck period.

The termination of cooperation at home has dealt a great blow to Shen Shi. They had already advanced funds to prepare this resource, but this sudden renegeing and this vacant position were not filled, which was a deep blow to the Spencer family.

Looking at Shen Shi's stock price going down step by step, Shen Mulu suffered deeply. He crossed his hands and put them on his forehead. At that time, he didn't know what to do.

Suddenly, Shen Mu Lu thought of a name in his mind, Feng Shi!

Want to know, but Feng Bai burning encouraged Shen Jiao to attack The Hawn Goup Group, otherwise, Shen Shi would not end up like this.

Think of this, Feng Bai burning immediately drove to the Feng's group, regardless of the front desk obstruction, directly broke into the office of Feng Bai burning.

At this time, Feng Baizhuo was also worried about The Hawn Goup Group. When he saw Shen Mulu coming in and seeing his "ally", he pretended to welcome him.

"Mr. Shen, what wind has brought you?"

Feng Bai Zhuo stood up and shook hands with Shen Mu Lu.

"That's right." Shen Mulu scratched his head and looked forced: "Our two families have cooperated more recently, and we should help each other in business."

Hearing this, Feng Baizhuo understood the meaning of Shen Mulu. He picked his eyebrows and nodded: "This is true."

"It seems that Feng Zong is also a person who values love and righteousness." Seeing Feng Baizhuo promise, Shen Mulu brightened at the moment: "Today, one of my customers suddenly broke his contract. You know the damage to a company, so..."

"So, you have to work harder."

Who knows, before Shen Mulu finished, Feng Baizhuo forcibly took his words.

This made Shen Mulu very dissatisfied: "No, I didn't mean it."

"I know that Shen has always been a very hard worker."

Who knows that Feng Baizhuo continued to go on conveniently, giving Shen Mu Lu a catch off guard.

Shen Mu Lu black face, see seal cypress burning like this, is not willing to help Shen Shi.

"It is a big loss for the customer to cancel the contract with you, but Feng did not cancel the cooperation with Shen Shi. Shen Zong, is this good news at another level?"

Shen Mu Lu dissatisfaction, seal cypress burning so deliberately avoid their own problems, seems to know something.

On the other hand, it also implies that if you cancel cooperation with Feng Baizhuo, it is another big loss.

"After all, this is not a trivial matter for a company. Since we are a cooperative relationship, should we advance and retreat together?"

Shen Mu Lu still smiled and went on. Now Shen Shi can rely on only Feng's group.

"Ah, we should advance and retreat together."

Looking at Feng Baizhuo's promise, Shen Mulu had hope again.

"But." Who knows, Feng Baizhuo's face darkened again: "As you know, our company is fighting with The Hawn Goup Group recently. I am afraid that there is not so much energy to help Shen Shi. Sorry."

Feng Baizhuo once again rejected Shen Mu Lu, which made Shen Mu Lu more dissatisfied.

Look at this, Feng Baizhuo is clinging to his own interests, and completely ignores the feelings of friends and partners in the circle.

"In that case, I can't say anything more."

Shen Mulu doesn't beg for boredom either. He stares at Feng Bai and flies separately when he touches interests. This is the current situation of businessmen.

Therefore, the two men signaled the end of cooperation in cold words, and the two families fell apart.

Shen Mulu came home with a black face, and the servants around him felt the depression and rage of Shen Mulu, and they were afraid to go forward.

"Call the young lady."

Shen Mulu asked his servant to call Shen Jiao, but the servant had to promise and called Shen Jiao over.

"Dad."

As soon as Shen Jiao came over, seeing Shen Mulu's complicated expression, he went forward and asked, "What's the matter with you? Don't you agree there?"

Shen Mu Lu nodded and looked up at Shen Jiao: "Maybe you have to be wronged. Aren't you making friends with Feng Bai?"

Shen Jiao was stunned and nodded randomly: "It should be."

"Jiao Jiao, the company depends on you this time. If you can bring the information of Feng Bai Zhuo, the crisis of the company may be passed."

Shen Mulu said earnestly that Shen Jiao has always been held in the palm of everyone's hand at home.

He never let Shen Jiao go out to do anything, and his love for Shen Jiao has always been one-on-one.

"Good."

Shen Jiao knew the Spencer family's concern for himself and promised: "I will do my best."

Looking at Shen Jiao's sensible appearance, Shen Mulu is very pleased.

On the other side, Shen Jiao came to the hotel near Fengshi Group.

This is the only way for employees of Feng's Group to get off work at noon, and even Feng Baizhuo will pass through this road.

Shen Jiao remembered what Shen Mulu said. She walked up and down in front of this hotel. I don't know how long it took to find Feng Baizhuo from a distance.

Today she specially chose a seal cypress burning like dress, in order to be in the crowd let seal cypress burning see her at a glance.

As expected, not far away, Feng Baizhuo noticed Shen Jiao.

The more he looked at it, the more familiar he became. Only in the end did he find it was Shen Jiao.

"Miss Shen."

Feng Baizhuo took the initiative to greet Shen Jiao. Looking at her charming and colorful today, she had a faint affection in her heart.

"Hello."

Shen Jiao showed politeness and smiled at Feng Bai.

"Why are you here?"

"I'm waiting for my friend." Then Shen Jiao looked around and shook her head in disappointment. "It seems that she can't come today."

"Or I'll send Miss Shen home."

Unexpectedly, Feng Bai Zhuo offered to send Shen Jiao away. Shen Jiao pretended to be an accident, and then agreed.

Her smiles and smiles today are dressed according to Feng Baizhuo's preference, and she doesn't waste her good intentions today.

Feng Baizhuo thought that although the two families had fallen apart, Shen Jiao did not work in Shen Shi Group after all. Even if she was close to her, it was estimated that there would be no waves.

In this way, Shen Jiao took advantage of this opportunity to approach Feng Baizhuo.

Without the attack of Shen Shi and Feng Shi, and with the help of Xingchen Company, Asher Hawn will develop The Hawn Goup better and better.

At that time, The Hawn Goup Group returned to its heyday, and many partners came to the door one after another.

Chapter 689 - 688 Using A Daughter



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

In the end, Shen Mulu received a notice from his home, saying that he wanted to terminate cooperation with them.

This termination of cooperation is undoubtedly a fatal blow to the Spencer family. As early as before, they have made a lot of publicity for their families, so that people in the business circle know the news of the cooperation between the two companies.

Now, Yu Jia suddenly went back on his word and gave Shen Shi a surprise.

On the other hand, the attack on The Hawn Goup Group has not been successful. Recently, the Spencer family put all his energy on The Hawn Goup Group, and had no intention of taking care of his own company. For a time, the company fell into a bottleneck period.

The termination of cooperation at home has dealt a great blow to Shen Shi. They had already advanced funds to prepare this resource, but this sudden reneging and this vacant position were not filled, which was a deep blow to the Spencer family.

Looking at Shen Shi's stock price going down step by step, Shen Mulu suffered deeply. He crossed his hands and put them on his forehead. At that

time, he didn't know what to do.

Suddenly, Shen Mu Lu thought of a name in his mind, Feng Shi!

Want to know, but Feng Bai burning encouraged Shen Jiao to attack The Hawn Goup Group, otherwise, Shen Shi would not end up like this.

Think of this, Feng Bai burning immediately drove to the Feng's group, regardless of the front desk obstruction, directly broke into the office of Feng Bai burning.

At this time, Feng Baizhuo was also worried about The Hawn Goup Group. When he saw Shen Mulu coming in and seeing his "ally", he pretended to welcome him.

"Mr. Shen, what wind has brought you?"

Feng Bai Zhuo stood up and shook hands with Shen Mu Lu.

"That's right." Shen Mulu scratched his head and looked forced: "Our two families have cooperated more recently, and we should help each other in business."

Hearing this, Feng Baizhuo understood the meaning of Shen Mulu. He picked his eyebrows and nodded: "This is true."

"It seems that Feng Zong is also a person who values love and righteousness." Seeing Feng Baizhuo promise, Shen Mulu brightened at the moment: "Today, one of my customers suddenly broke his contract. You know the damage to a company, so..."

"So, you have to work harder."

Who knows, before Shen Mulu finished, Feng Baizhuo forcibly took his words.

This made Shen Mulu very dissatisfied: "No, I didn't mean it."

"I know that Shen has always been a very hard worker."

Who knows that Feng Baizhuo continued to go on conveniently, giving Shen Mu Lu a catch off guard.

Shen Mu Lu black face, see seal cypress burning like this, is not willing to help Shen Shi.

"It is a big loss for the customer to cancel the contract with you, but Feng did not cancel the cooperation with Shen Shi. Shen Zong, is this good news at another level?"

Shen Mu Lu dissatisfaction, seal cypress burning so deliberately avoid their own problems, seems to know something.

On the other hand, it also implies that if you cancel cooperation with Feng Baizhuo, it is another big loss.

"After all, this is not a trivial matter for a company. Since we are a cooperative relationship, should we advance and retreat together?"

Shen Mu Lu still smiled and went on. Now Shen Shi can rely on only Feng's group.

"Ah, we should advance and retreat together."

Looking at Feng Baizhuo's promise, Shen Mulu had hope again.

"But." Who knows, Feng Baizhuo's face darkened again: "As you know, our company is fighting with The Hawn Goup Group recently. I am afraid that there is not so much energy to help Shen Shi. Sorry."

Feng Baizhuo once again rejected Shen Mu Lu, which made Shen Mu Lu more dissatisfied.

Look at this, Feng Baizhuo is clinging to his own interests, and completely ignores the feelings of friends and partners in the circle.

"In that case, I can't say anything more."

Shen Mulu doesn't beg for boredom either. He stares at Feng Bai and flies separately when he touches interests. This is the current situation of businessmen.

Therefore, the two men signaled the end of cooperation in cold words, and the

two families fell apart.

Shen Mulu came home with a black face, and the servants around him felt the depression and rage of Shen Mulu, and they were afraid to go forward.

"Call the young lady."

Shen Mulu asked his servant to call Shen Jiao, but the servant had to promise and called Shen Jiao over.

"Dad."

As soon as Shen Jiao came over, seeing Shen Mulu's complicated expression, he went forward and asked, "What's the matter with you? Don't you agree there?"

Shen Mu Lu nodded and looked up at Shen Jiao: "Maybe you have to be wronged. Aren't you making friends with Feng Bai?"

Shen Jiao was stunned and nodded randomly: "It should be."

"Jiao Jiao, the company depends on you this time. If you can bring the information of Feng Bai Zhuo, the crisis of the company may be passed."

Shen Mulu said earnestly that Shen Jiao has always been held in the palm of everyone's hand at home.

He never let Shen Jiao go out to do anything, and his love for Shen Jiao has always been one-on-one.

"Good."

Shen Jiao knew the Spencer family's concern for himself and promised: "I will do my best."

Looking at Shen Jiao's sensible appearance, Shen Mulu is very pleased.

On the other side, Shen Jiao came to the hotel near Fengshi Group.

This is the only way for employees of Feng's Group to get off work at noon, and even Feng Baizhuo will pass through this road.

Shen Jiao remembered what Shen Mulu said. She walked up and down in front of this hotel. I don't know how long it took to find Feng Baizhuo from a distance.

Today she specially chose a seal cypress burning like dress, in order to be in the crowd let seal cypress burning see her at a glance.

As expected, not far away, Feng Baizhuo noticed Shen Jiao.

The more he looked at it, the more familiar he became. Only in the end did he find it was Shen Jiao.

"Miss Shen."

Feng Baizhuo took the initiative to greet Shen Jiao. Looking at her charming and colorful today, she had a faint affection in her heart.

"Hello."

Shen Jiao showed politeness and smiled at Feng Bai.

"Why are you here?"

"I'm waiting for my friend." Then Shen Jiao looked around and shook her head in disappointment. "It seems that she can't come today."

"Or I'll send Miss Shen home."

Unexpectedly, Feng Bai Zhuo offered to send Shen Jiao away. Shen Jiao pretended to be an accident, and then agreed.

Her smiles and smiles today are dressed according to Feng Baizhuo's preference, and she doesn't waste her good intentions today.

Feng Baizhuo thought that although the two families had fallen apart, Shen Jiao did not work in Shen Shi Group after all. Even if she was close to her, it was estimated that there would be no waves.

In this way, Shen Jiao took advantage of this opportunity to approach Feng Baizhuo.

Without the attack of Shen Shi and Feng Shi, and with the help of Xingchen Company, Asher Hawn will develop The Hawn Goup better and better.

At that time, The Hawn Goup Group returned to its heyday, and many partners came to the door one after another.

Chapter 690 - 689 Everything Has Cause And Effect



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Asher."

Early in the morning, as soon as Asher Hawn came to the company, several company bosses came to see him.

"Boss Li."

Asher Hawn responded, and then took Boss Li to the conference room and began to introduce him to the company's products.

It was not until noon that Boss Li left with satisfaction and held hands tightly with Asher Hawn: "Asher, happy cooperation."

In the afternoon, someone came to Asher Hawn for cooperation. For a time, the whole The Hawn Goup Group has been busy accompanying customers, and the company's share price has been rising.

On the other hand, Feng Baizhuo couldn't find a suitable person to cooperate with him because he lost Shen Shi as a powerful ally.

He has been running around recently, trying to attract customers everywhere.

With the information of Feng's Group, he went to the hotels in front of various companies in the morning to win over customers, and went to business parties in the afternoon to meet various business people.

For a time, he ran around, almost knowing all the insiders, but still couldn't find a suitable cooperative ally.

Feng Baizhuo was tired. Before Shen Shi's conditions were very intact, with a strong background and backing, and Shen Jiao, a good cajole, the Spencer family was able to listen to his words to attack The Hawn Goup Group.

Only because of the failure of this attack, the Spencer family was anxious to get angry, and Feng's cooperation was lifted.

After a busy day, Feng Baizhuo arrived at the hotel in front of the company.

He will come to this restaurant for dinner with Shen Jiao every day these two days, and Shen Jiao is also very cooperative, changing new things to bring Feng Bai burning every day.

At that time, let Feng Bai burn very fascinated, Shen Jiao's every move stepped on his heart.

Two people came to the hotel, seal cypress burning is very active position Shen Jiao opened the dining chair, very gentleman.

And Shen Jiao gently held his hips and sat down.

"Feng Zong." Shen Jiao smiled and saw the sweat slightly oozing from Feng Baizhuo's forehead: "I'm sweating, so tired recently."

Looking at such a gentle Shen Jiao, Feng Baizhuo is very comfortable: "I have been busy with my work recently, but it is nothing. It will be fine after a while."

Hearing this, Shen Jiao couldn't help laughing secretly in his heart.

I think I broke off my cooperation with Shen Jiao and couldn't find a customer.

Besides, she also heard at home today. Feng Baizhuo has been wooing customers recently, which is well known to everyone in the business circle.

It's just that men have to face, and Shen Jiao can't expose him in person. Instead, he comforted: "It seems that it is not easy to start a company, especially for a big company like you. It seems that the president is not so good."

"Miss Shen is flattered, but it is a small company."

"Don't be modest when you seal it."

Shen Jiao laughed, and then the waiter came over.

"If you order it, I won't eat it tonight."

Looking at Shen Jiao's thin body, Feng Baizhuo immediately denied: "How can this work? Miss Shen is already very thin, and if she loses weight, she will become Bai Gujing."

He looked at Shen Jiao's figure. Today, Shen Jiao specially wore a tight dress and outlined the figure perfectly.

"Miss Shen, you look beautiful tonight."

Shen Jiao sweet smile, her next purpose is to get the trust of Feng Bai burning, or to pave the way for their own information.

"Ah--"

At this moment, one side of the waiter will drink spilled on Shen Jiao's dress, Shen Jiao hurriedly stood up, just want to point to the waiter attack, but found Feng Bai burning is still watching.

Seeing that the waiter was frightened and fell down, Shen Jiao could only endure his inner dissatisfaction and went forward to help the waiter up: "Is it okay?"

"I'm sorry, Miss, I've soiled your clothes. This dress must be very expensive. Do you need me to pay for it?" The waiter found the stain on Shen Jiao's dress, and his face was full of fright, so he apologized quickly.

Shen Jiao, on the other hand, looked indifferent and smiled: "It's okay, it's just a dress, isn't it frightened?"

Looking at such a dignified Shen Jiao, Feng Baizhuo was fascinated for a while.

I can't believe that Shen Jiao, a daughter, is so decent. He hooked his chin and looked at the woman in front of him. Some of them couldn't see through her more and more.

On the other hand, Asher Hawn discovered the recent trend of Fengbaizhuo.

He can see the figure of Feng Bai burning in almost any place, and no matter where, he can see a document in his hand.

This caught Asher Hawn's attention, and he even sent someone to see what Feng Baizhuo was doing recently.

"Asher." After the assistant went to inquire, "Those who have communicated with Feng Zong said that they are talking about the company, and the content is roughly the same."

Asher Hawn nodded. It seems that Feng Baizhuo has no partners and woos customers everywhere. This is also a good phenomenon and a better development.

The phenomenon that Feng Baizhuo took the initiative to win over customers is enough to show that there is something wrong with his recent company.

Besides, some people have recently spread the news that Shen Shi has fallen apart with Feng's family. Looking at Feng Bai burning in such a hurry, I want to come to this rumor is true.

He gently hooked up the corners of the mouth, it seems that Feng's and Shen Shi's partnership to attack their own things did not land, Shen Shi anxious to get angry, just with Feng's lifted the cooperation, I didn't expect things to develop like this!

The thought of Feng's arrogance, Asher Hawn is very dissatisfied, determined to teach him a good lesson.

Asher Hawn went back to the office and called his assistant. "Go, find someone who looks like the president and ask him to come and meet me."

This sentence heard the assistant in the fog, and he asked: "Let me find a 'You' in the company, how can I find it?"

Looking at Asher Hawn's angular face, no one can grow such a good face.

"There are so many presidents, did I say it was me?"

Asher Hawn said, and the assistant understood what he meant, nodded and came to the company to look for it.

I don't know how long after, the assistant came with a handsome and white face, but he looked steady and calm.

"Not bad."

Asher Hawn nodded, and then let the man in front of him come to him.

After a few words, the man suddenly realized that he promised to come down to Asher Hawn, knowing that there was no other solution to this matter, so he could only continue to do it. After all, what he should get is the most important thing!

Asher Hawn's corners of the mouth gently pull, seal cypress burning is not thinking about wooing customers at this time, then he will send a big customer to seal cypress burning.

The company is in a bad state recently. As a result, send a big customer in the past at this time, so that Feng Bai can be burned into the set.

The assistant scratched his head.. Although he couldn't see through Asher Hawn, he had to do it.

Chapter 692 - 691 The Last Hope



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Hello."

Wang Binbin quickly connected the phone: "It's Mr. Feng. What's the matter?"

Wang Binbin's disapproval made Feng Baizhuo even more afraid.

"I have thought about it. I think Wang is always a reliable partner. Why don't Mr. Wang consider the direction of cooperation?"

Wang Binbin on the other side is in the office. When he heard these words, Asher Hawn wrapped his hands around his waist and looked forward to what Feng Baizhuo would say next.

"Feng is really a refreshing person. I have been waiting for this sentence for a long time."

Wang Binbin smiled and then introduced his own resources to Feng Baizhuo: "Now our company's resources continue to turn over funds. You can rest assured that as long as the resources are running, I will immediately return 80% of the funds to you, that is to say, you only need to pay 20% of the funds."

Wang Binbin pressed forward step by step. Seeing Feng Baizhuo hesitated, he began to talk about profits again: "I am confident that the funds won by this project are far more than that. We can score five or five points then. What do you think?"

In the face of Wang Binbin's profits, Feng Baizhuo was really faint.

He had to nod: "OK, I promise you."

After the phone hung up, Feng Baizhuo transferred the funds to Wang Binbin's name, and at the instigation of Wang Binbin, more and more.

A few days later, Feng Baizhuo received a phone call from Wang Binbin again.

These days, Wang Binbin called him frequently, saying every time that the capital turnover could not be opened, so he had to ask Feng Baizhuo for help.

And Feng Baizhuo was also ill and rushed to the hospital. He believed Wang Binbin's words, and his funds were emptied step by step.

Looking at Wang Binbin's phone, Feng Baizhuo was lost in thought.

"Feng Zong, there is good news. This project has finally been successfully developed and will be listed soon."

Wang Binbin's words once again gave Feng Baizhuo a hope.

His eyes were shining and he sat up. "Really? Then, if you say this, you can face the masses immediately."

These days, Feng Baizhuo has been paying for it. Now that the project is listed, it can also make a good profit.

"Yes, but..." Wang Binbin looked embarrassed again: "It will take some time

for this project to go public now. It is also a big expense to support it all the time."

As soon as this came out, Feng Baizhuo realized that this was to take funds with him again.

Now Feng Baizhuo's funds are being hollowed out by Wang Binbin step by step, and Wang Binbin is still adamant about asking for it.

"Don't your company even have these funds? I am paying for this time, and I can't see what your company has done."

Feng Bai Zhuo asked questions, and the answer over there was also very vague.

"The project was created by our company, and naturally we know where to use it."

Seeing Wang Binbin evade the problem, Feng Baizhuo realized something was wrong in an instant.

"You tell me, where are all those funds?"

Seeing Feng Baizhuo suddenly wake up, Wang Binbin was stunned and replied: "Nature is used in the construction of the project."

"Now that the project has not been listed, are all those funds still there?"

Wang Binbin realized that something was wrong and threatened with the profit of the project: "If Feng always wants to go back on his word now, then we can only find someone else to build this project. With such a big profit, Feng should not be jealous."

Hearing these words, Feng Baizhuo was lost in thought.

However, Wang Binbin's project is like a bottomless pit. From beginning to end, he never saw the project.

This makes him very uncertain whether this project can get high profits as Wang Binbin said.

And business is originally a competition between you lose and me win. If the project is unsuccessful and you put all the funds into it, it is really not worth the candle.

Thinking of this, Feng Baizhuo became more determined.

If this money is spent on construction projects and the projects fail, then your situation will only be worse than now.

With such a big bet, Feng Baizhuo is afraid to gamble again.

"Hmm? General seal?"

Looking over there, Feng Baizhuo hasn't spoken yet, and asked Feng Baizhuo what he meant, but Feng Baizhuo made up his mind: "I think it's better to cancel this cooperation. The demand for funds is too great. If I change it, I will support you to do it before. Sorry."

Feng Baizhuo's words were perfect, and Wang Binbin couldn't find the impact point.

Feng Baizhuo is very clever. It seems that this time, he abandoned the idea of cooperating with Wang Binbin after weighing the pros and cons.

Wang Binbin did not force him, nodded and promised: "OK, I hope Feng will not regret it when the time comes."

Unexpectedly, Wang Binbin promised so readily, which surprised Feng Bai.

Just because the funds are invested in construction, the turnover may not be open for a time, and before long, Wang Binbin directly transferred the original amount of funds to Feng Baizhuo's name.

Such a large amount of money is difficult to extract from the project for a time. Feng Baizhuo knew at a glance that it was returned to him by Wang Binbin from his own principal.

I can't believe that Wang Binbin himself has so much principal. Looking at this amount, I think of what I said at the front desk of Xingchen Company that day. Is Wang Binbin really a big customer?

If it really has not been put into construction, then such a big project is used by Wang's funds. Is it true that they are just trying to test themselves?

All these let the seal cypress burning lost in thought, for a time, seal cypress burning some doubt their own judgment, don't they really to set their own funds?

This also means that the cooperation between Wang and Feng is over. After hanging up the phone on both sides, Wang Binbin went to Asher Hawn's office.

"Asher."

Wang Binbin walked into the office with some frustration, and Asher Hawn knew what had happened at a glance.

"Failed?"

He raised eyebrows. It seems that Feng Baizhuo still has some brains, so he will not be cheated by others.

"Hmm." Wang Binbin nodded. I didn't expect Feng Baizhuo to wake up so quickly: "He has to go back all the funds. I returned them to him truthfully in order not to let him doubt."

Asher Hawn nodded. It seems that this Wang Binbin still has some smart minds.

"I don't blame you. Feng Baizhuo is very careful and never does anything unfavorable to his own interests."

As a result, Asher Hawn is also thinking about it. After all, he is clear about Feng Bai's burning personality.

"It's a pity that the money is all set, and the cypress burning is finished."

Wang Binbin had some regrets, but Asher Hawn evoked a smile: "Nothing, it won't work here, then we will use other methods."

See Asher Hawn this picture, Wang Binbin nodded, it seems that he has his own way.



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Since Asher Hawn had his own idea, Wang Binbin didn't continue to ask.

Soon, after Wang Binbin explained things, he went back, leaving Asher Hawn alone.

Since it's dark, he'll come to Ming. This time, the funds for sealing cypress burning were handed over to Wang Binbin, which made him have a bottom and knew how much was left for sealing cypress burning.

Those funds are just nine Niu Yi hairs for a company, but since Feng Baizhuo woke up at this time, it is obvious that he touched his bottom line.

Since it is the bottom line, it means that there is not much left in Fengbai burning.

As a result, Asher Hawn concluded that the amount of remaining funds of Fengbai Burning Company.

In this way, it is more convenient for him to find out the details of Feng Bai burning.

He hooked his lips and held a staff meeting before Feng Baizhuo fully woke up. After the end, The Hawn Goup Group attacked Feng's Group in an all-round way.

Originally, Star Company suppressed Feng's family. Some time ago, Feng Baizhuo and Shen Shi jointly attacked The Hawn Goup. Now the tables have turned, and Feng Baizhuo has become the one who was attacked.

The programmer of The Hawn Goup Group carries on the fierce attack to the firewall of the seal family, the stock price of the seal family goes down rapidly, for a time, the seal some can't stand it.

The Hawn Goup Group is in full swing, while Feng's family is pressed step by step, and life is miserable for a time.

A few days later, Asher Hawn relaxed his attack on Feng.

Because there are more important things to do today.

In Star Company, Nora Smith just entered the company and found that the atmosphere of the company was quite different from that of the past.

There are several balloons hanging on the wall, which are impressively written with "Happy birthday!"

There are pink balloons everywhere, which makes Nora Smith wonder.

You know, Nora Smith is a serious person in his work. He doesn't allow employees to do such things at all on weekdays, but today he has done so blatantly.

She grunted twice and was about to come to several employees to criticize them. Who knew that they looked at Nora Smith's smile and showed eight teeth, which made Nora Smith embarrassed to criticize them?

"What are you doing with this?"

Nora Smith pointed to the hot air balloons around him and the eggs in each employee's hand.

"Hee hee."

I saw that several employees still sniggered, and Nora Smith was confused. The next second, there was the voice of opening the door behind him.

"Happy birthday, little Nora!"

I saw Ye Xi compare a look to the people around me, and then came to Nora Smith with a cup: "Little Nora, this is my birthday present for you!"

The surrounding employees also stood up with a smile, holding gifts for Nora Smith in their hands: "Happy birthday to you, Little Nora."

Ye Xi opened his mouth and looked at today's day. It seemed that it was really his birthday.

It's just that I haven't had a birthday for a long time since I worked for so many years.

Unexpectedly, the employees silently wrote down their birthdays, which surprised Nora Smith.

"Thank you..."

Nora Smith grinned. "How did you know it was my birthday?"

When asked about this, several employees covered their mouths and snickered: "Of course you have a husband who loves you."

The words sound just fell, and there was a loud noise behind him. I saw Asher Hawn appear in a smoke, holding a bunch of roses in his hand, and several employees followed him.

At the end, Nina Lewis pushed a big cake for Nora Smith.

Nora Smith's eyes tightened and she looked at everything in front of her. Everyone laughed and celebrated for her.

"Happy birthday, wife."

I saw Asher Hawn hand the flowers to Nora Smith, and his eyes were full of unprecedented tenderness.

Nora Smith blushed and heard Asher Hawn call his wife and hammer Asher Hawn's chest. "What are you talking about? There are so many people."

"And shy."

Asher Hawn grinned at Nora Smith's shy appearance, and then Nina Lewis held up the cake.

Just as everyone was about to divide the cake, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn disappeared.

On the other side, Nora Smith was being pulled out by Asher Hawn. Halfway through, Asher Hawn suddenly remembered something, stopped, bent down, and picked up Nora Smith directly in the middle.

Nora Smith was caught off guard by Asher Hawn's action. He immediately

surrounded his neck and blushed: "There are so many people, what are you doing?"

"I want them to know that you are my woman in Asher Hawn."

Asher Hawn looks domineering, and then holds Nora Smith up to a helicopter.

They were taken by helicopter to a beach, which used to be crowded with people every day, but today it is very quiet.

Nora Smith looked down from the helicopter and saw a large flock of seagulls around the beach, and the shape they formed was his portrait.

Nora Smith was shocked and looked at Asher Hawn beside him. I couldn't believe he was so attentive.

"The helicopter descended, and Asher Hawn took Nora Smith's hand and strolled along the seaside."

The sea breeze was blowing, and Nora Smith stepped on the soft sand, feeling very comfortable.

"Nora Smith."

Just as she was enjoying the baptism of the sea breeze, Asher Hawn's voice came from behind her.

Nora Smith smelled the sound and turned to see Asher Hawn kneeling on one knee with a small ring box in his hand.

"In these years, let you follow me. I originally wanted you to have a stable life. I didn't expect to experience so many things and wronged you."

Tears glowed out of the corners of Nora Smith's eyes. Looking at Asher Hawn's affectionate appearance, she didn't dare to interrupt.

"It seems that I never formally proposed to you."

Asher Hawn smiled at Nora Smith and raised the ring in his hand. "Beautiful Miss Nora Smith, will you marry me today on your big birthday?"

Nora Smith covered her face and looked at the scene in front of her. Her eyes kept rising. At last, she sniffed and held out her hand. "I do."

Two people hugged each other tightly by the sea, while Asher Hawn kept telling Nora Smith in his mouth how important she was to him.

On the other side, when Feng Baizhuo was violently attacked, Shen Jiao always gave him encouragement by Feng Baizhuo's side.

At this time, Feng Bai burning had no intention to deal with Shen Jiao, and saw Shen Jiao still wrapped around himself, some powerless.

He sent his assistant to put his false information on the drawer of the office, and then came to the office with Shen Jiao.

Two people in the office to talk halfway, Feng Bai Burn suddenly put forward that they need to go to the meeting, let Shen Jiao himself stay in the office for a while.

Shen Jiao is naturally happy, waiting for Feng Bai to burn away, then search at will in his office.

In the end, she found the false information prepared by Feng Baizhuo in the drawer of Feng Baizhuo. Looking at this information, she secretly complacent and photographed the contents of the information one by one.

Soon, Shen Shi received the information of Feng Bai Zhuo, and at this time Feng Shi was besieged. Taking advantage of this time, Shen Shi joined in.

This also marked the beginning of the struggle between Feng's family and Shen Shi, and the two families changed from allies to adversaries.

Chapter 694 - 693 The End Of Being Betrayed



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

And Feng was attacked before and after. Not only did Shen Shi confront him, but even The Hawn Goup Group has been attacking Feng fiercely.

At that time, Feng's some can't cope with it, coupled with the recent lack of funds, and soon some can't hold it.

Feng Baizhuo looked at the declining data on the screen and bit his teeth. He

couldn't think of his company as far as it is now.

However, how can Shen Shi have his own information? This undoubtedly made Feng Baizhuo lost in thought.

Looking at Shen Shi holding those own information to show off, as everyone knows, it is true and false, and it is still unknown.

It's just that I can't cope with it now.

Until the last moment, Feng's programmers couldn't resist such great pressure and bowed their heads to each other.

This commercial war was undoubtedly won by Shen Shi.

Just because now Feng's fall into a trough, before Feng's attack, after Shen Shi eyeing up, can't cope with it for a while.

This let Feng Bai burn is very angry, can't think of Shen Shi unexpectedly so Baiwenhang, a few days ago also attacked The Hawn Goup Group together, and now it is connected with The Hawn Goup Group to target itself!

Feng Bai was flustered and watched his stock fall to the bottom again, which made him have to find another way.

In desperation, a figure emerged in Feng Baizhuo's mind-Wang Binbin!

A few days ago, Wang Binbin returned the funds intact to himself, and the front desk of Xingchen Company also said that Wang Binbin was a big customer, which made him believe a few minutes.

At this time, it seems that no one can help Feng's group except Wang Binbin.

Feng Baizhuo went to the commercial street for help these days. The other party looked at the power of The Hawn Goup Group and did not dare to lend a helping hand to Feng, which led to the isolation of Feng Group.

At this time, only Wang Binbin is willing to cooperate with himself.

Although this person seems to be unreliable, he can only be a dead horse as a living horse doctor.

Feng Baizhuo thought of this, then bit his teeth and called Wang Binbin.

"Feng Zong." Soon, the phone over there was connected, and Wang Binbin's voice sounded: "Has Feng always changed his mind?"

Listening to this, Feng Baizhuo's face was somewhat embarrassed. In desperation, he had to ask Wang Binbin for help: "I figured it out."

"Just think about it, Feng is really a wise man."

At this time, Wang Binbin laughed, but he couldn't think of people like Feng Baizhuo who had to.

"That letter, what do you think? If you cooperate with me, you know."

Speaking of which, Feng Bai knew each other's intentions at a glance.

Feng Baizhuo also went online to search this project in advance, which really needs a lot of funds. However, what puzzles him is that since Wang Binbin is a big customer, how can even these funds need to be shot by Feng's group?

But this question, Feng Baizhuo didn't ask.

Now that he is flanked by both sides, Wang Binbin is his last straw.

"I know."

Feng Baizhuo promised: "I will let people transfer the funds later. I hope that Mr. Wang will not live up to my expectations and let the project go public as soon as possible, which is good for everyone."

Nowadays, Feng Baizhuo is in urgent need of income. As the saying goes, he is reluctant to give up his children and can't hold the wolf. Only by handing over his own funds can he get more income.

"Well, it is a refreshing person to seal the total loss."

Wang Binbin laughed, and then Feng Baizhuo hung up the phone.

Soon, Wang Binbin received the funds transferred from Feng Baizhuo, but

what Feng Baizhuo didn't know was that the owner of this bank card was Asher Hawn.

At this time, he was eager for success, didn't pay so much attention, and directly transferred all the funds to Wang Binbin.

After receiving the funds, Wang Binbin immediately informed Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn also had some accidents. I didn't expect Feng Baizhuo to completely believe in Wang Binbin this time and pay out all his funds.

Asher Hawn evoked corners of the mouth, a faint smile, looking at the card funds into, I can't think of Feng Baizhuo still have a certain deposit, this sum of money is not a small amount.

Feng Baizhuo's funds were hollowed out, and he was still anxiously waiting for the results of the project.

But Shen Shi and The Hawn Goup seem to know something, and the attack speed is getting more and more fierce, which catches Feng Baizhuo, who has no funds, off guard.

He bit his teeth, and Shen Shi and The Hawn Goup stepped up their attacks at this time. They must have known something.

He thought of Shen Shi's own information in his hand and lost in thought.

Suddenly, Shen Jiao's face reappeared in his mind.

Yes, Shen Jiao is the daughter of Shen Mulu. She is close to herself these days. You can know what the purpose is when you think about it.

When I thought of seeing Shen Jiao on the last day, I seemed to be going to a meeting and put a piece of information in the office.

By the time he came back, the information had disappeared.

This undoubtedly alerted Feng Baizhuo. He went to investigate the monitoring of that day. It was Shen Jiaoshun who took the information.

And from that day on, Shen Shi began to attack himself.

He gritted his teeth and clenched his fist secretly. Unexpectedly, Shen Jiao betrayed himself!

At the thought of this, Feng Bai burning was furious and came to Shen Jiao's apartment.

He kicked the door open with one foot and saw Shen Jiao sitting inside at a glance.

"Why are you here..."

Shen Jiao opened his mouth and looked at Feng Bai burning this extremely angry eyes, instantly understood what had happened.

I saw Feng Baizhuo running straight to Shen Jiao and asked, "Are you following my information?"

Shen Jiao had never seen Feng Baizhuo look like this, and shook his head in fear: "I don't know what information."

"Play dumb!" Feng Baizhuo roared loudly: "I said, why can't I find that information everywhere? It turned out that you were behind the scenes. No wonder you suddenly met you in the street that day. Did you plan it from the beginning!"

Feng Baizhuo's words made Shen Jiao stare big eyes, but she still shook her head: "No, it's not me, you mistook the wrong person."

"I'm disappointed in you." Feng Bai burned a pair of eyes full of cold, which made Shen Jiao don't know what to do at that time.

"It's really not me..."

A few drops of tears came out of the corner of Shen Jiao's eye, and he began to explain by grasping the burning hand of Feng Bai.

I saw Shen Wei close his eyes and handed the monitoring in his mobile phone to Shen Wei: "I wanted to leave you a little face. I can't believe that you didn't even dare to admit what you did, even if I was wrong about you."

Looking at himself in the monitoring, Shen Jiao opened his mouth.

"You did it on purpose?"

Shen Jiao didn't see the camera in the office that day, which is undoubtedly Feng Bai burning deliberately hidden to monitor himself.

"If I don't do this, I don't know what you're thinking behind your back."

And seal cypress burning is also generous to admit down, which undoubtedly makes Shen Jiao covered in a thunderbolt.

Chapter 695 - 694 Beautiful Men's Plan



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

She can't think of, Feng Bai burning unexpectedly so wary of themselves, do not hesitate to put a monitor to monitor themselves.

This moment made Shen Jiao realize that Feng Baizhuo may have been wary of himself.

"You pretend to be so good to me these days, are you using me as a pawn and using me?"

"Oh, who knew that your" chess piece "would be so ignorant and betray me directly."

Feng Bai burning is also directly admitted down, Shen Jiao maliciously staring at the man in front of her, at that time she some can't see through him.

But she Shen Jiao is not a lamb to be slaughtered. She is Shen Jiao, a big lady in the Spencer family!

Shen Jiao clenched her fist secretly, and she was unwilling to be used by Feng Bai.

"Oh, wait."

Shen Jiao gritted her teeth. This time, she was determined to give it a shot.

On the other side, Nora Smith was in the office. In a short time, he received a phone call from Feng Ruoyan.

Looking at the words "Feng Ruoyan" on the mobile phone screen, Nora Smith was reluctant, but took it down.

"Nora."

There came a voice of banter from Feng Ruoyan, which made Nora Smith very dissatisfied.

"Say."

Nora Smith was very impatient and spit out a word maliciously.

"Oh, don't be so fierce."

Who knows if seal if Yan and put out his set, if not worry about seal if Yan will do something to star company and The Hawn Goup Group, Nora Smith is not willing to answer his phone.

"I'll hang up if it's nothing."

Say, Nora Smith is ready to hang up the phone, and there came the voice of Feng Ruoyan.

"Don't."

Feng Ruoyan hurriedly persuaded Nora Smith: "I haven't seen you for a long time. Come out for a meal and I'll invite you."

"I'm not interested in eating with you."

Nora Smith frowned, but the other side of the seal if Yan still don't give up.

"If you come out to dinner with me, I will tell you about Feng Baizhuo."

Nora Smith raised his eyebrows and sealed his cypress?

"What do you know?"

"I'll tell you when you come out."

I can't think of Feng Ruoyan to ask himself out for this reason. I thought that Asher Hawn was still fighting against Feng Baizhuo, and Nora Smith had to agree.

Soon, Nora Smith put on his coat and hurried to the place designated by Feng Ruoyan.

As soon as Nora Smith came to the restaurant, he found Feng Ruoyan holding flowers in his hand, wearing a suit and hair gel, which made Nora Smith get goose bumps.

Looking at this greasy appearance, Nora Smith lost in thought.

Compared with herself, her clothes are very casual, just a white shirt.

Nora Smith slowly walked to the front of Feng Ruoyan, only to see that Feng Ruoyan still looked cheap: "Why do you dress up so perfunctorily when you see me?"

"Didn't you say you were going to tell me something? Why did you call so many people?"

Nora Smith looked around. There were little flower girls and bands, and a petal was scattered on the ground.

For Nora Smith's brain circuit, Feng Ruoyan rubbed his temples helplessly.

"You woman."

Then, if the seal Yan's look resumed tenderness, he raised the roses in his hands, a suit let him appear more mature than usual.

"Hmm?"

Nora Smith frowned and was somewhat unpredictable about this series of operations of Feng Ruoyan.

"Nora, from the first time I saw you, I was deeply attracted by you."

Listening to these words, Nora Smith was lost in thought, and her heel took a step back. She was afraid to accept Feng Ruoyan's words.

"I thought we were rivals. Later, when I saw you, I knew what love was."

Nora Smith cold eyes, looking at seal if Yan this unskilled lines, and don't know where to copy from.

"Later, I asked you out again and again, and you refused. I know that you like me, which is a manifestation of desire..."

Unexpectedly, Feng Ruoyan became more and more excited, and his eyes were full of deep affection: "But this can't stop me from loving you, Nora Smith. The days when I can't see you make me crazy, and when I see you, I am at a loss."

Nora Smith looked at the full head stained with hair gel if Yan, frowned, at that time do not know what to do.

The next second, Feng Ruoyan raised flowers with one hand, knelt down on one knee, and took out a diamond ring with the other hand: "Nora, I love you so much that I can't extricate myself. Will you marry me?"

As soon as this came out, the surrounding bands began to play music, and flower girl around them applauded: "Marry him, marry him..."

As he spoke, he also sprinkled petals on two people.

On the other side, Asher Hawn has been attacking Feng's group these days, and Shen Shi is also involved, and was invited by Shen Shi to eat a banquet.

He promised. After all, the enemy of the enemy is a friend. In the business circle, Asher Hawn doesn't want to make bad friends with anyone.

Asher Hawn came to the box, sat down, and unexpectedly found Shen Jiao in the middle of the box.

Although he was somewhat surprised, Shen Jiao was the Spencer family's daughter after all, and it was not unusual for her to come this time.

"Mr. Huo."

Shen Mulu took the lead in raising his glass and thanked Asher Hawn.

The two chatted for a while, and Asher Hawn felt that the air in the box was unbearable, so he left the box on the grounds of ventilation.

In an instant, only Shen Mulu and Shen Jiao were left in the box.

Two people smiled at each other, and then, Shen Jiao took out a bag of powder and poured it into Asher Hawn's glass.

"Is this medicine reliable?"

Shen Mulu looked around, and Shen Jiao nodded quickly: "Of course, it is reliable. This is the ecstasy I bought from the black market, which is specially used to sell to that kind of shop."

Shen Mu Lu nodded. The medicine was colorless and tasteless. It went into the wine and dissolved quickly.

And, the Spencer family this time to come, is not completely unprepared, they now down the seal, the next target, is The Hawn Goup.

For this time, Shen Jiao specially called the media to observe in secret.

When the media heard the news of The Hawn Goup, they came one after another and hid the cameras in every corner.

On the other side, in the restaurant.

Nora Smith looked at all this and waved his hand without hesitation: "No, I refuse."

Unexpectedly, Nora Smith refused so readily, which made Feng Ruoyan's face pull down instantly.

He threw the flower to the flower girl next to him: "Are you a woman without heart? I have said so many moving words, but I am not moved at all?"

"Why do you want to be moved?"

Nora Smith frowned and left without looking back.

Looking at the back of Nora Smith's refusal, Feng Ruoyan's heart followed a trembling.

However, the video of Feng Ruoyan proposing marriage to Nora Smith has been photographed by many people. Even if Nora Smith refuses, it will not prevent them from making a big fuss.

This video was maliciously edited by people with heart, which changed Nora Smith's waving action into nodding, and specially rendered Feng Ruoyan's confession, which made people all moved.

Chapter 696 - 695 The Man Sleeping Next To Me



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Soon, the video spread to the Internet, causing a large choppy.

Nora Smith was once again pushed to the hot search, and to Nora Smith's surprise, netizens did not attack Feng Ruoyan, but cursed Nora Smith.

She watched the video on the Internet and lost in thought for a time.

I can't believe these people are so attentive that they forcibly change their actions directly.

The marriage between Nora Smith and Asher Hawn is well known. For a time, news of Nora Smith's "derailment" and "second marriage" was circulating everywhere on the Internet.

Nora Smith was once again pushed down the cusp, she secretly clenched her fist, I can't think of Feng Ruoyan to do such a play, just to destroy her reputation?

No wonder he to seal cypress burn as an excuse, I'm afraid it is seal cypress burn is going to not go down, just looking for him to help, want to severely step on their own foot.

And just then, Nora Smith received a phone call.

It was a strange call. Nora Smith was upset about his rumors on the Internet and didn't answer it.

After waiting for the phone to hang up, after a while, the phone rang again.

When Nora Smith saw it, it was the strange call again. She frowned, then picked up her mobile phone and answered it. Her tone was very impatient: "Who is it?"

"Now go to Junchen Hotel quickly, go quickly, it will be too late if you don't go."

Nora Smith was confused. "What? Why go there?"

"If you don't go, Asher Hawn will become just like you."

Hearing this, Nora Smith was lost in thought.

Become like me? What does this sentence mean?

"Who are you? How do you know?"

"You don't have to know." The man over there is hoarse: "In the room number is 0613, go quickly."

No sooner had the mystery man over there finished speaking than the phone hung up.

Nora Smith looked at the abuse on the Internet, instantly widened her eyes and hurried out.

Nora Smith came to Junchen Hotel. Sure enough, Asher Hawn's car was parked at the door.

She frowned. How did Asher Hawn come here?

Nora Smith hurried to the hotel and pressed the elevator on the sixth floor. Sure enough, as soon as the elevator arrived, she saw Asher Hawn opposite at a glance.

She tried to step forward to find him. The next second, a woman stood beside Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith's heart trembled, and the woman was Shen Jiao.

Shen Jiao helped Asher Hawn, who was swaying from side to side. Maybe the

medicine was too effective, while Asher Hawn was too heavy. She helped her with some difficulty.

"You don't mind me..."

Asher Hawn opened his mouth and wanted to break free Shen Jiao, but Shen Jiao was willing to give up such an opportunity, taking advantage of Asher Hawn's unconsciousness and clutching Asher Hawn's arm.

"You are drunk, I will help you go back to rest."

Shen Jiao's voice came in Asher Hawn's ear, which made Asher Hawn very dissatisfied.

The perfume on her body is very pungent, which makes Asher Hawn's unconscious consciousness strong.

"No, I'm going back to the company."

Asher Hawn tried to break free from Shen Jiao, but his strength was getting smaller and smaller, and he didn't even have the strength to break free from Shen Jiao.

"You see that you are like this. If you go back like this, something will happen."

Shen Jiao's mouth gradually pulled out a radian. She held Asher Hawn's body and enjoyed every minute with him.

"Go away."

Asher Hawn growled, the scene in front of him becoming more and more blurred, and he was about to faint.

"You see that you are like this, and you won't let me hold you. You will fall down later."

"Let go."

Just when Shen Jiao thought he was going to succeed, Nora Smith's voice suddenly came from behind him.

Shen Jiao stared big eyes, looking at the aggressive woman in front of her eyes, and at that time she was at a loss.

"Do you think it's fun to hold someone else's husband?"

There is a depressing aura around Nora Smith, which makes people feel cold all over.

"You, why are you here?"

Shen Jiao blushed, this kind of thing was caught in public by Nora Smith, originally holding Huo Yun's hand gradually loosened.

Seeing that Asher Hawn was about to faint because of exhaustion, Nora Smith hurried up to help him.

The familiar smell spread to Asher Hawn's breath, which made him feel at ease.

"Of course I'm looking for my husband. What do you mean by pandering with my husband here?"

Nora Smith glared at Shen Jiao, who was ashamed and afraid to look Nora Smith in the eyes.

Looking at Nora Smith's hand on Asher Hawn's arm, Shen Jiao was angry, and finally had a chance to be alone with Asher Hawn, which was destroyed by Nora Smith.

"Don't get out of here, or don't blame me for humiliating you."

Nora Smith growled, Shen Jiao only feel face hang, and missed such a good opportunity, head down, or refused to leave.

Nora Smith was upset and punched Shen Jiao heavily on his back, and Shen Jiao immediately fainted.

Nora Smith put Shen Jiao into the room originally booked, then returned to the corridor and helped Asher Hawn up.

Only Nora Smith was left to hold Asher Hawn's arm. She helped Asher Hawn downstairs and carried him into the car, while she sat in the driver's seat.

Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief at Asher Hawn's sleepy appearance.

If you come one step later, I'm afraid Shen Jiao will succeed.

The Spencer family is really hateful to do such shameless things in broad daylight. It seems that we should be careful in the future.

On the other side, the media in the hotel.

When they look at the photos taken in their hands, they only think that the women in the photos are very familiar, but they are not Shen Jiao's size and clothes at all.

However, looking at Asher Hawn's comfortable appearance on women's bodies is enough for them to make a fuss.

I just didn't get a positive picture of a woman. However, no matter whether that woman is Shen Jiao or not, as long as she is related to Asher Hawn, she will definitely make headlines today.

Strangely enough, Asher Hawn looked so relaxed in a woman's arms.

As everyone knows, the woman in their camera is Nora Smith.

The next day, Shen Jiao woke up from his room and found himself lying in the hotel room.

Thinking of yesterday's plan, she hooked her lips. Then she was preparing to turn over and hug the man beside her. Suddenly, she found something was wrong.

The shape of the man around him is totally different from that of Asher Hawn.

Shen Jiao widened her eyes, got up quickly, found herself naked, and immediately picked up the quilt and covered her chest. The pain from her lower body made her instantly awake.

She looked at the familiar man in front of her eyes, and turned out to be Feng

Bai burning! Scared her to get up quickly.

"Ah--"

Shen Jiao's miserable cry spread all over the room, and soon, Feng Bai was awakened.

He found that the sleeping woman beside him was Shen Jiao, opened his mouth and looked at Shen Jiao's panicked eyes.. At that time, he didn't know what to say.

Chapter 697 - 696 Inability To Resist



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Looking at Shen Jiao's resentful eyes, Feng Bai Burning suddenly came up with a temper.

Clearly two people had a big fight yesterday, and today they woke up in the same bed. What is this intention?

Thinking of this, Feng Baizhuo lost his affection for Shen Jiao.

"What is that look on your face?"

Shen Jiao was even more angry, dragging the quilt beneath him all the time, and a few tears came out of the corner of his eye.

"Now, you don't have to pretend to be a loyal girl with me. Looking at me makes you feel fake."

Feng Baizhuo laughed at Shen Jiao directly, which made Shen Jiao even angrier.

"What do you mean by this? Are you the one who has suffered both of us?"

Shen Jiao maliciously stared at Feng Bai burning, can not think of him for irresponsible, unexpectedly said such words.

"I don't have to say who suffers."

Feng Baizhuo's eyes glowed with cold light: "You sleep next to me, don't you just want to calculate me, so that you can make suggestions for the Spencer

family?"

As soon as the words sound just fell, Feng Bai was heavily attacked by pillows.

Shen Jiao forcibly threw the pillow on the bed on Feng Bai's burning face: "Even if I calculate you, I won't use this method."

She is the daughter of the Spencer family. How can she be willing to degenerate and make such a thing with Feng Baizhuo: "Don't look up to yourself too much. How can you let me do such a behavior to please you?"

Looking at Shen Jiao maliciously staring at himself, Feng Bai burning felt Shen Jiao hypocritical.

"Don't pretend, don't think I don't know what you the Spencer family are thinking, I won't recalculate."

Feng Bai burning looked up and down at Shen Jiao, which made Shen Jiao even more ashamed.

"Dead rascal, what are you looking at!"

Then Shen Jiao punched Feng Bai's hard abdominal muscles again, which was simply painless for Feng Bai.

"Don't make these careful machines to please me, I won't be moved."

Unexpectedly, this behavior makes Feng Bai more confident and makes Shen Jiao helpless.

"You slept with me, and I didn't say anything. You told me a lot of words. How, how many women did you sleep with? I don't have to say more?"

Shen Jiao gave Feng Bai burning face directly, which undoubtedly made Feng Bai burning gas flushed.

"This is a man's nature. What's wrong with sleeping more?"

Feng Bai's burning eyes were cold and he glanced at Shen Jiao: "It's you who have no beauty at all, and you are not ashamed to seduce me?"

"You deserve it?" Shen Jiao glanced faintly at Feng Bai's burning lower body:
"Short and weak, ordinary and confident."

These words completely angered Feng Baizhuo. He got up and overwhelmed Shen Jiao: "If you talk nonsense again, I will throw you down from here."

"Don't you dare."

Shen Jiao maliciously stared at Feng Bai burning, with a string of flames in his eyes.

"Why not? Don't really think I dare not touch you."

Feng Bai's burning eyes were as black as paint, which made Shen Jiao unable to fathom what he was thinking.

"You are afraid that you have to wait for the help of others. If the company goes bankrupt in two days, even you can't protect yourself."

Feng Baizhuo is now weak, and Shen Shi is developing better and better. If he moves Shen Jiao, the end will undoubtedly be even worse.

Think of this, seal cypress burning silent down, got up.

"Get out of here, I never want to see you again."

Shen Jiao roared at Feng Bai burning, and a pair of eyes were full of refusal.

Feng Bai burning without saying a word, put on last night's clothes and left.

Suddenly, only Shen Jiao was left in the room.

She gasped for breath, just sealed cypress burning around the aura is too big, pressure her some breathless.

After Feng Baizhuo returned to the company, there was a bad news.

Shen Shi Group suppressed Fengshi Group even harder. For a time, Fengshi Group was unable to resist.

He hammered hard on the table, only blame this morning Shen Jiao's words, let her find out the details of the seal, otherwise would not attack so violently.

Feng Bai burning even some regret, why do you want to talk so much nonsense with her in the morning.

In this way, Shen Jiao succeeded again.

Looking at his company getting worse every day, Feng Baizhuo pinned all his hopes on Wang Binbin.

He clenched his fist secretly, only asking Wang Binbin to finish the project as soon as possible.

Shen Shi's attack is getting more and more fierce, and it is about to break through the last line of defense of the company, and this time the seal cypress burning is of no help.

On the other side, Nora Smith's home.

Nora Smith stayed up almost all night. She was lying in front of Asher Hawn's bed, watching Asher Hawn breathe evenly, and there was a faint pain in her heart.

The thought of Asher Hawn pulling with Shen Jiao last night made her heart more painful.

But she chose to trust Asher Hawn and brought him home, but her heavy heart made her unable to sleep, and finally she could only watch Asher Hawn sleep all night.

The first light of the morning shone on Asher Hawn's angular face, and his fingers moved, which immediately awakened Nora Smith.

"Asher Hawn?"

Nora Smith called to him, and when she saw that Asher Hawn was silent, her eyes sank again.

"Little love..."

The next second, Asher Hawn's voice came, and Nora Smith's eyes suddenly filled with light.

"Are you awake?"

Asher Hawn's voice was a little hoarse, and Nora Smith helped Asher Hawn up, still not looking good.

She went outside and poured Asher Hawn a glass of water and handed it directly in front of Asher Hawn: "Drink."

Naturally, Asher Hawn noticed Nora Smith's face. He stroked Nora Smith's frowning brow. "What's the matter?"

"Nothing."

Nora Smith skimmed her lips lightly, thinking of Asher Hawn's pandering with Shen Jiao last night. She carried Asher Hawn back and carefully wiped Asher Hawn.

She didn't want to see the traces left by other women.

"Why are you unhappy?"

Asher Hawn only thought Nora Smith like this was very funny and grinned.

"You're still laughing."

Nora Smith glared at Asher Hawn. "Why were you at the Junchen Hotel last night?"

"Huh?"

Asher Hawn paused. He was a little confused last night. When Nora Smith mentioned it, he suddenly remembered something.

"Last night, Shen Mulu called me over and said that I wanted to talk about Feng's family. I went out to breathe in the middle, and then I didn't know why my limbs were weak."

Speaking of which, the two men suddenly realized.

"It seems that Shen Shi has done something."

Nora Smith bowed his head and considered it carefully.

"It seems that they are prepared, and even the ecstasy is prepared in advance. Fortunately, I came in time, otherwise, you may really be."

Nora Smith looked up and down Asher Hawn, and Asher Hawn immediately became serious.

"I won't." He clasped Nora Smith's hand. "The smell of that woman makes me uncomfortable. I don't want to touch her even if I am delirious."

Looking at Asher Hawn's earnest appearance, Nora Smith covered his mouth and snickered.

Chapter 698 - 697 Proposal Of Marriage



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

After the two men were warm for a while, Nora Smith returned to the company.

No sooner had she set foot in the company than her assistant hurried to find Nora Smith.

Nora Smith frowned. Look at this. What happened again.

"No, little Nora, the comments on you on the Internet are getting more and more uncontrollable."

Hearing this, Nora Smith hurried back to the office and opened Weibo. Sure enough, several posts on the hot search were about Nora Smith's derailment.

The photos on the hot search are full of flowers, while in front of Nora Smith is Feng Ruoyan kneeling on one knee. Those gentle eyes are the pursuit of many girls.

Handsome and rich, it can be said that it is the ideal type for many girls.

Nora Smith in the photo is covering his mouth and looks surprised.

This undoubtedly gave netizens the illusion that Nora Smith promised to come down, which made Nora Smith helpless.

Nora Smith caressed his sideburns. Last night, he was busy with Asher Hawn's affairs and failed to respond in time, which led to more and more intense conjecture among netizens. He got up early in the morning and began to attack Nora Smith personally.

The private letters received by Nora Smith Weibo are all abuse of her, which makes her helpless.

I didn't expect it to be pushed to the forefront by netizens after such a long time.

"Little Nora, what should I do?"

The assistant worried that Nora Smith was the president of the company. If something went wrong with Nora Smith, Star Company would suffer together.

"They are all unwarranted things, so there is no need to worry."

Nora Smith disagrees, and has become accustomed to the things hanging on hot searches all day.

Blame also can only blame those media and paparazzi all day staring at the star company and Nora Smith's movements, as soon as there is trouble above, they run out and spread rumors indiscriminately.

Nora Smith helpless massage temples, looking at the news of flowers all over the sky, let her careless to pay attention.

Now, if you run out to clarify, you will be ridiculed, so it is better to wait and see.

Now can defeat the net friend, only has the sufficient strong evidence, otherwise, said again is also futile.

At this moment, Feng Ruoyan suddenly sent a Weibo.

"Everyone should stop scolding Xiaoqing, it is my wishful thinking, but I believe that all this is only a matter of time, and Xiaoqing will accept me one

day!"

As soon as this remark came out, it gave Feng Ruoyan an affectionate person.

Nora Smith, on the other hand, gave people a kind of love rat who delayed the pure boy, with Asher Hawn on one side and Feng Ruoyan on the other, showing the wrong feeling of stepping on two boats.

Soon, Nora Smith was pushed to the forefront again. She looked at Feng Ruoyan's words. It was true that she didn't know whether he was helping herself clarify or setting up someone for herself.

"I can't believe that as the president of a company, I have done such a thing. I have been smashing her and Asher Hawn's sugar. Now it seems that I am blind!"

"Don't say sisters, it has been blackened."

All kinds of abuse poured into Nora Smith's Weibo, but Nora Smith had no choice but to close his comments.

Nora Smith has already adapted to have it both ways's temper.

But this is not the way to go on. If you don't come forward to clarify, you will be afraid of causing more netizens' grief and indignation.

She frowned, and just then Nora Smith received a call from Asher Hawn.

"What's the matter."

After Nora Smith connected the phone, his voice was a little tired. Now he has to deal with those things on the Internet, and he feels even more tired after thinking about it.

"Those comments on the Internet, what I saw." Asher Hawn's hoarse voice came, obviously with some anger: "You come to the hotel last night, and I will wait for you."

Hearing Asher Hawn's heavy voice, Nora Smith's heart trembled.

Did Asher Hawn believe that statement?

Nora Smith had to fight back his emotions, packed up, and then came to the hotel downstairs.

Nora Smith had just walked to the door when he was greeted by Asher Hawn standing in the middle of the sea of flowers with flowers in his hand.

She was stunned, and she didn't think Asher Hawn had done this.

And there are many media and reporters shooting next to it, which is specially called by Asher Hawn.

I saw Asher Hawn looking at Nora Smith affectionately, and Nora Smith walked slowly towards Asher Hawn, with some disbelief in his expression.

Compared with the dislike and helplessness in front of Feng Ruoyan, Nora Smith's expression at this time is happier.

"Nora Smith..." I saw Asher Hawn's low voice coming, holding a microphone in his hand, and his eyes were full of tenderness: "Before you know it, you have been with me for so long, accompanied me through many hardships, and I have never given you a birthright."

At this, Asher Hawn's voice choked up. Nora Smith realized that his hand was shaking and wept with joy. He reached out and took Asher Hawn's trembling hand.

"Will you marry me? My girl."

I saw Asher Hawn take out the ring box in the flowers and open it. At the same time, he knelt down on one knee and handed the ring to Nora Smith.

Nora Smith covered her mouth, and the tears in her eyes couldn't stop flowing downwards. She nodded: "I do."

As the crowd cheered, Asher Hawn put on the ring for Nora Smith, and the two hugged each other tightly.

"Nora Smith, I love you."

Asher Hawn's love words rang in his ears, Nora Smith grinned, and their faces were full of sweetness.

Then, two people held hands and walked into the gate of the Civil Affairs Bureau together.

Today is not a special festival, and there are not many people in the Civil Affairs Bureau, but Nora Smith can vaguely see that there are several pairs of divorced people whose eyes are full of grievances.

Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn, and Asher Hawn patted her on the shoulder, looking confident. "Don't worry, we won't be like this."

Then, the two men came to the camera to take pictures, and the photographers couldn't help admiring their appearance.

"The two are really the most delicate pair since I did photography. They must be long for a long time."

Listening to the photographer's words, Nora Smith nodded in shame.

Asher Hawn grinned and took Nora Smith into his arms.

In this way, the photographer captured Nora Smith's shy look, and it is not difficult to see the sweetness of two people from the wedding photos.

Soon, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn came to the oath desk and raised their hands to swear according to the above words.

Under the witness of the priest, they applied for a marriage certificate.

Looking at the two red books, Nora Smith felt unprecedented joy.

Then, Nora Smith took out his mobile phone and photographed two marriage certificates in front of the Civil Affairs Bureau.

The next second, Nora Smith posted this photo on the Internet: "Official announcement."

After tweeting, the two men went back to their apartment hand in hand.

Soon, Nora Smith's Weibo caused a wave of waves on the Internet, and many netizens who used to mock Nora Smith were beaten in the face.

Chapter 699 - 698 Wedding



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Looking at more and more admiration for their love on the Internet, Nora Smith's mood is even happier.

She put her hands around Asher Hawn's neck, and the two looked at each other affectionately.

Just as they were preparing to be warm for a while, the doorbell suddenly rang.

Nora Smith coughed awkwardly before Asher Hawn reluctantly let Nora Smith go.

Nora Smith came to the door, found it was Mr. Huo through the cat's eye, and quickly opened the door to let him in.

"Grandpa, why are you here?"

I saw Mr. Huo Lao's face serious, looking at Nora Smith, always with a straight face.

Nora Smith swallowed his saliva. Seeing Mr. Huo's expression, he couldn't say much.

Asher Hawn also rushed out, and Nora Smith gave Asher Hawn a look.

Asher Hawn immediately knew what Nora Smith meant and came to Mr. Huo: "What's the matter?"

While Nora Smith was sitting beside Asher Hawn, it seemed that Mr. Huo knew about their license, but Nora Smith didn't know why they were wearing a straight face.

"Have you got the certificate?"

Hearing this, two people's hearts couldn't help but nod their heads together.

"Good boy." Who knows that the next second, Mr. Huo Lao gave Asher Hawn's forehead a heavy bounce: "I am not informed of such a big thing in advance, and what should I do if I am wronged?"

"Snow."

Nora Smith covered his mouth and smiled. Looking at Asher Hawn's painful expression, she even smiled back and forth.

"But it is also a good thing to get the certificate early, otherwise let those people on the Internet talk nonsense."

Mr. Huo Lao is very satisfied with Nora Smith's daughter-in-law. He holds Nora Smith's hand and looks kind: "Remember to tell me the first time when this smelly boy bullies you, and I will help you teach him a lesson."

Nora Smith nodded and promised to come down: "I know Grandpa."

"I'm not going to bully her."

At this time, Asher Hawn spoke again, which once again attracted a look from Mr. Huo Lao.

Then, Mr. Huo Lao's look became serious again: "Now that the certificate has been received, when will the wedding be held?"

Two people look at each other one after another. They haven't discussed this issue yet.

"There's not even a wedding, smelly boy. You still want to marry a wife like this."

Who knows the next second, Asher Hawn was scolded by Mr. Huo Lao again.

"Don't blame his grandfather, we are all very busy, and it is time to come out and get a certificate."

Nora Smith explained to Asher Hawn that Mr. Huo was at ease.

"I think there are quite a lot of good days in the past few months. You choose one."

Then, Mr. Huo Lao pulled out his mobile phone from his pocket and carefully analyzed the almanac of that day for them.

Finally, several people discussed and decided that the wedding would be held on the 15th of next month.

The date of the wedding was set, and then several people began to discuss the contents of the wedding.

"What do you think of a church wedding?"

Mr. Huo Lao put forward his own opinions, and then both of them shook their heads.

"At the seaside, Xiaoqing always likes the sea."

Asher Hawn raised it and looked at Nora Smith with confidence.

Nora Smith nodded in acquiescence.

"Well, even the preferences of small feelings are clearly touched, and this husband is not white."

Mr. Huo Lao ridiculed with a smile, and then ordered a bouquet on the Internet.

At that time, the amount of bouquets needed on that day is very large, so we must discuss it with the florist in advance.

"Champagne roses and sunflowers, I think they are quite good."

Nora Smith pointed to the picture on the mobile phone, and both of them naturally arranged the scene according to Nora Smith's preferences.

Then, Asher Hawn sent someone to the flower shop and asked the boss to order several batches.

Several people discussed the main colors at the wedding and Nora Smith's wedding dress.

As the saying goes, wedding dress is a woman's dream all her life, and Nora Smith is no exception.

Asher Hawn's eyes are full of firmness, and she must make Nora Smith the most beautiful bride.

Soon, several people discussed the wedding details and talked about them in the evening. Nora Smith rubbed her shoulders and watched the wedding scene layout on her mobile phone all afternoon, which made her dazzled.

On the other side, Feng Shi.

Feng Baizhuo looked anxiously at the screen on the computer. Today is the project deadline mentioned by Wang Binbin. As long as he survived today, Feng's group will be saved.

These days, Shen Shi is still pressing hard, and Feng's only because he has the project of Wang Binbin in his heart, he has been waiting with a sigh of relief.

Today, the whole company is waiting for a call from Wang Binbin.

After eight o'clock, the quiet office still didn't ring any phone calls.

Feng Baizhuo was lost in thought. He picked up his mobile phone and prepared to dial Wang Binbin.

But the telephone over there rang: "Hello, the number you dialed is empty."

This undoubtedly gave Feng Baizhuo a huge blow, and he tried to call Wang Binbin again, which was still the prompt tone of the empty number.

Wang Binbin actually cancelled the number!

Feng Bai Zhuo immediately searched Wang Binbin's company on the Internet. Strangely, all the original listed companies disappeared.

A big living person just disappeared from the world?

Feng Bai's burning lips trembled slightly, and the following employees were still waiting for him to talk with Wang Binbin's project. Now he can't contact

each other, so how should he face them?

Feng Bai burning facial features almost twisted together, he held his head, and at that time he didn't know what to do.

He put all his funds in the name of Wang Binbin, and now Wang Binbin is packing up and running away with money. Feng's Group, which has no funds and no projects, can't last long at all.

Feng Bai's burning eyes are full of viciousness, and Shen Shi's attack on the computer screen becomes more and more fierce.

And Feng's group is already dying, looking at Shen Shi's attack, but he has no strength to fight back.

During this period of time, there are countless employees who have resigned. The company can't get any of the salary agreed by the company, and many people have the idea of changing jobs.

Now even the minimum funds can't come out, sealed cypress burning bite teeth, helpless shook his head.

In the end, the last firewall of Fengshi Group was broken by Shen Shi, which declared the failure of Fengshi Group.

He secretly clenched his hand into a fist, and the company's stock also fell to the lowest point.

He went to the front of the employees in a slouch, watching the employees change from expectation to disappointment, and gave Feng Baizhuo a heavy blow.

"Wang Binbin... ran away."

Feng Baizhuo told the employees this fact, and his voice began to become hoarse.

Several employees stood up one after another, packed their things and left Fengshi Group.

In this word, Feng Baizhuo has no ability to retain these employees, so he can

only stand in place and watch these employees leave one by one.

This time, Feng Bai Burning completely failed.

Chapter 700 - 699 The Wall Falls



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

At this moment, the news of the bankruptcy of Fengshi Group quickly spread to the public's eyes.

Everyone expressed that they couldn't believe that Feng's Group was originally regarded as one of the top 500 in the world, but now it is bankrupt when it is said to be bankrupt.

Feng's group is just a flash in the pan for everyone. After that, he terminated his contract with Shen Shi and made a feud with The Hawn Goup. In the end, he had to rely on collecting customers everywhere to maintain the company's livelihood.

It should have been at that time, and it had been secretly declared that Fengshi Group was about to go bankrupt.

Soon, after Feng Bai burned away, a new president appeared in Feng's group.

That man is Wang Binbin.

Originally, the employees of the company couldn't believe it. Unexpectedly, Wang Binbin packed up and left without taking the money. His ambition was not just money!

Wang Binbin has also become a major shareholder of the company, just because he is sitting on a part of the funds that Feng Baizhuo gave him, and money is all the capital.

And this has become Wang Binbin's capital. He has another reason, that is, Wang Binbin's backer is The Hawn Goup Group.

The staff of Fengshi Group never imagined that this was the savior for them at the beginning, but it was sent by The Hawn Goup Group!

After Wang Binbin became a major shareholder of the company, he realized

this point of The Hawn Goup Group. He was originally an employee of The Hawn Goup Group, but now he has become a major shareholder, relying on The Hawn Goup Group to add fuel to the flames behind it.

So at this point, Wang Binbin is very grateful to Asher Hawn.

In this way, Feng became a subsidiary group of The Hawn Goup. No matter what major decisions are made, they must first ask the above The Hawn Goup Group.

Today is the first day since Wang Binbin took office.

On the first day, he held a big meeting of the original employees. In the meeting room, the mood of all the employees was complicated.

Unexpectedly, Wang Binbin, a small employee of The Hawn Goup Group, can become the president of Feng's family. They are somewhat unwilling to think of it.

But no one dared to show it, so they had to keep their heads down and watch Wang Binbin sit in the middle.

"From then on, this is no longer Fengshi Group, but Yunqing Group."

Wang Binbin's words attracted the attention of people around him.

The meaning of Yunqing Group can be known at a glance.

Want to come is also Asher Hawn's meaning, he this move, also want to gas seal cypress burn.

How ridiculous it is to turn Feng Bai's painstaking efforts into his own tools for rendering love.

"So you are no longer employees of Fengshi Group, but Yunqing Group, which is related to The Hawn Goup Group."

Wang Binbin's remarks are undoubtedly intended to break the thoughts of some people with crooked thoughts present.

"Since you have come to Yunqing Group, you must be honest. Now Feng

Baizhuo is bankrupt. The only boss here is me, and the boss of Yunqing Group is The Hawn Goup Group."

The employees around them can only nod their heads. They look at Wang Binbin's swaggering appearance and dare not refute it for a time.

After all, Wang Binbin is the only major shareholder of the company now, and he just comes to work in the company, so it's hard for anyone to offend his boss.

Soon, the meeting ended, and all the employees were in panic.

There are also many fresh faces in the company, all of which are transferred from The Hawn Goup Group, in order to better control Yunqing Group.

But now the cloud sentiment group is just an empty body, and the interior has been scraped clean by The Hawn Goup and Shen Shi.

On the other side of Feng Baizhuo, after losing the company, he had nothing.

Originally, Feng Baizhuo had a certain fame and money by relying on the company. Now the company has fallen into the hands of The Hawn Goup Group. Asher Hawn's personality is most clear to him, and he will definitely not have any dealings with him again.

In this way, returning to Feng's group has become a dead end.

Feng Bai burned squatting on the side of the road, looking at the red horse green lights in front of him. After the company was taken away by Wang Binbin, even his house dissipated with the company.

Now Feng Baizhuo has become a homeless person, without a penny on his body, and suddenly fell from heaven to hell.

"Feng Bai Zhuo?"

At that moment, a familiar voice sounded in the ear of Feng Bai Burning.

He looked up. It was Shen Jiao.

Feng Bai burning opened his mouth, I didn't think I would meet Shen Jiao

here, and I thought of the last time I saw Shen Jiao, or something in the hotel.

Remembering what he said that day, Feng Baizhuo bowed his head and didn't want to look at Shen Jiao.

"Why are you here?"

Shen Jiao, who saw the things about cloud sentiment group on the Internet, guessed that Feng Baizhuo was homeless, so she hurried out to find him.

What Feng Baizhuo doesn't know is that Shen Jiao has fallen in love with Feng Baizhuo in those days.

It was just that day that Feng Bai Burn said too much in the hotel, and Shen Jiao restrained his inner love and cursed him with a black face.

Since then, Shen Jiao has never seen Feng Bai burning again.

Looking at Feng Baizhuo's slouched appearance, Shen Jiao felt distressed.

She tried to persuade Shen Mulu to stop several times, but she endured it when she thought of Feng Bai burning in the hotel.

Feng Baizhuo's appearance now is completely different from the confidence when he first met him.

Today's Feng Bai burns nothing, and the only thing he can rely on is Shen Jiao's compassion.

At the thought of this, Feng Baizhuo stood up and took Shen Jiao into his arms.

Shen Jiao's heart was pounding, and he was at a loss for this move of Feng Bai burning.

"You..." Shen Jiao said, "You have no place to go?"

Asked this question, Feng Bai burning embarrassed nodded.

"Then you go back with me."

Shen Jiao took Feng Baizhuo's hand: "Now that Feng's family is gone, my parents will not make things difficult for you."

Seal cypress burning Leng Leng, looked at Shen Jiao flaming eyes, nodded his head.

Unexpectedly, I can't go anywhere except the Spencer family now.

Soon, Feng Baizhuo was led to the Spencer family by Shen Jiao. Unsurprisingly, Shen Mu and Shen Fu didn't have any good faces.

"What did you bring him back for? Don't you know our relationship with him?"

Shen Mulu said, duty Shen Jiao is not sensible.

Now The Hawn Goup Group occupied Feng's family, and Shen Jiao brought Feng Baizhuo back. Isn't this deliberately not giving The Hawn Goup face?

"He has nothing left now, and he is no longer a threat to The Hawn Goup. If I don't bring it home, I'm afraid he won't bear it."

Shen Jiao a face of firmness, persistent to bring Feng Bai burning into the home.

Although the Spencer family's parents disapproved, under the dissuasion of Shen Jiao, Feng Baizhuo finally entered the Spencer family's door.

A few days later, the Spencer family quietly held the wedding of two people in a restaurant, and Feng Baizhuo became the Spencer family's door-to-door son-in-law.

Chapter 701 - 700 When A Wedding Is In Progress



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Soon, the wedding day will arrive.

Nora Smith sat in the box, looking at the traffic outside the window, and couldn't control his emotions for a while.

I didn't expect the wedding day to come so fast, and her excited and nervous heart couldn't calm down for a long time.

Early in the morning, Asher Hawn sent people to check the layout of the wedding scene, while Nora Smith was just dressed in plain clothes and was about to go to the dressing room.

"Little Nora, take it easy."

At that moment, Ye Xi, who was sitting on the side, smiled and comforted, looking at Nora Smith's nervous appearance, she had never seen it before.

"Well, you make fun of me, too."

Nora Smith was flushed with suppression, and his mood could not calm down for a long time.

"I will be a bride later. The bride is still so nervous. How can the wedding go on?"

Ye Xi ridiculed with a smile, and in a short time, the car stopped at the seaside.

Fortunately, there is a lounge by the sea. The person in charge here received the news that the Hawn family was coming here for the wedding early in the morning, and hurried to vacate the room here in advance.

As soon as Nora Smith got off the bus, he was led by the staff to the dressing room.

Early in the morning, Asher Hawn had people put wedding dresses for toasting and taking the stage. Several people just walked in and were amazed by this wedding dress.

The pure and flawless wedding dress is dotted with ninety-nine pearls, each of which is crystal clear. The tail skirt is as long as three meters, and the gorgeous inside can be seen at a glance.

One side of Ye Xi came envious eyes, Nora Smith looked at the wedding dress in front of her, and her heart was very satisfied.

Sure enough, Asher Hawn always knows her preferences.

Nora Smith was led into the dressing room by the staff to change her wedding

dress. It took half an hour to put on her wedding dress completely.

When Nora Smith came out, everyone was amazed.

"Little Nora, you are so beautiful."

Ye Xi rushed up and took Nora Smith's hand, his eyes shining.

Nora Smith smiled while covering his mouth, and was led to the lounge by the staff.

Sitting inside are the world's top makeup artists, and Asher Hawn undoubtedly asked them to come over.

Nora Smith tried to calm his heart and was led by several makeup artists to sit down.

"My wife is really delicate, and I don't know how to write for a while."

The makeup artist held several brushes in his hand and paused in front of Nora Smith for a long time. They had never seen a woman with such a sign.

"I'm flattered."

Nora Smith grinned, then closed his eyes and let the makeup artist sweep his face back and forth.

In a short time, a flawless makeup is finished.

"Ready?"

Just then, Asher Hawn came in.

At a glance, he saw Nora Smith sitting in the center. In a short time, his tone was choked.

Nora Smith hurried up and took Asher Hawn's face.

"You are so beautiful today."

Asher Hawn held Nora Smith in his arms, and his eyes were full of

tenderness: "You finally belong to me."

Nora Smith listened and stroked Asher Hawn's back with relief: "Fool..."

"Is it all right? The wedding is about to begin?"

At this moment, the master of ceremonies came in from the outside, and when he saw Asher Hawn and Nora Smith, he immediately covered his eyes.

"We'll go out at once."

Nora Smith grinned and drove Asher Hawn out.

Asher Hawn still looked like he couldn't part with each other, and he would have stayed with Nora Smith a little longer if he hadn't been urged by the master of ceremonies outside.

Soon, the ceremony began, Asher Hawn stood on the opposite side of the stage, while Ye Xi helped Nora Smith and walked to Asher Hawn step by step.

At this time, Nora Smith's heart is still a little nervous, looking at the man who is only gentle to her in front of her, and his heart is very gratified.

Unexpectedly today, I really married him.

Mr. Huo Lao under the stage is looking at the two people on the stage. He is watching them come all the way through hardships and hardships, and his heart is inevitably gratified.

Finally, Nora Smith came to Asher Hawn, and they looked at each other.

The master of ceremonies looked at the couple in front of him, and then looked at Asher Hawn: "Will you marry the woman in front of you? Love her and be loyal to her, whether she is poor or rich, healthy or sick, until she dies."

"I..."

"You scum!"

Just as Asher Hawn was about to answer, a woman's scream came from behind him.

This undoubtedly broke the wedding, and everyone looked back.

I saw a woman holding a big belly and angrily looking at a couple of newcomers on the stage.

This undoubtedly attracted the attention of all the guests and whispered in succession.

"This lady, who are you?"

The master of ceremonies on the stage asked, looking at the woman in front of her belly has been big for six months, and she ran to the wedding scene with a big belly, and her face was flushed, which looked very dangerous.

"I'm Asher Hawn's girlfriend!"

I saw the woman pointing to Asher Hawn on the stage, and the audience was in an instant uproar.

"This lady, don't talk nonsense."

Asher Hawn's black face, a woman from nowhere, directly disturbed the wedding.

"What nonsense, what I said is the truth!"

I saw the woman pointing to her stomach and pointing to Asher Hawn on the stage: "You heart breaker, leaving me and my children to marry another woman here, I really read you wrong."

People under the stage have some sit still. They heard about Asher Hawn and Shen Jiao before, but now there is a pregnant woman. It seems that Asher Hawn's private life is very chaotic.

"I've never seen you. Where did you say the child was mine? It's nonsense."

"I dare not admit what I have done. Is this what you do in Asher Hawn?"

The woman's eyes are full of grievances. She stroked her stomach: "Children, it's so pitiful. Before you were born, your father didn't want you and married

another woman."

Looking at the gesture of the woman in front of her, Nora Smith was helpless.

People around them looked at each other, but they didn't expect Asher Hawn to do such a thing.

"You calm down for a while, and you don't know if the child is from Asher Hawn. Don't you embarrass everyone by making trouble here in front of so many people?"

Nora Smith had some helplessness, so he had to stand up.

"Of course, the child is his Asher Hawn, but he abandoned me Asher Hawn himself first, and now he still can't think of it? It's a big deal for everyone to fight for a fish to die!"

The woman folded her hands and said maliciously.

Seeing that her attitude is so determined, Asher Hawn and Nora Smith are helpless.

"Ladies and gentlemen, please don't listen to this woman's side of the story. Asher Hawn is my husband, and I believe in him."

Nora Smith can only stand up and preside, while Asher Hawn has been guarding Nora Smith behind him.

"What I haven't done is in vain for you to say."

Chapter 702 - 701 The Old Man Goes To The Hospital



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Asher Hawn's eyes were cold, and she was very dissatisfied with the woman who came out to disturb.

"Everyone is tired. Today, such a thing suddenly appears. No one wants it. Send the guests out first."

Nora Smith glanced at the security guards next to him, who received the look and stepped forward to invite the guests out of the wedding.

This time, the carefully prepared wedding went away because of the appearance of this woman.

Looking at the carefully planned wedding being destroyed, Mr. Huo Lao couldn't sit still. He stood up on crutches and pointed to the woman in front of him.

"Have my grandson ever done it? Everyone knows in their hearts that if you run out like this, whether you have a grudge against the Hawn family or a grudge against my grandson!"

Mr. Huo was so angry that he pointed to the woman and cursed.

Who knows that the woman is not afraid at all, pretending to be poor, holding her belly in both hands: "Don't be afraid, although your father and your great-grandfather don't want you, and there is a mother."

Listening to the woman's words in front of him, Mr. Huo was so angry that he only pedaled his legs and his eyes stayed on the woman.

"Hang it all!"

"Grandpa, don't get too excited."

Asher Hawn went up and held Mr. Huo. Now that the woman was pregnant, the Hawn family couldn't do anything to her.

"How can I not be angry when this woman has done such a thing?"

Mr. Huo was so angry that he trembled all over. At last, pointing to the lady, his eyes became more and more blurred, and he fainted directly.

"Grandpa!"

Asher Hawn hurriedly held Mr. Huo's falling body, while Nora Smith panicked and ran to Mr. Huo with his wedding dress.

She stared maliciously at the woman in front of her: "Are you satisfied now?"

"It is obviously the Hawn family's fault, why blame me?"

Who knows that the woman still looks like a victim, and now people in the Hawn family have no time to manage the woman's affairs, so they quickly send someone to send Mr. Huo Lao to the hospital.

Seeing that Mr. Huo looked pale, Nora Smith lost in thought.

She looked at the woman beside her, and her heart was mixed.

Soon, Mr. Huo Lao was sent to the hospital. When he arrived at the ward, he had no strength.

Mr. Huo Lao was old and angry, and he couldn't recover for a while.

Seeing that Mr. Huo Lao was sent to the operating room, Asher Hawn sat in front of the operating room, and his mood could not be calm for a long time.

"To investigate the identity of that woman."

Asher Hawn looked at his assistant. After receiving the task, the assistant nodded and then left the hospital.

"I'm afraid this thing is not so simple."

Nora Smith's voice came. It was obvious that she was a little tired today.

Get up before dawn and dress up. After coming to the wedding scene, she was ruined by a woman who didn't know the reason.

This is unacceptable to anyone.

"Do you believe me?"

Asher Hawn frowned and took Nora Smith's hand. "I've never seen her."

"I know." Nora Smith nodded and forced a smiling face. "She came for us this time, not your fault."

Just now, Mr. Huo suddenly became ill. There were many people present, and the order was out of order. For a time, I didn't know where the woman went.

However, as long as she remains in the city, Asher Hawn will be able to find

her.

"I wronged you."

Asher Hawn took Nora Smith's hand, which was always owed to Nora Smith. Now it has been ruined, and Nora Smith's heart must be uncomfortable.

"I'm fine."

Nora Smith smiled and nodded.

"Dad, what happened to him!"

Just then, Mrs. Huo's voice came into their ears.

Nora Smith frowned, and she didn't expect Mrs. Huo to follow her.

Originally, Mrs. Huo was sent abroad. Although Nora Smith dealt with those things on the Internet, her ears were much cleaner. Now Mrs. Huo comes back and doesn't know how to make trouble.

"Grandpa is still undergoing surgery, mom, don't speak so loudly."

Asher Hawn advised that because the two were going to hold a wedding, Mrs. Huo, as the hostess of the Hawn family and Asher Hawn's mother, must come to attend.

Otherwise, I don't know how to gossip.

But who knows, suddenly this happened, and Mrs. Huo wanted to calculate an account well.

"Well, I don't know who let Dad do the operation."

Who knows that Mrs. Huo is getting worse and worse, and she doesn't look good at Asher Hawn. Now she is more and more disappointed with this son.

"No son, like you, sent his mother abroad regardless, and was willing to let me back today. It is really unfilial."

Listening to Mrs. Huo's words, Asher Hawn darkened his face.

"It is clear that you picked things first, and Asher had to send you abroad..."

Nora Smith couldn't stand it, and stood up to distinguish for Asher Hawn. Who knew that Mrs. Huo was more fierce?

"Don't think that you are the hostess of the Hawn family now with my son's certificate. As long as I am still here, this position will not be your turn!"

Unexpectedly, Mrs. Huo was more bullying, and she was even more fierce in the absence of Mr. Huo.

"Hum, now that the old man is ill, how do you divide the property?"

See Mrs. Huo began to prepare for the aftermath, Asher Hawn's veins stood out suddenly and violently.

"Grandpa is still there, you just think about your family property, are you too greedy?"

Asher Hawn said back, but Mrs. Huo couldn't listen at all, and she stood in opposition to Asher Hawn on high heels.

"Maybe don't say how to divide the good property, are you ready to swallow it all? I think the greedy person is you!"

"You!"

Asher Hawn swung his fist angrily and was stopped back by Nora Smith.

"Why, do you still want to hit your mother?"

Mrs. Huo gritted her teeth and looked fearless.

Now Mr. Huo Lao is still in surgery, and she is the oldest in her family. Even Asher Hawn can't control her.

"Well, sure enough, after being with this woman, I became more and more unfilial. Not only did I get angry with your grandfather, but I also had to move my hands and feet to my mother!"

If it weren't for Nora Smith to stop, Asher Hawn looked at Mrs. Huo's face, I'm afraid it's really unbearable.

"Oh, it's only my fault that I didn't teach you well. I don't want a good Brittany. I'm married to this woman. I really don't know what you see in her."

Watching Mrs. Huo point the finger at Nora Smith, Asher Hawn secretly clenched his fist: "It's not your turn to talk about Nora Smith."

"What are you arguing about? Be quiet."

Just when the two were about to have an attack, the nurse in the operating room came out: "The patient needs a quiet environment now. Do you not take the patient seriously when you make a fuss at the door?"

Now that the nurses have spoken, Mrs. Huo has to give up, otherwise she will be accused of disrespecting her elders.. When the time comes, she will be afraid of being taken part in a book by Asher Hawn.

Chapter 703 - 702 Love Rat



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Asher Hawn and Nora Smith stood aside and quietly waited for Mr. Huo's operation.

On the other hand, because it was Nora Smith and Asher Hawn's wedding, the Hawn family called many media live broadcasts early in the morning.

Naturally, the woman's affairs were photographed and posted on the Internet by many media. For a time, netizens ran out one after another to seek injustice for the woman.

Soon, many melon-eating netizens found out that the woman's name was Mo Shulan, and poured into her Weibo.

"I can't believe that Asher Hawn is such a person. He is pregnant before marriage and married to Nora Smith. I really don't know who knows Mistress."

"This is not Mistress's problem, but Asher Hawn has two feet. He really sees through him."

Things are getting bigger and bigger on the Internet, and the remarks about

Asher Hawn tend to deteriorate for a time.

Soon, things fermented more and more on the Internet, and many netizens went to pick up the real relationship between Asher Hawn and Mo Shulan, but in the end they still failed.

At this time, Asher Hawn and Nora Smith were taking care of Mr. Huo in the hospital, and they couldn't spare time to manage the comments on the Internet.

Because neither of them responded positively in time, this matter is getting bigger and bigger in the mouth of netizens.

Some people even took a few hotel opening records casually, which can be said to be evidence of Asher Hawn and Mo Shulan's derailment.

There are also many people accuse Nora Smith of greatly belittling a pregnant woman at the wedding, which is very unfavorable to children if it hurts the hearts of pregnant women.

Therefore, many netizens accused Nora Smith of being jealous of Mo Shulan's pregnancy, which threatened her status.

Now netizens are waiting for a response from Nora Smith and Asher Hawn, but one day has passed, and there is still no news on Weibo.

Looking through their microblogs, the last one is the official announcement that they received the certificate a few days ago. Originally, there was envy at the bottom, but now it is all abusive.

But Nora Smith doesn't have so much time to manage this. Mr. Huo Lao is still in a coma, and she doesn't care about the comments made by netizens.

Soon, the video of Mr. Huo Lao accusing Mo Shulan was also sent to the Internet, and netizens were on the side of vulnerable groups, that is, Mo Shulan.

Since Asher Hawn has done such a thing, he is not willing to admit it, and as a grandfather, Mr. Huo Lao not only failed to persuade in time, but also accused pregnant women together, which is a taboo for a rich and noble family.

After all, she was pregnant and accused Mo Shulan in this way. For a time, many people poured into Mo Shulan's Weibo to comfort her not to be sad.

There are even netizens who are going to raise funds to help Mo Shulan raise children. For a time, the Hawn family was drowned by the saliva of netizens.

Just as everyone was waiting for Nora Smith and Asher Hawn to come out to clarify and reply, Mo Shulan sent a Weibo.

"Unexpectedly, this thing will happen to me."

Seeing Mo Shulan's title, she instantly attracted a large number of netizens to watch it. I saw Mo Shulan crying in the video with pear blossoms and rain, and she still supported her stomach from time to time, saying that she regretted meeting Asher Hawn most.

Mo Shulan described the story of meeting Asher Hawn until the end in the video. Up to now, many young netizens have come forward to uphold justice for Mo Shulan.

In a short time, Mo Shulan started a live broadcast on the Internet, citing answering questions to netizens in person. For a time, many netizens entered the live broadcast room one after another.

About the Hawn family, a rich and powerful aristocrat, netizens have raised their interest, and even some people who don't like it brush gifts for Mo Shulan.

In this way, Mo Shulan not only belittled Asher Hawn's family, but also got a lot of profits.

As soon as I entered the live broadcast room, I found Mo Shulan crying pear blossoms with rain, accusing netizens of Asher Hawn's crimes.

"He, he was drunk six months ago, and I was on the side of the road, and he forced me into the hotel and did something like that to me..."

Mo Shulan cried more and more fiercely. She rubbed her red eyes and accused Asher Hawn of her behavior.

For a time, many netizens scolded Asher Hawn below, and even many

marketing numbers began to prepare to send Weibo and videos to tell about Asher Hawn's crimes.

For a time, the fact that Asher Hawn is love rat was engraved in the hearts of netizens, and everyone began to feel distressed about the girl in front of them.

"Everyone knows that it is girls who suffer when this kind of thing happens. After he slept with me Asher Hawn, he directly refused to accept the account, saying that I coveted his money and leaned on his bed."

Unexpectedly, Asher Hawn said such irresponsible words, which attracted the anger of netizens.

"People like him are also worthy of being the president of the company. It is good to close down early!"

"I always liked him and Nora Smith before. I didn't expect it to be such scum."

In the eyes of netizens, Mo Shulan is a vulnerable group, not only with a big belly, but also with less power than Asher Hawn. For a time, everyone was blinded by her.

"I thought it would be a stain on my life. Who knows, two months later, I was diagnosed with pregnancy."

When Mo Shulan said this, she subconsciously touched her stomach and looked very helpless: "I wanted to knock it out, but I felt that this little life grew up in my stomach day by day. In the end, I still couldn't bear it."

Mo Shulan shook her head to express her helplessness to Asher Hawn and her children.

This has aroused the anger of netizens. Asher Hawn abandoned his life, which is a manifestation of contempt for life!

Netizens have stood up to uphold justice for Mo Shulan, and at the same time brushed gifts for her, saying that they want to help Mo Shulan tide over the difficulty of raising children.

This matter has been raging, and there are more and more people in the live broadcast room.

"After Asher Hawn caused me to get pregnant, I wanted to go to The Hawn Goup Group to find him several times, but I was stopped by security guards several times. I didn't know whether Asher Hawn had notified me in advance or something, so that I couldn't find the child's biological father for several months."

This sentence undoubtedly aroused the public anger of netizens. It is unbelievable that Asher Hawn should evade responsibility to this extent.

Netizens have said that they jumped up and down in the Gua Tian. In just one day, the hot searches on Weibo changed round after round, all about Asher Hawn and Mo Shulan.

The next day, after Nora Smith settled Mr. Huo Lao, he opened Weibo and found that it was all about Mo Shulan and Asher Hawn.

She frowned, but she couldn't think that things had evolved to this point. For a time, even if she came out to respond and clarify, she was afraid that she would only attract netizens to abandon her.

She calmed down and then sent a private letter to Mo Shulan.

Chapter 704 - 703 Farce



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Hello, is this Miss Mo Shulan? I'm Nora Smith. I have something about the Hawn family and your children. I think we need to have a good talk."

Nora Smith sent this passage and waited until evening to receive a reply.

"If you want to do something bad to me and my children, I advise you not to."

I can't believe Mo Shulan's vigilance is so serious. It seems that she is still thinking about what to do with her children.

"Justice is in the hearts of the people. I have never done such an unscrupulous thing in opening a company for so long. Miss Mo can rest assured."

Nora Smith sent a message that if something like this had happened to others, she might have quarreled with her husband long ago.

But Nora Smith believed Asher Hawn that he would not do such a thing.

"I will wait for you at the coffee shop in front of your house."

Nora Smith sent a message, and the other side agreed.

She breathed a sigh of relief slowly, only hoping that this matter would pass quickly.

The wedding storm is not over yet, and Mr. Huo Lao is still ill. Asher Hawn is very busy, and now he can only communicate with Mo Shulan by himself.

Soon, Mo Shulan came to the designated place. She came prepared this time, hiding a knife behind her back, for fear that Nora Smith would do something unfavorable to herself and her children.

"Miss Mo."

Nora Smith smiled slightly, then pointed to the seat in front of him. "Sit down."

Mo Shulan still looked nervous. After sitting down in fear and trembling, her eyes stared straight at Nora Smith.

"Miss Mo doesn't have to look at me like this. I came by myself today."

Nora Smith handed over his details: "I don't know what to do to let you let the Hawn family and me go?"

See Nora Smith this pair of steady and decisive attitude, Mo Shulan suddenly felt a layer lower in front of her.

It is no wonder that Asher Hawn will like such a woman, and it is hard not to be admired by her steadiness.

"What he did in Asher Hawn should be borne by himself. Naturally, it is necessary to raise my children well."

Mo Shulan spoke his mind directly, and Nora Smith was silent for a moment.

"How can you prove that the child belongs to Asher Hawn?"

"Don't I know which man slept with me?"

Mo Shulan went back directly, but at this moment, Nora Smith's face sank.

"No one can say for sure about this kind of thing. There are many men who are similar in size to Asher Hawn."

Who knows that Nora Smith directly caught Mo Shulan's mistakes and omissions: "You said in the live broadcast room last night that it was very dark, how can you see clearly that that person is Asher Hawn?" What if you are wrong? "

"Nora, you don't have to contradict me with this."

Who knows that Mo Shulan is not a bone to chew? She confronted Nora Smith directly: "Even if it is dark, the man is in front of me, will I not recognize it?" He made me pregnant, I don't look for him to find who? "

"You know, Asher Hawn already has a family now. You rush out and destroy it like this. You take an unborn child and say it belongs to Asher Hawn. There is not enough evidence. In this way, anyone can say that they have been slept by Asher Hawn. Anyone can let Asher Hawn raise a child?"

Who knows that Mo Shulan did not blink in the face of these words: "It is not impossible to ask for evidence. We can go to the hospital to open a certificate. I am afraid that Asher Hawn does not dare to go with me?"

Looking at Mo Shulan's confident expression, Nora Smith shook his head.

"I can't believe Miss Mo is so stubborn, so I can't say much."

"Asher Hawn slept with me, he didn't admit it, and you, a wife, came out to defend him. It seems that you are really one couple."

In the face of Mo Shulan's ridicule, Nora Smith's face went dark.

"We want to discuss the children's affairs with you. If you threaten the Hawn family with the children's affairs, it is impossible."

After some conversation, she hasn't found any flaws in Mo Shulan's words

yet, but Mo Shulan is pregnant, so she can't speak too fiercely, otherwise she will hold on to it again.

On the other side, in the hospital.

"Go back."

Asher Hawn growled, looking at the unreasonable Mrs. Huo in front of him. He couldn't bear it.

These days, Mr. Huo is in a coma, and Mrs. Huo has been clamoring in her ears about dividing her family property. She can't rest for a moment.

If it weren't for Mr. Huo Lao who hasn't woken up, I'm afraid Mr. Huo Lao can't persist.

"You're going to kick me out? I tell you, that's impossible."

Who knows, Mrs. Huo also got tough and stood where she was, with her eyes opposite Asher Hawn.

"Wouldn't it be all yours when I left, and when it all fell into the hands of that woman, the Hawn family would become her world!"

"She is my wife."

Asher Hawn looked down at the woman in front of him with cold eyes.

If Mrs Huo hadn't been his mother, he would have been unable to bear it.

"So what, she can't compare with Brittany anywhere with me!"

"Don't mention her to my face."

Asher Hawn stared maliciously at the woman in front of her, and her eyes looked like strangers.

"If you have nothing to do, go abroad. The wedding is over. There is nothing for you here."

Asher Hawn sent Mrs. Huo to the country directly, but Mrs. Huo refused to

leave in the hospital.

"I won't leave. Now you have driven your mother away for that woman. Do you still have any conscience!"

Mrs. Huo directly accused Asher Hawn and picked up things on the Internet and said: "Now who doesn't know that you slept with that little girl and made your stomach big? If I am not here, I am afraid that you will be eaten."

"I'm more dangerous when you're here."

Asher Hawn eyes are cold, and there is no feeling in the eyes of Mrs. Huo.

"Go abroad quickly, and you will only be like this here."

"Well, I'm bored now."

Mrs. Huo sneered and refused to leave: "I won't leave today, so you should die!"

"You!"

Asher Hawn gritted his teeth and looked at the woman in front of him. He couldn't believe that this person was his biological mother.

"What are you, can you still hold me today? I tell you, when I come here today, I won't leave again!"

Thinking of the lonely days abroad, Mrs. Huo doesn't want to stay for a moment.

"Now that the old man is ill and you have to go to work again, how can you have time to take care of him? I can stay and take care of it. Do you really have such filial piety and leave your work to find the old man?"

Mrs. Huo directly proposed that she should take care of Mr.. Huo, which made Asher Hawn speechless for a while.

Chapter 706 - 705 Asher Hawn GUI



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

On the other side, Mo Shulan saw Feng Ruoyan take Nora Smith away and returned home.

It is inevitable that Nora Smith will have an accident online, but now she still has to continue to do her own thing.

Soon, Mo Shulan posted a video on the Internet.

Now Mo Shulan and Nora Smith are at the forefront, and Mo Shulan's video has just been sent out, which has received great repercussions.

The content inside is the surveillance video of Mo Shulan's private meeting with a man in a tea shop in the afternoon, and everyone will know who the man is at a glance.

"Isn't this size and back Asher Hawn at first glance!"

Someone below commented that soon, this video was put on the hot search.

But when things fermented, netizens realized that something was wrong.

The man inside and Mo Shulan are shuffling when it comes to shuffling when I see that man buy a dessert directly and feed it into Mo Shulan's mouth one by one.

The inseparable expression of the two people inside quickly attracted the attention of netizens.

Although the back of the man in the video is the same as that of Asher Hawn, he never shows his face from beginning to end, and even has a feeling of deliberately avoiding the camera.

Besides, this video Mo Shulan said is a surveillance video, which seems to be shot at the desks and chairs of two people.

All this is such a coincidence that netizens are caught in a situation of being true and false for a time.

However, Asher Hawn has already obtained the license from Nora Smith, and now he is messing with other women in tea shops, which has obviously aroused public outrage among netizens.

But some netizens commented below: "Didn't Mo Shulan accuse Asher Hawn of being love rat? Why are you still so close to Asher Hawn at this juncture?"

This question was thrown out, and soon everyone realized that something was wrong.

Yes, since Mo Shulan hates Asher Hawn so much, how can he have a private meeting with Asher Hawn at this juncture?

Besides, the relationship between two people in the video seems to be thick, so how can Asher Hawn leave her to get a license with Nora Smith?

This series of problems has attracted the attention of netizens, but many people are still caught in the video.

For a time, the news of "Asher Hawn Love Rat Real Hammer" quickly topped the hot search. Facing those questions, Mo Shulan did not answer them at the first time, but let them develop.

For a time, there were not only accusations against Asher Hawn, but also many people accused Mo Shulan of being a third party.

Mo Shulan disagrees. Today's Internet is like this. There will always be so many people who are not on the same footing as the public.

Soon, the fermentation of this matter became more and more serious, and many netizens lost their minds and ran to the bottom of Nora Smith and Asher Hawn's comments to abuse.

Almost all the hot search ji on Weibo revolves around four people. Some people accuse Nora Smith and Feng Ruoyan, others scold Asher Hawn as love rat, and a newly married couple are scolded on the Internet.

Nora Smith is in the company, and he also discovered what happened on Weibo today.

She cold eyes, can't think of Mo Shulan unexpectedly made such a Yin trick, really let a person unbelievable.

Nora Smith lightly looked to the side of the man, this afternoon Asher Hawn

has been with his side, how can there be time to deal with Mo Shulan?

Nora Smith frowned, and the authenticity of watching this video was not high. Obviously, he had deceived a pair of eyes of netizens.

Asher Hawn realized that Nora Smith was looking wrong and waved Nora Smith to sit beside him.

"What's the matter?"

Asher Hawn's gentle and magnetic voice made Nora Smith feel at ease.

"I am in a bad mood when I see those comments on the Internet."

Nora Smith spat directly with Asher Hawn, nesting in Asher Hawn's arms, sprinkling charming.

"They are not always like this, just leave them alone."

Asher Hawn smiled and put his hand around Nora Smith's waist.

Nora Smith looked at the man in front of him, completely unlike what he looked like in Mo Shulan's video.

The man who kissed him face to face reflected her shadow in his eyes and heart. How could he run out to do such a thing?

"No, if it goes on like this, she will succeed."

Nora Smith sat up and thought of the confrontation with Mo Shulan this afternoon. Her face was determined and not flustered, and there was no loophole in what she said, which made Nora Smith irrefutable.

Now, she is still making things up on the Internet, which is even more unsatisfactory.

Nora Smith snorted coldly, then took out his mobile phone and took some photos with Asher Hawn.

Several people posed in their mobile phones, and Nora Smith used a watermark camera with today's date written next to it, and took a video.

She deliberately threw Asher Hawn's face on the camera to tell netizens that Mo Shulan's video was not credible.

Soon, Nora Smith also sent the video to the Internet.

This video has a great response, covering the shameful shortcomings in Mo Shulan's video and giving the audience a real and credible feeling.

However, the video content sent by the two people is different, and both of them are related to Asher Hawn. Netizens can't tell which side is true and which side is false.

After all, since Nora Smith is married to Asher Hawn, they must spend more time together, and watermarks can be faked. It is not clear whether this video of Nora Smith was taken before.

As Mo Shulan is pregnant with an illegitimate child, she must have less time to meet Asher Hawn, so it is reasonable that photos can only be taken in monitoring.

There is recognition and prejudice for the videos of two people on the Internet, and it is unclear who is true and who is false.

For a time, public opinion fermented, and many netizens began to accuse Mo Shulan of not understanding the common sense of human relations. Since Asher Hawn has obtained a certificate with Nora Smith and has such a close relationship with Asher Hawn, it is obviously intentional.

As I said in the live broadcast room before, Mo Shulan and Asher Hawn met in an accident. How can they have such a good relationship?

Obviously, Mo Shulan's video is also full of loopholes.

Mo Shulan watched the public opinion on the Internet gradually reverse, and secretly clenched her fist. She didn't expect things to be grasped by Nora Smith so quickly.

She was still unwilling, so she hired a group of water troops and cursed under Nora Smith's Weibo.

"Your husband has done such a thing, you are still so happy, can you endure it?"

"Love rat like Asher Hawn, don't come out and harm girls."

Nora Smith looked at the comments below and frowned.

Asher Hawn disagreed, and he had already looked down on these comments.

Nowadays, the public opinion of netizens is irreversible, so Nora Smith simply doesn't care so much, puts down his mobile phone and starts to be busy with his own affairs.

At this moment, two big Vs on Weibo jumped out to talk.

Like Mo Shulan, they specially launched a live broadcast on Weibo for this matter.

Chapter 707 - 706 Is She A Real Mother Or A Stepmother



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

The names of Nora Smith and Mo Shulan were impressively written on the title, which attracted people to click in one after another.

Soon, the live broadcasts of these big Vs were also washed into the heat, and more and more people clicked in to watch them.

"I didn't expect so many people to come in to watch, then I will live up to everyone's expectations."

In the live broadcast room, two big Vs showed serious expressions one after another.

They opened the videos of Mo Shulan and Nora Smith respectively, put them on the big screen, and compared them carefully with netizens.

"Everyone looks carefully. The picture quality in Miss Mo Shulan's video is still somewhat blurred. At first glance, it is transferred from the monitoring of the tea shop. How can the monitoring position in the tea shop be transferred casually?"

For a time, this big V's words were convincing, and I immediately believed the

fact that Asher Hawn in Mo Shulan's video had no face.

Like Mo Shulan, many people began to brush gifts for the two big Vs. For a time, the live broadcast rooms of the two big Vs rushed to the Weibo list.

"Let's look at Nora's video again. Such high definition is obviously taken at home with a mobile phone."

Everyone knows this matter, and few people respond to him below.

But then what the big V said convinced everyone.

"Nora Smith and Mr. Huo have already obtained the certificate. This is well known. Where you need to be like Miss Mo, the photos of dating your lover have to be transferred from the monitoring. Nora Smith is different from Mr. Huo. Two people are legal couples. Naturally, how to shoot if you want, where you need to take care of other people's feelings."

After a few words of this, netizens followed the thoughts of these two big Vs.

The bottom is full of voices of approval. For a time, public opinion leans towards Mo Shulan's side.

These two big Vs directly refuted Nora Smith's video, proving that her video was shot before.

Mo Shulan in front of the screen looked at everything in front of her and evoked her mouth slightly. She paid for these two big Vs. I didn't expect the response to be so big, and the money was not wasted.

On the other side, many people jumped out to refute Nora Smith.

These two big V's words may not be counted. Even so, they cannot strongly prove why Asher Hawn has no face in Mo Shulan's video.

At that time, many people jumped out and attacked Mo Shulan.

"It is too demanding to conclude that that person is Asher Hawn only by a faceless video."

There are more and more people refuting at the bottom. When the two big V

saw that the situation was not good, they immediately jumped out to defend Mo Shulan.

"Mo Shulan's video is really too demanding. There are many people with similar figures in the world. How can we conclude that the person inside is Asher Hawn?"

Mo Shulan's video really can't be used as strong evidence, and the public opinion on the Internet wavered from side to side for a time.

Mo Shulan looked at those rebuttal statements, and her heart was dissatisfied. She sent a group of water troops to comment below, but the response was not great.

On the other side, in the hospital.

Asher Hawn has been staying by Mr. Huo's side. These days, Mr. Huo has been unconscious. Asher Hawn didn't go to the company because of those rumors on the Internet.

Because of this matter, Mrs. Huo has been clamoring in Asher Hawn's ear.

She often looked at the public opinion on the Internet, and soon ran over and quarreled in Asher Hawn's ear, which made people very upset.

"You see, this Nora Smith is a guy who eats inside and outside, and he is also related to Feng Ruoyan. Son, you have to see the true face of that woman clearly, but you can no longer be blinded by her."

The more Asher Hawn listened, the more irritable he became. In the end, he had Mrs. Huo sent out directly.

Who knows that Mrs. Huo is unwilling to live or die, and she refuses to go out directly in the ward.

"I'm not leaving."

Asher Hawn was upset when he heard this. He tore Mrs. Huo apart: "Grandpa is still resting. If you shout so loudly, you will disturb him."

However, Mrs. Huo still disagreed and refused to get up on the ground: "Don't

scare me with your grandfather. I am the hostess of the Hawn family. It is natural for me to stay here!"

Asher Hawn darkened his face. "Grandpa wouldn't let you stay here."

"So what?"

The more Mrs. Huo talked, the more excited she became. In the end, no one even noticed that Mr. Huo's finger moved.

"Even if your grandfather wakes up today, I will not leave!"

"Ahem..."

As soon as the words sound just fell, the voice of Mr. Huo Lao's cough was introduced into everyone's ears.

Asher Hawn hurriedly went to Mr. Huo's bed and helped Mr. Huo up.

"What did you just say?"

Mr. Huo Lao said, at this time, Mrs. Huo was too scared to make any noise.

She just said something casually, but I didn't think Mr. Huo Lao really woke up.

"I've been listening to you shouting just now. Why, what are your dissatisfaction?"

Mr. Huo's hoarse voice came, and Asher Hawn hurriedly went aside to get him a glass of water.

And Mrs. Huo was too scared to speak. She thought Mr. Huo would not wake up so quickly, but she was really right by Asher Hawn.

"Didn't you just have a great momentum? Why don't you continue to talk?"

Mr. Huo looked coldly, while Asher Hawn was silent.

When Mr. Huo woke up, someone could cure Mrs. Huo.

Soon, Mr. Huo Lao let people in, with a heavy face: "I only took you back for the sake of Asher's marriage. I didn't expect you to be so willful. It seems that there is no room for you here."

"No, I'm not. I'm just worried about Asher."

Mrs. Huo also wanted to explain, but she was scared back by Mr. Huo's eyes.

"What's the use of saying this now? It's over. You'd better go out quickly."

Asher Hawn nodded and agreed with what Mr. Huo said.

A few days ago, Mrs. Huo was noisy here, and the nurse had already warned once that Mr. Huo needed a quiet environment, but Mrs. Huo couldn't listen at all, and still made a fuss in the room.

"Since you can't stand it so much, then you should go out and stay well. I need a quiet environment. If you continue to make trouble like this, I am afraid that I will not have a few days left."

After receiving Asher Hawn's eyes, Mr. Huo made up his mind and let people take Mrs. Huo out.

Seeing Mrs. Huo leave, Asher Hawn's heart sank.

He took this opportunity to let his assistant book a plane ticket, and he was afraid that Mrs. Huo would come out again tomorrow, so he might as well take advantage of this opportunity to send Mrs. Huo back.

The next day, the assistant came to the ward with a plane ticket, and sent Mrs. Huo abroad.. This is the first time she has been sent abroad.

Chapter 708 - 707 Set In Set



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith sat in his office, looking at the comments on the Internet, feeling a little tired.

Mo Shulan says something if there is nothing on Weibo every day, but she can't refute everything, otherwise it will appear that the Hawn family has no tolerance.

Nora Smith skimmed his lips faintly, looked at the data on the network, and lost in thought for a time.

On the other side of Annie Lim, after she learned the news on the Internet, she has been studying the Weibo sent by Mo Shulan there.

Although that video has no face, looking at the back and body shape, it is really no different from Asher Hawn.

Suddenly, Annie Lim found something wrong with the video. She pulled the video to one minute and forty seconds, just as the watch worn by the man looked familiar.

This suddenly woke Annie Lim. She and Asher Hawn had not seen each other several times. How could she feel that Asher Hawn's watch was very familiar?

Annie Lim's look sank immediately, because she seemed to have seen this watch in another person's hand.

Annie Lim felt a pain in his heart when he thought of that man.

She took a screenshot of the man's watch in the video and turned on the object recognition function in her mobile phone. Soon, the brand of the watch was searched out.

"Zhilan..."

Annie Lim read out the brand of the watch, and her heart tingled.

Zhilan is a brand that Yan Tang Lin always likes.

Before, Annie Lim specially studied Yan Tangling's preferences, learned that he had worn this watch since childhood, and even went to official website to buy one for him.

Her heart trembled. Is it really him?

Annie Lim's eyes darkened when she thought of Yan Tangling. She took this video and came to the tea shop where Mo Shulan was before.

These days, because of the video posted by Mo Shulan on the Internet, there

are many more people in the tea shop than before.

Annie Lim found the place in the video, looked back, and sure enough, the surveillance was facing this side.

I have to say that Mo Shulan's angle is very tricky, which makes the people in the video turn their backs on the surveillance all the way.

Thinking of the video of Yan Tang Lin and Mo Shulan, Annie Lim hung his head and then came to the front desk staff with that video. "Miss, don't ask us, we have asked hundreds of people these days."

Seeing the familiar video again, the staff showed a embarrassed expression. "I don't embarrass you."

I think it is also the netizens who eat melons on the Internet, while Annie Lim puts on an expression of indifference.

She churned out the photo of Yan Tanglin from her mobile phone and handed it to the staff: "Is it him who ate here with Miss Mo that day?"

The staff looked at the photos and then looked at Annie Lim with an incredible appearance.

"What's the matter?"

Annie Lim raised his eyebrows.

"No, no."

The staff scratched their heads: "Many people have come to ask us if we are Asher these days, but we all say we don't know each other. The man in the photo of Miss did come to the store that day."

The staff's answer made Annie Lim's heart tremble slightly.

Unexpectedly, Yan Tang Lin really did it.

"On that day, the lady said that she lost something and insisted on checking our surveillance. Later, I didn't know what happened. The video spread to the network. In order not to destroy the privacy of the guests, we all rejected the

people who asked these days."

Listen to these words, Annie Lim nodded, just think impassability, how Mo Shulan and Yan Tang Lin have intersection.

This is another unknown point.

"Well, I think you have been surfing the Internet these days and know the video of Miss Mo on the Internet, which has caused great trouble to my boss, so we need to ask you to record a video, and we will pay 100,000 afterwards."

In order to help Nora Smith out of danger, Annie Lim took the initiative to look for evidence.

In the face of 100,000 yuan, the staff shone at the moment, and then agreed without hesitation.

Soon, Annie Lim found a bracket to record the video, which undoubtedly asked the staff to prove that the man in the video was not Asher Hawn, but Yan Tanglin.

After backing up the video to his mobile phone, Annie Lim asked the staff for the card number, and then left the tea shop.

After coming out, Annie Lim's mood was complicated, but he went straight to Xingchen Company.

At this time, Nora Smith was thinking of a way. Seeing that it was Annie Lim, he let her into the office.

"That video, I went back to study, and sure enough, the man inside is really not Asher."

Annie Lim cut to the chase and Nora Smith looked up at her.

"You found evidence?"

These days, Nora Smith has been distressed that he can't find evidence to compete with Mo Shulan, otherwise he wouldn't have been deadlocked for so many days.

"Hmm." Annie Lim nodded and then showed Nora Smith the watch in his mobile phone: "I found that the man in the video is wearing this watch. When you are usually with Asher, have you ever seen him bring it?"

Nora Smith thought about it, then shook his head. "No, but this evidence is not sufficient."

In the face of Nora Smith's doubts, Annie Lim smiled: "But, I have seen it in Yan Tanglin."

"Yan Tang Lin?"

Nora Smith stare big eyes, this matter is related to Yan Tang Rin.

Annie Lim sent Nora Smith the clarification video of her staff in the tea shop. Although Nora Smith was shocked, she got to the bottom of the matter and let go of most of her heart.

Looking at Annie Lim's painful expression, Nora Smith patted her shoulder helplessly: "Don't be sad for such a person, he is not worth it."

At this, Annie Lim nodded his head and then asked Nora Smith what she was going to do.

"Nature is to go to him."

Nora Smith's eyes were firm, and he couldn't think of Yan Tang Lin playing tricks inside.

Strangely enough, Yan Tang Rin is so similar to Asher Hawn's body shape that he didn't even think of his head these days.

"Go back first, and I will solve the rest."

Nora Smith gave Annie Lim a confident smile, and then let Annie Lim go back.

Nora Smith shook her head at Annie Lim's heavy pace, which she could understand.

Then, she opened the blacklist in her mobile phone and rummaged through Yan Tangling's mobile phone number.

Very early, she pulled Yan Tang Rin back. Unexpectedly, at this time, she had to pull him back.

Looking at this call, Nora Smith called without hesitation.

"Oh, Nora, why do you suddenly think of me?"

There came the voice of Yan Tang Lin's banter. Hearing this, Nora Smith frowned.

"Available?"

In the face of Nora Smith's impatient tone, Yan Tang still looks like playing around.

"As long as Nora needs it, he will be free at any time."

Nora Smith only felt a tumbling in his stomach, and then put forward the idea of making an appointment with Yan Tang Rin to talk.

Chapter 712 - 711 Belonging To Their Wedding



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Soon, Mo Shulan defecated. Found Yan Tang Lin's home.

Yan Tang Rin just opened the door and saw the resentful woman in front of her eyes.

"What's the matter?"

He just saw Mo Shulan's Weibo on Weibo, and was angry. A good deck of cards was turned into mud by Mo Shulan.

Although he is a little angry, but if Mo Shulan is irritated, I am afraid she will make some things.

Thought of here, Yan Tang Lin had to endure a sigh of relief, calmly face her.

"The person in the video is you?"

Mo Shulan asked directly, but Yan Tang Lin was a little stunned: "Are you

pregnant? Who is the person in the coffee shop not me?"

Mo Shulan's eyes cooled down: "In the hotel."

Yan Tang Lin Leng Leng, unexpected was discovered so soon.

"Who did you listen to?"

"You mind me." At this time, Mo Shulan was anxious to get angry: "Lie to me for so long, the child is yours, but you told me it is from Asher Hawn. Don't you just want me to find him trouble!"

"No, let me explain."

Yan Tang Rin opened his mouth, and in the face of Mo Shulan's tough attitude, he was overwhelmed for a while.

On the other side, the Hawn family.

Mo Shulan's affairs are solved, so that it is necessary to discuss the wedding again.

Halfway through the last wedding, it was disturbed by Mo Shulan, and the wedding had to end.

"I promise, there will be no more mistakes today."

Asher Hawn half crouched in the lounge, holding up his hand, assured Nora Smith.

Nora Smith covered her mouth and smiled. A wedding dress made her more immortal.

"It's okay, I don't blame you for the last time."

As soon as Nora Smith combed his hair, he fell into the arms of a man and spoiled himself.

"Fool."

Asher Hawn tugged at the corners of his mouth and took Nora Smith into his

arms.

"Are you ready? The wedding is about to begin!"

At this moment, the voice of the master of ceremonies sounded outside the door again. At this moment, the master of ceremonies once again burst through the door and saw the same scene as last time.

Nora Smith coughed lightly and sat up again as before.

"Ahem." The master of ceremonies is also blushing. I can't think of this picture and watch it again for the second time: "The wedding is about to start. You can endure it and go home at night to be sweet."

Hearing this, Nora Smith lowered his eyes and gently beat Asher Hawn's leg with his little hand.

Soon, the wedding began.

Nora Smith was dressed in a wedding dress, a layer of fine gauze softly covered the whole person with a layer of mist, and her shoulders were dotted with white roses. From a distance, she looked like a princess in the clouds, elegant and beautiful.

She took Asher Hawn's arm gently, and both of them went to the master of ceremonies together.

Although it was the second wedding, Asher Hawn's hand still trembled. He knew that after today, Nora Smith would belong to him completely.

The thought of marrying his favorite girl home made his mood unable to calm down for a long time.

Nora Smith showed a gentle smile to the people under the stage, obviously telling himself on the way that he couldn't cry, but when he really came to the scene, tears could not help but flow out.

"Miss Nora Smith, will you marry this man? Love him, be loyal to him..."

At this time, Nora Smith had already burst into tears, his eyes were full of men in front of him, and he couldn't hear clearly what the master of ceremonies

was saying.

"Fool, let you talk."

Seeing that Nora Smith didn't reply for a long time, Asher Hawn whispered a reminder.

"I do."

Nora Smith came to his senses, and his tone choked, which made Asher Hawn even more reluctant.

He never liked Nora Smith crying bitterly. Asher Hawn smiled helplessly and held out his hand to wipe the tears from Nora Smith's face.

"Mr. Asher Hawn, would you like to..."

The master of ceremonies's words sounded again, and he has been paying attention to the news on the Internet these days. Unexpectedly, this couple stood here again.

"I do."

Asher Hawn's tone was firm and gentle. At this moment, his eyes were full of Nora Smith's appearance, and there was no room for others.

Nora Smith burst into tears and laughed, and there was a vigorous applause from the audience. In the deafening applause, the two men hugged each other tightly.

Mr. Huo Lao wiped his tears when he watched it under the stage. He didn't think that two people had come all the way, and now they have really achieved positive results.

"Kiss one, kiss one..."

When people shouted from the audience, Nora Smith's face instantly turned red behind his ears.

"She's shy."

Asher Hawn picked up the receiver and joked.

As soon as the words sound just fell, he was punched by Nora Smith again.

"Hiss."

Asher Hawn let out a cry, pretending to be painful, and then, without Nora Smith's attention, took hold of her head and kissed her red lips.

Nora Smith was overwhelmed by the sudden kiss. While she opened her mouth, Asher Hawn swam into her shell teeth again.

"Wow."

There was a look of envy from the audience. Soon, after a kiss, Nora Smith gasped for air.

"Idiot."

Asher Hawn's smile came from beside him, and Nora Smith's beautiful eyes gave him an oblique stare.

Soon, the wedding was over, and their love story quickly spread all over the Internet.

At home in the evening, Nora Smith was already a little tired. After changing clothes and taking off her makeup, she collapsed on the sofa chair.

Recently, I don't know why, I always have no appetite. Even if I am so tired today, I don't feel hungry at all.

Asher Hawn came to Nora Smith with a bowl of fish soup: "If you have no appetite, you should eat a little. Today, you are tired all day. How can you do it without eating something?"

Looking at the bowl of fish soup in Asher Hawn's hand, Nora Smith frowned, but still had to pick up the bowl of fish soup.

Just as Nora Smith was sitting up, she felt a dizziness in front of her eyes, but looking at Asher Hawn, she resisted it, and when she was about to drink down the fish soup, her eyes became more and more blurred.

"Asher Hawn..."

Nora Smith's voice was very weak. Seeing that she was pale, Asher Hawn opened his mouth, quickly took the fish soup from Nora Smith's hand, and then took Nora Smith into his arms.

The next second, Nora Smith fell asleep, leaving Asher Hawn shouting.

"Nora Smith, Nora Smith!"

Asher Hawn shook Nora Smith's body. After a long time, there was still no sign of waking up.

He hurriedly picked Nora Smith up in the middle, went to the room and put her on the bed, and then called the family doctor quickly.

Soon, the family doctor came to the room with a medicine box. Asher Hawn stood by and watched the family doctor diagnose Nora Smith.

I saw him pulling Nora Smith's eyelids for a while, and taking Nora Smith's temperature for a while.

Then, he made a general examination for Nora Smith, and then turned to tell Asher Hawn: "At present, my wife is overanxious.. It may be that there are too many things in the past few days, which makes her slow down and worry all the time, and then suddenly fainted."

Chapter 713 - 712 Protecting Children



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

The family doctor's words made Asher Hawn frown.

"Excessive anxiety?"

He recalled these days, really busy, Mo Shulan for a while and Feng Ruoyan for a while. It seems that these days, she was really exhausted.

Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith in a coma, his eyes full of distress.

"I have already given my wife a sedation shot, but I still have to observe more. It is difficult to handle the sudden fainting. It is best to send it to the hospital for

examination tomorrow."

Asher Hawn nodded, and then asked the family doctor to go back.

Early the next morning, before Nora Smith woke up, Asher Hawn shook her gently, but there was still no sign of waking up.

It seems that this time, she was really exhausted.

But how can so for no reason so serious, yesterday at the wedding was fine, now unconscious.

Then Asher Hawn picked up Nora Smith in the middle and went to the best hospital in the city.

Soon, Nora Smith was pushed into the diagnosis room, leaving Asher Hawn alone waiting in front of the door.

"What's going on?"

At this moment, Mr. Huo Lao came over. He received a notice from the family doctor early in the morning. When he saw that Nora Smith was ill, he immediately rushed over.

"Xiaoqing suddenly fainted last night. The doctor said it was excessive anxiety. I called her this morning. She didn't wake up and sent her to the hospital."

Asher Hawn's words made Mr. Huo frown.

"Why is this suddenly so? Didn't it be fine yesterday?"

Asher Hawn bit his lip and didn't reply.

Just then, the door of the diagnosis room opened and the doctor came out.

"How's it going, Doctor?"

Mr. Huo Lao rushed up quickly, looking anxious.

"It is detected that the mood of pregnant women is highly concentrated, and it

is very likely that anxiety disorder will occur, which is very unfriendly for a pregnant woman."

The doctor looked very pale, and it was obvious that this time his illness was serious.

"Pregnant?"

Mr. Huo and Asher Hawn's eyes widened, and Nora Smith was pregnant?

"You mean my wife is pregnant?"

"Don't you know?"

The doctor is also unbelievable. He doesn't even know the situation of his wife: "From the fetal point of view, he has been pregnant for one month."

This is great news for the Hawn family.

Asher Hawn stood still, unable to believe what he heard.

"Are you telling the truth?"

Mr. Huo Lao confirmed again, and the doctor nodded.

"Yes, only--"

The doctor hesitated again, looking a little ugly.

"But what?"

Asher Hawn swallowed. Now Nora Smith has two lives, so there can be no more accidents.

But the doctor just shook his head and said, "In short, take good care of the patient's mood these days, otherwise it is unfavorable to the fetus."

"Doctor, what is it?"

Mr. Huo saw the doctor's hesitation and his face became serious.

"I am afraid that you can't accept it." The doctor was reluctant: "We detected that the patient's mood and body are very unstable. The fetus has just been full moon and has not yet taken shape. This has a great impact on the fetus, so the fetus may..."

The doctor hesitated for a moment, which made Asher Hawn more anxious.

"Probably what?"

He almost rushed to grab the doctor by the collar, but Mr. Huo stopped him.

Asher Hawn is always so impatient in the face of Nora Smith.

"It's okay, doctor, just say it."

Mr. Huo Lao saw the seriousness of the matter and took a deep breath.

"If you are really anxious to have children, there is a great demand for the mother. Nowadays, the patient's body is somewhat unsupported. Forcing the fetus to develop in the body may threaten the patient's life safety and lead to death."

The doctor's words made Asher Hawn stand still.

He had just been immersed in the joy of having children, and now he was told such news.

"Whether the child stays or stays depends entirely on yourself. You can decide for yourself."

The doctor shook his head helplessly, saw Asher Hawn hesitating, and then went back to the operating room to check Nora Smith's condition.

Asher Hawn stood in the distance, the doctor's phrase "cause death" echoing back and forth in his ears.

He began to regret, early know these days should take into account Nora Smith's feelings, should not be in these things back and forth hesitation.

Otherwise, Nora Smith would not be as it is now.

Asher Hawn was very remorseful. He squatted in front of the diagnosis room and looked at the closed door of the diagnosis room. At that time, he didn't know how to face Nora Smith.

"It's no use thinking about this now."

Mr. Huo saw through Asher Hawn's thoughts, and he didn't want this result, but in fact, he didn't know how to decide for a while.

"Have you thought about it? This child is going or staying."

Asher Hawn stared at the ceiling. "Nora Smith is my lover. How can I give her up for someone I have never met?"

Asher Hawn's words angered Mr. Huo.

"Who has never met before? He is your child and the Hawn family's child!"

"Do you want to abandon Nora Smith for the sake of this man you haven't met? She is so filial to you."

Asher Hawn's voice was hoarse, and he looked obliquely at Mr. Huo.

"Of course I don't want to do this, but it is the Hawn family's child, and I can't give him up."

Mr. Huo Lao darkened his eyes and looked at the closed door in front of him. At that time, his heart was suffering from some pain.

Yesterday, he witnessed two people walk into the marriage hall together, and now it is to the point of going or staying.

"Then you can give up Nora Smith?"

Asher Hawn's voice was a little uncontrollable, and his voice was circulating back and forth in the empty corridor.

"You don't understand, if this child is gone, Nora Smith's body, can she have another one?"

Hearing this, Asher Hawn sneered.

"Oh, as long as people are there, how can you be afraid of having no children?"

He looked at Mr. Huo's eyes full of cold: "None of us have the right to decide whether to live or die for Nora Smith. Let's make a decision when she wakes up."

"Don't be stubborn!"

Mr. Huo Lao is obviously in a hurry. This is the Hawn family's child. How can he give up like this?

"This child must be preserved. He is not only your child, but also the blood of the Hawn family."

"If it weren't for Nora Smith, I don't have any feelings for this child. If Nora Smith is gone, what else do I want this child to do?"

Who knows this time Asher Hawn confronted Mr. Huo directly, which is related to Nora Smith's life, and he can't give in at all.

Chapter 714 - 713 I Have Children



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

The two sides argued, and finally they had to break up in discord.

Asher Hawn took a deep breath and had Mr. Huo sent home, while he stayed in the hospital to take care of Nora Smith.

The doctor gave Nora Smith nutrient solution, and soon Nora Smith woke up.

"Ah Qing."

Seeing Nora Smith awake, Asher Hawn hurried forward and stroked Nora Smith's full forehead. "How is it? Is there anything wrong?"

"I'm fine."

Nora Smith's hoarse voice came, pale and still weak.

Asher Hawn's eyes were full of tenderness. He took Nora Smith's hand and

pressed it against his cheek. "It's good to be fine, it's good to be fine."

"Asher, tell me a joke." Nora Smith was very depressed.

"Hmm?" Asher Hawn stunned, "Jokes are produced in the process of chatting, and they should come naturally."

"Then let's have a chat." Nora Smith snuggled in Asher Hawn's arms and said softly.

Two people are warm, but as everyone knows, a figure passes behind the door.

Mr. Huo lowered his eyes and looked at everything in the ward. I didn't expect Nora Smith to wake up so quickly.

Seeing Asher Hawn's preference for Nora Smith and thinking of what he said to himself, Mr. Huo took a deep breath.

It seems that this time, I have to take some actions.

"I don't know why recently, I am always tired, maybe there are too many things."

Nora Smith breathed slowly and tried to get up, but Asher Hawn stopped him.

Asher Hawn stopped talking, and what the doctor said was still floating in his ears.

Looking at Nora Smith like this, he still can't bear to let Nora Smith know the truth behind this matter.

"These two days are exhausted, have a good rest."

He gently stroked Nora Smith's shoulder and pulled open his mouth and smiled.

Not long after Nora Smith woke up, drowsiness came in a hurry, and Asher Hawn helped her find a comfortable position to sleep.

He watched Nora Smith fall asleep and slowly spit out a sigh of relief.

Suddenly, Asher Hawn's cell phone rang. He was worried about disturbing Nora Smith who had just fallen asleep, so he quickly turned his cell phone to mute.

Asher Hawn answered the phone when he saw that Nora Smith had no sign of waking up.

There came the secretary's urgent voice, saying that there was something wrong with the company and Asher Hawn needed to go back and deal with it.

Asher Hawn frowned and looked at Nora Smith, who was asleep. He was so busy taking care of Nora Smith these days that he didn't take care of the company.

Nora Smith's even breathing came, and Asher Hawn's heart let go of most of it.

Just Nora Smith's mental state is not bad, but this time, he had to rush to the company to deal with it.

He said a few times that he knew, then hung up the phone, looked at sleeping Nora Smith, leaned over, and kissed her gently on the forehead.

Then, he left.

Soon, as soon as Asher Hawn left the hospital, Mr. Huo Lao came to Nora Smith's ward.

His eyes were full of firmness, and then he waved, and several servants appeared beside him.

Several servants carried Nora Smith into the car according to Mr. Huo's wishes.

Worried about Asher Hawn's suspicion, Mr. Huo Lao went to the front desk and gave orders, saying that Nora Smith handled the discharge formalities himself.

Soon, Nora Smith was taken away by Mr. Huo Lao.

On the plane, Nora Smith Allen Su came to life.

She felt a burst of airflow, widened her eyes, sat up from the bed, and saw Mr. Huo Lao come in with a glass of water.

"You're awake."

Mr. Huo brought the water to Nora Smith, and Nora Smith was at a loss.

"Grandpa, what is this?"

Nora Smith took the water from Mr. Huo's hand, sipped it gently, and looked around. This is the Hawn family's private plane. At this moment, there are only Mr. Huo and Nora Smith on the plane.

"There are too many things here, I will take you outside to raise a baby."

Mr. Huo Lao said with a smile, without mentioning what the doctor said.

"Raising a baby?"

Nora Smith stunned and looked at his flat lower abdomen. "You mean... I have children?"

"Yeah." Mr. Huo also hesitated: "Didn't Asher tell you?"

"No."

Nora Smith shook her head. What she didn't notice was that Mr. Huo's eyes darkened.

I dare not tell Nora Smith the truth when I want to come to Asher Hawn. In this case, let's wait until the child is born in the future.

Looking at Nora Smith with good looks in front of him, Mr. Huo Lao couldn't bear it for a while.

But, for the sake of the Hawn family's descendants, he had to do so.

"Grandpa, what are you thinking?"

Nora Smith saw that Mr. Huo's expression was wrong and asked gently. Mr. Huo shook his head. After a while, there was the sound of the plane landing.

The Hawn family's private jet landed on the beach of the island, setting off a fierce and huge wind.

Nora Smith was helped down the stairs by several men in uniform. In fact, her body was not so weak, but Mr. Huo insisted that those men take good care of her body.

Nora Smith couldn't refute the old man's words, so he had to be helped by several people to come to this beach.

The moment he walked down, Nora Smith's eyes shook.

It's really beautiful here. The endless sea is so clean that there are no sundries at all. In the middle, there is a gorgeous villa.

The waves beat against the rocks, causing a huge sound of waves.

Nora Smith was guided to the villa by several servants. I have to say that it is really big.

The whole villa is divided into three floors, which is large and independent, and is built on an island with fragrant waves.

Nora Smith swallowed his spittle. I have to say that this time, Mr. Huo Lao really thought about it.

Just raising a baby, she was sent to this place, so that things there could not be touched by herself.

"And Asher?"

Nora Smith realized that something was wrong. She turned and asked the two servants beside her.

It is impossible for Asher Hawn not to know that he is pregnant, but when he woke up in the morning, he didn't tell himself.

Even when I came to this island, I never saw Asher Hawn.

"Young master, he is still busy with his work." The servant said one by one according to the good lines said by Mr. Huo Lao in advance: "My lady is unconscious these days, and the young master has been taking care of you, neglecting the company's affairs, and is now dealing with it."

Nora Smith nodded without much thought, and then went into the villa.

Nora Smith was led into an extremely luxurious room by several people, with curtains hanging high, candlesticks made of gold, and shining at every move.

Nora Smith stepped forward and stroked the instruments. The supplies for mothers and babies were well prepared and there were enough things for Nora Smith to live here for ten months.

Ten months ...

Nora Smith was stunned. Mr. Huo prepared so many things that he wanted to stay here for ten months?

"Where is my mobile phone?"

Nora Smith asked the servant beside him.

"The old gentleman said that the radiation of mobile phones is not good for pregnant women and has been put away by him."

Even the communication tools were not left for Nora Smith.

Chapter 715 - 714 Motives



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith frowned. She had just arrived by plane. It was obvious that the island and its isolation at sea could not leave here except by boat and plane.

In other words, Mr. Huo Lao cut off all her contact with the outside world.

Nora Smith realized that something was wrong. She walked around the villa, but she didn't see any electronic products at all.

Even newspapers and TV are not available for external information.

In this way, I am isolated from the outside world.

It's just raising a baby. Mr. Huo spent so much time transferring her to this island that he didn't leave her any equipment.

Nora Smith realized something was wrong, but he couldn't say anything because the two servants were watching him all the time.

"This villa was specially bought by the old gentleman for you to raise your baby with peace of mind."

When the servant saw that Nora Smith looked wrong, he followed her and said, "This island has a good scenery. As you have just seen, it is warm in winter and cool in summer, which is very suitable for raising babies."

Nora Smith nodded despite some dissatisfaction.

On the other side, Asher Hawn came to the hospital and found Nora Smith missing.

He searched the ward for a long time and found that all Nora Smith's belongings had been cleaned away.

His heart was pounding, and Nora Smith knew something when he left at this time.

He hurried to the front desk to ask, and the front desk only said that Nora Smith had gone through the discharge formalities in the morning, and then she didn't know where she went.

Hearing this, Asher Hawn frowned.

He picked up his mobile phone and called Nora Smith, but there came the voice that the mobile phone was not in the service area.

Asher Hawn pretended to be calm, and then came to his home with Nora Smith. Sure enough, there was an envelope on it.

Asher Hawn quickly opened it and suddenly it was Nora Smith's handwriting: "Don't worry about me. The company just received a big business. I went abroad to talk about business. You can rest assured that I am fine."

Nora Smith's voice seemed to ring in his ears, and Asher Hawn breathed a sigh of relief.

As long as Nora Smith doesn't know about the children, everything is easy to say.

Seeing this letter, Asher Hawn believed it, and then went to his own business.

As everyone knows, this letter was written by Mr. Huo Lao.

He knew Asher Hawn's love for Nora Smith. Now that Nora Smith is pregnant, if she suddenly disappears, she will be searched all over the world.

Now give Asher Hawn an accurate message about Nora Smith, and maybe he won't be in such a hurry.

Although this method can't last long, it can be delayed at least. When Nora Smith gets pregnant and the risk of abortion increases, he won't be so determined not to have children.

Mr. Huo Lao closed his eyes. He looked at the monitoring in the villa, and his eyes gradually darkened.

Children, you don't blame me hard-hearted, only blame you for this pregnancy, it is really pregnant at a bad time.

After the affairs in Asher Hawn were solved, Mr. Huo Lao's heart was put down.

On the other side, in the Public Security Bureau.

After many days, the police finally caught Du Zeran who escaped from the law.

Last time, that place was too remote. After Du Zeran disappeared, the police searched for a long time, but did not find Du Zeran.

I can only blame him for being too cunning. At that time, there were many people and the atmosphere was very messy. It was not easy to find Du Zeran.

Now, after so many days, he was rescued in Du Zeran's hometown.

Du Zeran originally hung a beard in order to escape the police's pursuit, and his behavior was very strange. All the neighbors thought Du Zeran was crazy.

But in fact, this is just to avoid the police investigation. After all, no one will believe that a madman will do something illegal.

As a result, the police almost let him go and finally arrested him.

Soon, Du Zeran was handcuffed and taken to the Public Security Bureau.

In the dark room, there were two chairs, while Du Zeran was escorted there to sit down, and the handcuffs on his hands made him unable to move.

Soon, the policeman opened the door and came in.

Du Zeran narrowed his eyes slightly, and he was still unwilling.

If it weren't for Ming Yun Chang provoking himself, he wouldn't come here now.

Soon, a lamp shone in front of Du Zeran. He squinted and the police sat directly opposite him.

"Comrade Du, you really have some kung fu and have escaped for so long."

Du Zeran smiled contemptuously and didn't pay attention to the police's words at all.

There are many prisoners examined by the police, and it is normal for people like Du Zeran to have such expressions and mentality.

"Say, what is your motive for this crime?"

"As I said, it was the shameless woman of Ming Yunshang who told me to kidnap Nora Smith. If you don't arrest her, you will arrest me instead."

The police picked up their eyebrows. Ming Yunshang cried out for his pity in the police station that day, and the record was still in the police station. Unexpectedly, Du Zeran here is another way of saying it.

"Because of a woman, it is not a criminal motive for you to do such unwise behavior."

The police slowly spit out these words, and Du Zeran frowned.

"That's why you can't help it if you don't believe me."

"Yes."

The policeman smiled gently and then put a photo of Du Zeran's mother in front of him: "Is this your mother?"

Du Zeran suddenly stood out: "What are you going to do?"

Over the years, he was forced to blend into the Mafia to avoid his mother being implicated, so he hid her all the time. Now, he was found by the police.

"As long as you tell the truth, I won't do anything."

The police are specially trained, and they are very good at leading the prisoners' emotions. In fact, the police have never found Du Zeran's mother's movements.

Just, in order to let Du Zeran tell the truth, he had to do so.

Du Zeran slowly breathed a sigh of relief. For his mother, he couldn't have been hiding those people.

"It's Yan Tang." Du Zeran directly arched Yan Tang Lin out: "He said that he always hated Nora Smith and asked me to take advantage of this time to solve Nora Smith."

He bit his lip and didn't tell the person behind him.

In order to save that person, now can only say Yan Tang Lin.

The police handed Du Zeran's words to the police outside the door: "If you were so obedient, your mother would have nothing to do."

Du Zeran secretly clenched his fist, and then the police left the interrogation

room without looking back.

Soon, the police found Yan Tangling's home and arrested Yan Tangling back to the Public Security Bureau.

"This gentleman, you are suspected of a criminal act. Come with us."

The police handcuffed Yan Tang Rin's hands, and at this time Yan Tang Rin was still stunned.

"What to do, what to do, comrade police, you have mistaken people."

Yan Tang Lin tried his best to break free, but the number of police was too large, so he was caught on the police car by the police forcefully.

Chapter 716 - 715 The Man Is Lost



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

The police sorted out the affairs of Mo Shulan and Nora Smith these days and found that Yan Tanglin was also involved.

One by one, Yan Tangling's motive for committing crimes has been strengthened.

On the other side, in Star Company.

It has been several days since Nora Smith left, and Star Company has gradually turned into a stagnant water. Without Nora Smith's guidance, employees have no idea what to do.

Ye Xi can't sit down. These days, her family has been urging her to ask for money. Now she has no play to shoot, and naturally she has no income.

She sat on the sofa and pondered for a long time. After a while, her mobile phone suddenly rang.

It was Wang Dao contacted by Ye Xi before. Nora Smith is away these days, so she has to go out to find resources by herself.

After looking for a circle, without the guidance of brokers and companies, only Mr. Wang took the initiative to contact her.

Only Wang Dao looks like a man with a big belly, wearing a pair of glasses, which always gives people a trivial feeling.

However, Ye Xi also searched for information about Wang Dao on the Internet in advance, and found that the films he made basically made huge profits, and the actors he invited were all big-name stars.

Ye Xi has some doubts. He is just a small star, and I don't know why he can be attracted by Wang Dao.

But now this situation, can only be a dead horse as a living horse doctor.

Soon, Ye Xi sorted it out, and then came to the place designated by Wang Dao to wait for him.

Strangely enough, Wang Dao booked a place not a restaurant, but a large bar. Ye Xi just walked in and was frightened by the revelry men and women inside.

"Miss Ye."

Soon, Wang Dao's voice spread behind him, and Ye Xi looked back in fear and found Wang Dao shaking his glass, obviously drunk.

"Miss Ye, you have finally come. I have been waiting for you for a long time."

I saw Wang Dao exposing evil smile, that a fat hand will catch Ye Xi's shoulder, Ye Xi swallowed saliva, subconsciously hid in the past.

"Wang Dao, you are drunk. I'd better talk about it next time."

When Wang Dao saw that he didn't take it, he immediately showed dissatisfaction with his clothes: "Why? Miss Ye dislikes me and doesn't like to cooperate with me?"

Seeing that Wang Dao's face was wrong, Ye Xi resisted his inner fear and shook his head: "How can it be, I am too happy."

"Hum."

Wang Dao cold hum, and then put his hand on Ye Xi's shoulder, full of alcohol

flapping on the tip of Ye Xi's nose, let her subconsciously frown.

The sound around is too noisy, which makes Ye Xi unaccustomed.

This is the first time she has set foot in such a place.

Wang Dao looked around, and the people around him could not control their emotions. Some people even took off their clothes and danced on the stage.

Ye Xi didn't dare to look at the past and closed his eyes. This scene made Wang Dao laugh.

"Don't pretend to be pure, it's not enough. It's a little noisy here. Come with me."

Ye Xi had some dissatisfaction in his heart, but nodded his head on the surface, thinking that Wang Dao was going to leave this place, but he grabbed his arm directly and walked to the inside of the bar.

Along the way, all kinds of people were seen by Ye Xi, and she was full of fear for this place.

Taking advantage of Wang Dao's inattention, Ye Xi secretly sent a short message to Nora Smith, only asking her to save herself quickly.

Soon, Wang Dao took her to a small private room to stop, and then directly grabbed Ye Xi into the private room.

Ye Xi's arm was scratched with pain, and two red marks suddenly appeared on it.

"Wang Dao..."

Ye Xi saw Wang Dao's drunken appearance, and her expression became more and more trivial, which made her more afraid.

"Come and sit beside me."

I saw Wang waving to Ye Xi and patting his position next to him.

But Ye Xi's feet seemed to be fixed, and she didn't dare to take a step forward

when Wang Dao shouted.

Intuition told her that it was dangerous here.

"I told you to come here."

Who knows the next second, Wang Dao suddenly let out a loud roar, scared Ye Xi almost cried out, had to sit down beside Wang Dao.

"This is embarrassing, only a good child will be famous."

Wang Dao's voice suddenly softened down again. He gently stroked Ye Xi's arm and kept smelling it on her body. His expression was very enjoyable.

"Don't do this..."

Ye Xi was scared silly by Wang Dao's appearance and wanted to retreat, but he was grabbed by Wang Dao.

"Where do you want to go?"

Wang Dao showed a pair of vicious appearance again, feeling the smell of her back and forth on Ye Xi's body.

"I, let's talk about it some other time. It suddenly occurred to me that there is still something in the company."

Ye Xi wanted to find an excuse to run away. He just got up and was caught by Wang Dao.

"If you come, you can't leave anywhere."

Wang Dao suddenly showed a wretched smile. He grabbed Ye Xi's delicate arm: "You know, the only way out for a little star like you who is 18 lines is to be attracted by a director like us..."

The next second, Wang Dao threw Ye Xi on the bed, and the desire in his eyes could no longer cover his eyes.

"Let go of me!"

Ye Xi struggled hard, but he couldn't resist the strength of men at all.

"Pretend to be reserved, and see if you are so reserved later."

Seeing the man's huge and greasy face jump down, Ye Xi subconsciously dodged to the side.

Just when Wang Dao was about to attack, the door behind him was suddenly kicked in. The next second, Ye Xi felt the man in front of him pushed away.

She opened her eyes fiercely, as if she had been redeemed, and found that it was Guan Jingxing, so she subconsciously hid behind him.

"You, smelly boy, what are you going to do!"

Wang Dao suddenly broke out, wanted to pick up the wine bottle and hit Guan Jingxing, but was pushed away by Guan Jingxing.

"Fuck off."

He will Ye Xi tightly protect behind him, just he saw this fat man will Ye Xi forcibly imprisoned in the body, the heart is how painful.

Wang Dao saw that there were several people brought by Guan Jingxing behind him. He could only be forced to endure this breath, pointing directly at Guan Jingxing, and then left the private room.

"Whoo..."

Seeing Wang Dao leave, Ye Xi couldn't bear it any longer, and cried in front of Guan Jingxing.

Guan Jingxing couldn't bear to hang in the air, and didn't know what to do at that time.

He sent Ye Xi to his home in Nora Smith. They couldn't contact Nora Smith all the way, so they had to go to Nora Smith's home by themselves.

However, unlike usual, it was Asher Hawn who opened the door this time.

"What's the matter?"

Asher Hawn picked his eyebrows and saw Ye Xi crying unconscious in his clothes, so that they could enter the home.

"Shu Jie? We have something to tell her."

Guan Jingxing asked while appeasing Ye Xi's emotions.

Chapter 717 - 716 Is This Closed?



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

On the other side, in the villa.

Nora Smith sat in the room, nibbling his finger gently, looking at the servant outside the door, and sweeping himself from time to time.

She felt a little dissatisfied. It was nothing to raise a baby. To send her to a place where she couldn't go anywhere, and there were so many servants, which simply imprisoned her.

Thinking of Asher Hawn's awkward appearance that day, Nora Smith seemed to think of something.

She touched her flat lower abdomen. It's only a month now, and naturally she won't have much belly.

However, what kind of fetus makes Mr. Huo so careful.

She took a deep breath. She didn't have any electronic equipment, couldn't communicate with the outside world, and didn't know what happened to the people outside.

Nora Smith gritted her teeth. She didn't know when Asher Hawn would find herself. She hated the feeling of being controlled.

Nora Smith frowned. She opened the door, and the busy servants stopped and bowed to herself.

"Madame."

Nora Smith raised his eyebrows. These are the people sent by Mr. Huo Lao. Naturally, they are all deferential and orderly.

"You tell me, where is this?"

Nora Smith looked around and saw that Mr. Huo was not here, but when he said this, the servants around him bowed their heads.

"Say it."

Nora Smith growled, possibly because of her pregnancy, and her emotions were out of control for a while.

"We don't know."

Several servants spoke in unison, which made Nora Smith even angrier.

"What do you mean by taking me to this place where there is no one!"

Nora Smith broke out, and several servants' heads hung lower.

"Madam, don't embarrass us. We just came to serve you to raise a baby. We really don't know anything."

Several servants begged, surrounded by Mr. Huo's monitoring and eyeliner, and their every move was exposed to Mr. Huo's eyes.

"Good."

Nora Smith pointed to several servants, and his mood grew higher and higher.

Several servants were very tight-mouthed, and Nora Smith had no choice but to enter the room again.

She stamped her foot hard. Maybe she really wants to stay here for ten months?

She bit her teeth, but she was unwilling. Then she shouted outside the door: "Oh, my stomach hurts."

Soon, several servants came in a hurry, and Mr. Huo sent them to take care of Nora Smith. If anything happens to Nora Smith's children, they will definitely be miserable.

"What's the matter with you, madam?"

A servant pushed through the door and entered, his face full of worries.

Soon, Nora Smith was quick-eyed, pulled the servant through the door, and then closed the door.

"Madam..."

The servant's eyes widened, but his mouth was covered by Nora Smith.

"Say, where is this?"

Nora Smith looked coldly at the servant in front of her. She knew that people here were not easy, but now she had to use this method.

The servant was so frightened that tears were about to fall out that he shook his head quickly and said he knew nothing.

"Don't say it."

Nora Smith squinted. He didn't know where to find a knife and put it in front of his lower abdomen. "Say it or not."

As soon as the servant saw it, he tried his best to struggle and was afraid of hurting Nora Smith. Tears poured out in large quantities and shook his head.

Nora Smith sighed gently, put down his knife, and then let go of the servant's mouth.

"Ma'am, don't do this."

The servant immediately took the knife from Nora Smith's hand and looked reluctant.

She looked at the monitor in the upper left corner and sighed gently.

"I hope my wife will take good care of her body and children."

Nora Smith frowned lightly, but he always felt that the servant's tone was a

little serious.

Then she shook her head again. She was just a servant, and now she was in deep trouble, so she couldn't take care of her.

Soon, some servants came in. The servant looked at Nora Smith and left.

The servants who came in searched Nora Smith's room and all over, and all the sharp objects were searched away.

Nora Smith curled his lips. I didn't expect Mr. Huo to be so well informed that he searched everything so quickly.

It seems that he has spent a lot of effort in it this time, and Nora Smith sighed softly again.

Soon, when it was dinner time, Nora Smith sat at the top of the table, and she was the only one who ate dinner in Nora's villa.

All the servants stood in a row, waiting for Nora Smith's orders.

All the food on the table is beneficial to raising the baby, and Nora Smith has to eat it one by one for the sake of the baby in her belly.

However, what puzzled her was that there seemed to be a new face in the villa.

"Where's Xiaolan?"

She looked up at the servant next to her, Xiaolan, the servant who was dragged into the room by her in the afternoon.

The servants bowed their heads and said nothing.

Nora Smith opened his mouth. I think Mr. Huo knew and transferred Xiaolan.

In this way, she hates her present life even more.

Everything about herself is in the hands of Mr. Huo Lao, and she can't accept the feeling of being manipulated.

Soon, after dinner, Nora Smith went back to his room to rest.

She walked to the window just in time to find the security guard on shift.

She had been in her room all day, staring out the window and spotting the order of the security shift.

There are shifts every three hours, and during that shift, no one is watching the direction of the dock.

Today, Mr. Huo Lao came here to look at himself because of Xiaolan's business, so now, a ship suddenly stopped on the dock.

She raised her eyebrows. It seems that tonight is the best time for her to escape.

It was late at night, and the servants fell asleep one after another, while Mr. Huo was resting in his room.

The villa was empty. Nora Smith gently pushed open the concierge, looked around, and made sure there was no one before tiptoeing out of the villa.

She pinched the time, and the security guards had to work shifts in twenty minutes.

Nora Smith is hiding behind a coconut tree. She is petite, and the coconut tree can completely cover her body.

Soon it was shift time, and several guards were saluting each other. It was at this time that Nora Smith swallowed his saliva, avoided the sight of the guards' shift, and rushed into the ship.

The ship is very big, and Nora Smith searched for it for a long time before he found the cockpit position. It took a lot of time to find it alone.

In order to make the plan successful this evening, she rummaged through the books about ships, looked at these operation buttons in front of her, and the contents of the books appeared in her mind.

Nora Smith was clever enough to know a thing, and just as she was about to leave in the steamer, a servant's voice came from behind her.

"Madame, Madame is gone!"

Chapter 718 - 717 Fetal Instability



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Several servants ran to the dock and said this to several security guards. The security guards immediately looked around. Soon, several security guards stepped onto the ship.

Nora Smith's heart was pounding, and the footsteps of the security guard behind her were getting closer and closer. She came to her petite body and hid under the cockpit control table, covering herself with a chair.

However, this action made her very uncomfortable, and her lower abdomen began to ache dull.

Nora Smith resisted the same feeling and hid in the cockpit.

Soon, several security guards came to the cockpit. Nora Smith was well hidden, but the breath from women in the cockpit was tangy and quickly attracted the attention of security guards.

"It seems that Madame has been here."

A security guard said that Nora Smith's heart was beating extremely fast.

Several security guards searched back and forth in the cockpit, and soon came to the operating desk.

They found a woman's hair on the seat, and the driver was a male, which was undoubtedly Nora Smith's hair.

Nora Smith closed his eyes. The next second, the security guard pulled the chair away and saw Nora Smith curled up under the table at a glance.

"Madame."

The security guard exclaimed and hurriedly helped Nora Smith up, but at this time Nora Smith got emotional and hurriedly dodged, trying to avoid the touch of the security guard.

"Don't touch me!"

During the struggle, Nora Smith's knee suddenly hit the side table, and Nora Smith cried with pain. When he had just curled up in it, his lower abdomen felt some pain. At that time, the stabbing pain from his lower abdomen became more violent.

Nora Smith covered his lower abdomen and braved a little cold sweat on his forehead. Several security guards panicked and immediately helped Nora Smith out of the boat and called the doctor.

Soon, Nora Smith was sent to her room again. She was lying flat on her bed, and the cold sweat on her forehead kept pouring out.

The doctor sat by to take Nora Smith's pulse, and his face was extremely tense. On his way here, Mr. Huo kept telling himself that if Nora Smith really made any mistakes, he was afraid that he would not come to a good end.

"How's it going?"

At this moment, Mr. Huo pushed through the door and entered. He was awakened by the anxious servant outside the door. He heard that Nora Smith was gone and sleepy, and immediately rushed to Nora Smith's room.

While the doctor was preoccupied with Nora Smith's diagnosis, several servants went outside and fetched a basin of water to wipe the perspiration that kept flowing out for Nora Smith.

Finally, the doctor diagnosed that it was fetal gas, which made Mr. Huo very angry.

Originally, the child was not very stable, but now it makes such a noise. What happened to the child? What should I do?

"You don't want to die? This is your own child. Do you deserve him by doing so?"

Mr. Huo Lao even chopped his crutches several times and asked.

Who knows Nora Smith's mouth is wide open, giving off bursts of sneer.

"You know this is my own child, so why do you do this to me?"

At this time, Nora Smith couldn't stand it any longer. Seeing that he was about to succeed, he left this place and was caught back.

Seeing that Nora Smith was in a wrong mood, Mr. Huo Lao tried to calm down his mood.

"I am doing this for your own good. If you are pregnant with a child in the Hawn family, it is natural to raise a baby well."

The next second, Nora Smith's eyes widened, and his eyes were full of pessimism and disappointment.

"Don't put me off with this excuse, this place will only make me more and more depressed."

"I advise you to raise your baby well here. Otherwise, if anything goes wrong with my children in the Hawn family, I will severely punish them."

Mr. Huo's words were addressed not only to Nora Smith, but also to the servants and doctors around him.

As soon as this word came out, people around us lowered their heads one after another, only Nora Smith opened his mouth wide and smiled coldly.

"Here, I don't feel at ease at all. I won't raise this child with peace of mind."

Who knew that Nora Smith had uttered such a sentence directly, and her face showed a look of loss of interest in life, and her eyes were dim.

Mr. Huo Lao shook his head. Nora Smith in front of him was completely different from the confidence and beauty he had seen her in Star Company before.

But now it is different from before. Nora Smith is pregnant, so he naturally has to try his best to take care of it carefully.

Soon, Mr. Huo left the room, knowing that if he kept arguing with her like this, he was afraid that the child in her belly would suffer even more.

Mr. Huo Lao's eyes were cold, and he glanced at the servant nearby. The mood of pregnant women also had a great influence on children. If Nora Smith continued like this, it would be detrimental to children.

Soon, Mr. Huo Lao returned to China and hired a psychologist.

Coincidentally, however, this psychologist had been working in Asher Hawn, and his medical skills were so superb that even Mr. Huo Lao appreciated him.

It's just that this matter has passed for a long time, and I'm afraid Mr. Huo has forgotten that he is from Asher Hawn.

Soon, the psychologist received the notice from Mr. Huo Lao, and then he took this short message and came to Asher Hawn's office.

"Asher."

Asher Hawn was folding her hands to her forehead, and her thoughts were full of Nora Smith and her children.

If Nora Smith finds out about the child, she is afraid that her mood will be more wrong, and her health will be even worse.

These days, he couldn't contact Nora Smith. Thinking of that letter, did Nora Smith discover the fetus in his belly and leave by himself?

Asher Hawn was even more anxious at the thought of this, but he also wanted to go to Mr. Huo.

He called Mr. Huo Lao more than dozens of times back and forth, but Mr. Huo Lao didn't answer every call.

In this way, it deepened Asher Hawn's confusion.

Soon, the psychiatrist came with the text message and handed it to Asher Hawn.

After reviewing some text messages, Asher Hawn realized that something was wrong and had to take a private jet? This is undoubtedly not for Mr. Huo Lao to see a doctor.

Soon, Asher Hawn's eyes widened. No wonder he couldn't be contacted all the time. It seems that Mr. Huo Lao took Nora Smith away.

He darkened his eyes and came to Mr. Huo's home. The servant told him that Mr. Huo was not at home.

It seems that he is taking care of Nora Smith over there.

Asher Hawn looked down cold, and soon, he found Xiaolan standing by.

Xiaolan has always been a servant highly valued by Mr. Huo. Nora Smith was pregnant for such a big thing that she didn't go together.

Asher Hawn called Xiaolan and came to the study.

"Where has my grandfather gone? I have something important to find him."

Asher Hawn cut to the chase, and Xiaolan kept her head down all the way.

"I don't know about the old gentleman."

"You tell the truth."

Asher Hawn squinted. He gave the assistant next to him a look.. Soon, the assistant took a check and handed it to Xiaolan.

Chapter 719 - 718 Find Her



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"The quota here is one million. Can you say it now?"

Xiaolan looked at the cheque in front of her and stunned. Although she had been working with Mr. Huo Lao for many years, it was the first time she had held such a large cheque in her hand.

"I took care of Nora in the villa yesterday and was transferred back at night."

Hearing Nora Smith's whereabouts, Asher Hawn suddenly sat up.

"Where is it?"

"On a deserted beach, but I flew there. Mr. Huo Lao wouldn't let us use

electronic equipment, and I don't know where it is."

Asher Hawn frowned. I couldn't think of Mr. Huo's defense so closely that he didn't let go of the servants around him.

In this way, Mr. Huo Lao has been controlling behind his back. No wonder he has been unable to contact Nora Smith these days.

"He thought that the only way for the psychologist now is to let the psychologist go and send someone to follow him."

"Then can you contact the servant over there?"

Asher Hawn asked, only to see Xiaolan bowed his head and thought about it, then nodded his head.

"We have a special contact phone, but it can only fix the contact between us, so Nora is unaware."

In this way, things will be easy to handle.

He dialed a phone and asked the psychiatrist to get on Mr. Huo's private plane, while he sent someone to get on his own plane and follow them not far away.

In this way, we can know the whereabouts of Nora Smith.

"You help me contact the servants over there and ask them to cooperate with me to save Nora Smith. After the job is done, I will be rewarded."

Xiaolan did so and called the servant over there.

This is a matter between servants, so Mr. Huo never asks about it.

Soon, Xiaolan colluded with the servants over there and waited for Asher Hawn's people to come to the villa.

The plane carrying the psychologist soon arrived at his destination, and he was led to the villa as soon as he got off the plane.

According to the servant's description, Nora Smith is in a bad mood now,

otherwise he wouldn't have gone out to ask a psychiatrist.

Asher Hawn clenched his fists secretly, hoping that nothing would happen to Nora Smith.

Soon, he came to the beach, avoided the eyes of the security guard, and came to the villa.

The monitoring in the villa has been destroyed by servants in advance, so at this time, Mr. Huo Lao did not know that Asher Hawn had found it.

Asher Hawn was led to Nora Smith's room by the servant, and Nora Smith's growl came from inside.

Sounding painful and disappointed, Asher Hawn's heart was tightly pulled.

At this time, Nora Smith was already exhausted physically and mentally. She sat on the ground, and the cold floor stung her body.

But Nora Smith doesn't care at all. Now that he is locked up here, what could be more painful than this.

Because this sudden child disturbed her life, Nora Smith didn't want to be restrained at all.

Soon, her mood became worse and worse, and she was already moving fetal gas, and more severe pain came from her lower abdomen.

"Ah..."

She covered her lower abdomen with pain, and there were bursts of charming voices in her mouth.

When Asher Hawn heard that something was wrong, he hurried through the door and saw at a glance that Nora Smith's body was dyed red with blood.

"Little Love-"

Asher Hawn was in a hurry. He hurried forward and hugged Nora Smith.

"Doctor, call a doctor."

Asher Hawn roared and watched Nora Smith fall into a pool of blood. His heart had never been more uncomfortable.

"Hold on, the doctor will come soon."

Why did you come, whoops? "

Seeing Asher Hawn, Nora Smith's last line of defense was completely defeated. Her head was against Asher Hawn's hard chest, and tears kept falling out.

"I came late and made you wronged."

Asher Hawn endured his anger and took Nora Smith in his arms.

"Will you take me out of here?"

Nora Smith's bloody hand stroked Asher Hawn's cheek, and Asher Hawn nodded quickly.

"OK, let's get out of here."

Soon, Nora Smith couldn't support it and fainted.

The doctor came quickly, saw Nora Smith lying on the floor, and quickly had her carried to bed.

Mr. Huo Lao also came at this time and frowned when he saw everything in front of him.

But at this time, Asher Hawn was wholeheartedly in Nora Smith, and ignored Mr. Huo Lao.

He sat by, diagnosing Nora Smith's pulse condition, and his face was heavy.

In the end, the doctor shook his head: "Madam, miscarriage."

Mr. Huo Lao only felt a tremor under his body and almost couldn't stand.

"Originally, my wife's body was very weak and she was no longer suitable for

raising a baby. In the past two days, my wife's mood was wrong. She touched the fetal gas several times, which was even more unfavorable to the fetus. Therefore, this miscarriage is also a matter of time."

The doctor sighed, and Mr. Huo was silent.

Nora Smith's birth did come too suddenly. Seeing her weak appearance now, Mr. Huo stopped talking.

Asher Hawn held Nora Smith's cold body, and his face was extremely heavy. The next second, Asher Hawn turned to look at Mr. Huo.

"Why do you want to do this? She is already weak, and you forced her to raise a baby. Isn't this killing him?"

Mr. Huo opened his mouth to try to explain, but in the face of Asher Hawn's angry eyes, he had nothing to say.

"Now, not only is the child gone, but her body is also weaker. Is this what you want to see?"

"I didn't want that either, but things have already happened."

Mr. Huo frowned, as Nora Smith lay motionless in Asher Hawn's arms, wondering if Nora Smith was still alive, but for his slight breath and pale face.

"Would she be like this if it weren't for you?"

Asher Hawn gritted his teeth. "I told you, you can have children without them, but if Nora Smith is gone, there will be no more. You tortured her like this now. Is this what you want?"

"No, I'm not, I just want to..."

Mr. Huo Lao wants to explain, but he still has nothing to say.

"Just what?" Asher Hawn looked back coldly: "I will not let go of any mistakes in Nora Smith."

Asher Hawn couldn't control his emotions and questioned Mr. Huo painfully.

Mr. Huo Lao realized that he might have done something wrong this time.

He sighed softly and looked at Nora Smith's pale face, which was quite different from the confidence he had looked at her the other day.

Perhaps, this time it was really because of him that he lost Nora Smith, who was once confident.

She is unruly by nature and doesn't like to be restrained. This time, she was forcibly locked here, which made her mood surge, and her body, which was not suitable for raising a baby, became heavier, which caused today's situation.

Then, Mr. Huo Lao went out of the room.

This time, he chose to quit by himself and stop pressing Nora Smith and Asher Hawn

Chapter 720 - 719 The Child Is Lost



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

After Mr. Huo left, Asher Hawn didn't continue to pay attention. He turned and looked at Nora Smith, who was unconscious in front of him.

It has been a long time since Nora Smith showed no sign of waking up, which makes Asher Hawn more anxious.

He sent someone to change Nora Smith's bloodstained clothes and lay her flat on the bed.

Her face is still very pale, and she looks like a dying patient.

Asher Hawn was very distressed. Soon, the doorbell rang outside the door.

Asher Hawn frowned and opened the door, only to see the doctor standing at the door.

This is the best doctor. Now Nora Smith is really unconscious, so it is difficult to transfer her to China, so she has to let the doctor run this trip.

After this trip, although there was a plane, it took a lot of time.

"Doctor, please."

Asher Hawn's voice choked. He stepped back and let the doctor in.

"This is what I should do."

The doctor nodded and went in with the medicine cabinet.

Originally, it was for Nora Smith to raise a baby. Because of Nora Smith's physical reasons, Mr. Huo Lao had the best instruments in the hospital moved here early in the morning.

As a result, Nora Smith's room is filled with all kinds of instruments, and there is no need to go to the hospital.

This gave Nora Smith a comfortable environment, and she could take good care of her illness.

Asher Hawn was relieved, and the servants moved the instrument in.

The doctor first gave Nora Smith a general examination, and then checked the condition in the abdomen. The fetus has not yet taken shape. Although it has miscarried, according to Nora Smith's physical condition, it is only a matter of time before miscarrying.

If the child is gone earlier, it is also good for the body.

If we wait until the child takes shape and becomes bigger, Nora Smith's body will not support it at that time.

"It is detected that the patient's emotional anxiety is tense, which may be due to excessive pressure recently."

The doctor explained Nora Smith's condition while examining.

Asher Hawn listened quietly and frowned.

I can't believe that Nora Smith has suffered so much harm during his absence these days.

His eyes dimmed and he silently promised that he would not let Nora Smith

get hurt again.

The doctor took several bottles of nutrient solution and potion and handed it to the servant beside him: "My wife is unconscious these days and can't eat. She can only support it with nutrient solution temporarily. These bottles of potion have to be given to my wife at night."

The doctor told the servants the details, while Asher Hawn silently wrote them down.

Soon, Nora Smith's delicate hand was inserted into the infusion tube, and Asher Hawn looked at it with distress.

Nora Smith was hospitalized for an injection a few days ago, and now he has to suffer this pain again.

Asher Hawn stood by Nora Smith's bed, bent down, stroked Nora Smith's full forehead, and slowly descended to the high bridge of his nose.

Nora Smith is really beautiful, but his body is broken.

For several days, Nora Smith had to live on these potions and nutrient solutions. Asher Hawn changed her clothes every day, turned over for her, and wiped her body from time to time.

After several days, Nora Smith still lay quietly in bed, his glasses tightly closed, which made Asher Hawn very impatient.

In the morning, the warm sunshine reflected into the room through the screen window, and Nora Smith's face gradually became ruddy, and his fingers moved slightly for a while.

Asher Hawn lay in front of Nora Smith's bed, watching Nora Smith fall asleep like this for several days.

"Asher Hawn..."

Just as Asher Hawn was about to get up, a familiar voice rang in his ear.

He turned quickly and saw Nora Smith's eyes slightly open.

"You're awake."

Asher Hawn's heart was so excited that he leaned down and gently lifted Nora Smith up.

"Drink some water."

Nora Smith's voice was very hoarse, and Asher Hawn turned to get her a cup of hot water. Even though Nora Smith had been unconscious these days, there was always hot water in the room for her.

Nora Smith took a sip, then handed it back to Asher Hawn, shook his head, and looked again at the pinhole in his hand.

"You are in a coma these days. This is the fluid that the doctor gave you."

Asher Hawn replied, seeing that Nora Smith's expression was a little gloomy, and it was difficult to say much.

"My child, is he still there..."

The next second, Nora Smith asked this question.

When she was in a coma, she felt the coolness under her body. When she looked down, a burst of blood seeped out of her skirt...

Asher Hawn opened his mouth. He knew Nora Smith was going to ask himself this question. Even though he thought about how to answer her countless times in his heart, he couldn't say a word when he really faced it.

"Still there?"

Nora Smith asked again, only this time with some emotion.

"The doctor said, you can't get too angry." Asher Hawn was worried about Nora Smith's health and sighed. "We will have children in the future."

"It's gone..."

Nora Smith constricted her eyes and touched her flat lower abdomen. A few days ago, she really felt that there was a little life growing up quietly in her

lower abdomen. Now, that feeling has disappeared indifferently.

"We will have some more."

Asher Hawn couldn't stand it. He stepped forward and grabbed Nora Smith's shoulder. He couldn't bear it.

Nora Smith was imprisoned here because of this child, and now the child is gone, and the last consolation in his heart is gone.

Nora Smith's tears dripped out of the corner of her eye, and she cried silently, but Asher Hawn knew that the more painful she was, the quieter she cried.

"Hey, cry if you want."

Asher Hawn took Nora Smith into her arms and gently wiped the tears on her face.

"He was so young that he left me like this."

Nora Smith's choked voice came, and she knew that this time there was a big reason because of her.

She even had a dream, and the child waved to her in the distance, and the child cried and told Nora Smith, "Mother doesn't like me, I'm going to leave."

"He will bless you in heaven."

Asher Hawn said softly, and the next second, the door of the room was opened.

"Is Xiaoqing awake?"

It was Mr. Huo who pushed through the door and knew that he had no reason to stand here now.

But everything started for himself, and he had to come here to see the situation in Nora Smith.

Seeing Mr. Huo, Nora Smith's face pulled down in an instant.

"What are you doing here?"

Nora Smith asked, and immediately embarrassed Mr. Huo.

Asher Hawn also resented Mr. Huo in his heart, so he ignored him.

As a result, Mr. Huo's situation is even more difficult.

"See how your body is doing."

Obviously, Mr. Huo Lao's tone is also very dissatisfied. Although it is caused by himself, Nora Smith is the Hawn family's daughter-in-law, so he can't have such an attitude towards Mr. Huo Lao.

"Have you finished reading it? You can go after reading it."

Nora Smith said coldly, thinking that Mr.. Huo would imprison himself here these days, otherwise, he would not have such a big mood.

Chapter 721 - 720 Get Him To Apologize



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Is this the attitude you should have towards your elders?"

Roared old Mr. Huo, who had always been respected and had never been treated in such a manner.

"Is this what you should do to the younger generation?"

Nora Smith countered, with flames of anger in his dim eyes.

"If it weren't for you, would I be like this now?"

Mr. Huo's Adam's apple moved. It was the first time he had seen Nora Smith.

"After all, I am also your elder. You shouldn't treat me like this."

Mr. Huo Lao looked down coldly and looked at Nora Smith, who was completely pale in front of him, without his kind smile before.

The atmosphere of the two men became more and more stiff. Seeing that something was wrong, Asher Hawn made a look at the servant beside him

and asked the servant to invite Mr. Huo out.

Mr. Huo Lao also felt bored, so he followed Asher Hawn's wishes and left.

"Don't be angry."

See Nora Smith is still angry, Asher Hawn leaned forward to coax, who knows this time, Nora Smith also directly ignored him, don't face, also don't want to look at Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn frowned, but Nora Smith didn't want to talk to him.

"If you are angry, tell me how to get rid of it."

As soon as this came out, Nora Smith turned his face away.

"Really?"

"Of course."

Asher Hawn nodded, then braced his head and thought for a moment: "Since you are upset, it is better to send him abroad."

Hearing this, Nora Smith frowned the next second.

"No way."

If you send her abroad like Mrs. Huo, in order to return yourself to a clean place, but if you send Mr. Huo abroad, it will give him a clean place in turn.

You know, Mr. Huo Lao is old now and has already retired. Going to a place where no one knows him abroad has given him a quiet place to support his old age.

If he doesn't feel his own pain, he will never know the pain of others.

"So what do you want?"

Asher Hawn asked, seeing that Nora Smith's expression was wrong.

"He has harmed my child, and I am not a virgin. Let me let him go like this. I

won't do it."

Nora Smith curled his lips, which also made Asher Hawn a little difficult.

"I know that this matter has wronged you."

Looking at Nora Smith's still pale face, Asher Hawn could not say anything to refute it.

"I want him to apologize to me."

As soon as this came out, Asher Hawn's eye pupil tightened subconsciously.

Mr. Huo Lao has been proud all his life. How can he bow his head and admit his mistake to a younger generation?

But this time, it is indeed the mistake made by Mr. Huo Lao, which should be borne by him.

"Don't even think about it!"

Just then, outside the door came the voice of Mr. Huo Lao.

He has been silently watching the monitoring in Nora Smith's room, and when he heard this, he could no longer sit still.

"Grandpa, you..."

Asher Hawn wants to stop Mr. Huo Lao, who knows that Mr. Huo Lao directly let Asher Hawn get out of the way with cold eyes.

"As a younger generation, you just let you have a miscarriage. I can't think of you pushing your luck!"

Nora Smith raised his head and stared coldly at the old man in front of him.

"If it weren't for you, would I have misgiven and lost a child?"

Nora Smith's cold words came, which made Mr. Huo's heart tremble.

"Don't go too far."

"Excessive, it's you."

Nora Smith stroked his lower abdomen and bit his teeth. "If you hadn't forced me here, would my body be what it is now? I just want a fair and just apology."

You know, as the pillar of the Hawn family, Mr. Huo Lao has always been respected. He has never apologized to others for growing up.

Now, he has to apologize to his younger generation. If this comes out, his reputation for so many years will fall short.

"Impossible."

Mr. Huo Lao refused strongly, and the relationship between the two became more blunt.

Asher Hawn was caught in the middle, and it was hard to say who he helped. Standing in place, it was hard to say anything for a while.

...

That night, Mr. Huo slept in bed, f tossed and turned, and Nora Smith's morning face kept coming to mind.

He is really distressed by Shu's feelings, but he is full of displeasure when he sees Nora Smith's repeated disrespect for himself by this matter.

Until late at night, Mr. Huo couldn't sleep.

Suddenly, outside the door came the sound of the door lock.

This moment woke up Mr. Huo Lao. He sat up and tried to open his door, but he was locked and couldn't turn it out.

"Who?"

He growled, but there was no sound outside the door.

Soon, the original silence was restored outside the door. Mr. Huo Lao wanted to call for help, but the signals around him were disturbed and he couldn't get

through a phone call.

This made Mr. Huo more impatient. He slapped the door and shouted, but no one replied to him.

At dawn, Asher Hawn came out of the room and was about to see Nora Smith.

Yesterday, because of Mr. Huo Lao, Nora Smith put forward the request of sleeping in separate rooms.

However, to his surprise, Mr. Huo woke up early on weekdays, and it was so late today that his door was still closed.

This made Asher Hawn a little strange. He leaned forward and knocked on the door gently.

"Asher?"

Soon, Mr. Huo Lao's voice came out from the inside: "I don't know why, my door can't be opened."

Asher Hawn realized that something was wrong. He turned the door lock several times, but he couldn't open the door.

In this way, it is necessary to use the key.

Suddenly, a figure appeared in his mind, Nora Smith!

Asher Hawn came to Nora Smith's room. "You locked my grandfather up?"

Nora Smith raised his eyebrows and made no reply.

Mr. Huo Lao did such a thing to her, and she also wanted Mr. Huo Lao to understand what it was like to be imprisoned.

"He is still an old man. He can't bear it if you treat him like this."

Asher Hawn's tone softened a lot, knowing that if he had a strong tone, he would cause Nora Smith's displeasure.

"I am a pregnant woman, and I can't bear it when he treats me like that."

Nora Smith looked Asher Hawn in the eyes and confronted him directly.

"You are not an irrational person." Asher Hawn said, "Give me the key."

Nora Smith gave him a cold look, and then followed Asher Hawn to Mr. Huo's door.

"Grandpa, you'd better apologize to Nora Smith, otherwise, I may not be able to save you."

Asher Hawn, expecting that he would make Nora Smith angry if he only helped one side, shouted at the inside at the top of his voice.

There was silence for a long time. Nora Smith turned to look at Asher Hawn. The next second, Mr. Huo's voice came into their ears.

"Sorry, it's my fault this time."

Chapter 722 - 721 Compensation To You



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith stood outside the door with a cold grunt, and then handed Asher Hawn the key.

She didn't want to do so absolutely, but Mr. Huo did such a thing and took it for granted, which made her look very angry.

Although Mr. Huo Lao was very kind to himself at the beginning, after helping her send Mrs. Huo abroad, their relationship has always been quite normal.

Now, because of a child, it is unacceptable for Nora Smith to do such a thing.

Asher Hawn knew this and didn't reprimand her in turn.

Soon, the door opened, and the first thing I saw was Mr. Huo, who was slumped on the ground.

Looking at Mr. Huo's forehead is full of cold sweat, and he doesn't even lift his eyes. His eyes stand there cold and condescending, looking at Mr. Huo in front of him.

However, Mr. Huo Lao was unconvinced in his heart, and he had to bow to a younger generation. Important things spread out, which not only ruined his reputation, but also broke the good atmosphere created by the Hawn family for so many years.

"Grandpa, are you all right?"

Asher Hawn is not a person caught in the middle, so he has to go forward to help Mr. Huo up first.

Mr. Huo shouted in the door all night last night, but the sound insulation of the door was so good that no servant heard it at all.

Because of this, he sat in the corner of the door all night and didn't sleep.

At this time, Mr. Huo Lao was already a little tired. He didn't want to raise his eyes, just shook his head.

Asher Hawn looked a little anxious, so he had to send for a doctor to see him.

"No doctor." Mr. Huo Lao stopped: "I know my body myself."

Then, he looked coldly at Nora Smith: "Are you satisfied with seeing me like this?"

"Isn't that what you did to me?"

Nora Smith disagreed and said this sentence faintly.

Mr. Huo Lao was silent and sighed. He and Nora Smith were both unruly people by nature, and naturally they didn't like the taste of being controlled.

Thinking of the unborn child, Mr. Huo Lao felt bursts of regret.

Only in this way, two people will be completely married.

"You are already very tired. Go back and rest first."

Asher Hawn had to act as a peacemaker and help Mr. Huo back to the bed.

Seeing Nora Smith still standing at the door, Asher Hawn had no choice but to step forward and coax Nora Smith.

"You are still ill. Your face is so bad after this trip. Go back and rest quickly."

He helped Nora Smith carefully, fearing that her health would become weaker.

But Nora Smith, unwilling to look at Asher Hawn because of Mr. Huo, nodded faintly, and then prepared to get up and go back to the bedroom.

"Wait."

At this moment, Mr. Huo's voice came into the ears of two people.

Asher Hawn looked back, worried that the two men would have an attack.

He turned his head and looked at Mr. Huo's helpless eyes.

"Send me abroad."

As soon as this came out, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn shrank their eyes at the same time.

Mr. Huo Lao actually offered such words, which is nothing like his previous style.

"Really?"

Asher Hawn looked aside at Nora Smith, who did not speak.

Originally, Nora Smith was unwilling to do this, but since Mr. Huo Lao took the initiative, she was embarrassed to say anything more.

Mr. Huo Lao knows that he is old and some things can't keep up with young people's ideas.

Just like this time, I went my own way, which led to the present result.

As I get older, my brain is not as good as before, but now my relationship with Nora Smith has deteriorated, and I don't know how much right and wrong I will give birth to in the future.

Nora Smith doesn't know this truth. Mrs. Huo can be sent abroad, but Mr. Huo is different from Mrs. Huo.

You know, Mr. Huo Lao has been in business for so many years and has certain contacts and status. If he leaves suddenly, he will have a certain impact on the Hawn family.

Even if Mr. Huo did such a thing, she still had to consider the interests.

"Hmm."

Mr. Huo nodded, but Nora Smith said nothing.

Since Mr. Huo Lao put forward his own request, Asher Hawn has no reason to refute it.

In this way, Nora Smith has no reason to refuse.

She has made Mr. Huo feel his original situation. Now that he says he wants to go abroad, he can do whatever he wants.

Nora Smith curled his lips faintly and then left the room.

Asher Hawn accompanied Nora Smith and did not forget to order air tickets online.

However, with Mr. Huo Lao's departure, the industries of domestic companies will have to be re-divided.

Although he is in charge of the company in recent years, Mr. Huo Lao still has certain shares, and many major events still have to listen to his command.

Now that he is old and about to go abroad to retire, he still needs to think about what these industries should do.

Asher Hawn looked at the company on his mobile phone and looked at Nora Smith beside him.

"What's the matter?"

Nora Smith saw that Asher Hawn had something to say. She leaned forward and looked at the files in Asher Hawn's mobile phone.

The industry owned by Mr. Huo Lao was impressively written on it. Seeing this, Nora Smith's curly eyelashes shook gently.

"Is this?"

She flipped through the documents on her mobile phone, which was obviously an industrial transfer book.

"Since Grandpa is going abroad, these industries in China will be re-planned."

Nora Smith nodded, disapproving: "Then what are you hesitating about? You are his grandson, just write it under your name."

"What do I want these industries to do?" Asher Hawn smiled: "These industries are the painstaking efforts of Mr. Huo Lao over the years. Although they are not rich, the annual profits are still more than 100 billion."

As soon as this came out, Nora Smith's eyes widened.

100 billion, which is not a small amount.

"What do you mean?"

"I have thought about it. What Grandpa did is unforgivable. Since he is going abroad, as compensation, all these industries will be transferred to your name."

"Mine?"

Nora Smith swallowed his saliva. This profit is comparable to the income of Star Company for ten years.

"Yes, I'll have the document printed back. Just sign it."

Nora Smith stood still: "Does Mr. Huo agree?"

"His pension is enough, the property is naturally in my name, and I transfer the property to you, and he won't say anything."

As soon as this came out, Asher Hawn frowned again.

"What's the matter?"

After these days' cultivation, Nora Smith's face has recovered a little ruddy.

"However, I still have to take you to see the shareholders in the industry first, but with me, they will not embarrass you."

Asher Hawn smiled and stroked Nora Smith's head, and then went to print out the document.

Soon, Mr. Huo Lao signed the industrial transfer book, and the document was transferred to Nora Smith's room.. Nora Smith was surprised and hesitant, and finally, he signed his own name.

Chapter 723 - 722 Overnight Red



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

On the other side, within the Star Group.

These days, Nora Smith is not in the company, and no one is presiding over things, big and small. At this time, Guan Jingxing was pushed up by everyone, temporarily in charge of Nora Smith.

Guan Jingxing's reputation in the company is OK, so many employees are willing to listen to Guan Jingxing's arrangement.

Although Guan Jingxing belongs to Ye Xi, his work and personal affairs are still separated, and he has not stuffed all the good resources into Ye Xi's hands.

But soon, the company welcomed a new person.

Because Nora Smith is away, the company has not gone out to recruit people for a long time. Today, Guan Jingxing saw that the company was getting deserted, so he had to go outside and recruit a few people.

"Director Guan."

Guan Jingxing sat in the office reviewing documents and heard someone

come in, so he put down his work.

The person who came in was Jing Fengying, a newly recruited artist in the past two days.

It's just that this artist is different from other artists in the company. Her appearance is perfect, but in the entertainment industry, there are countless good-looking people.

But Guan Jingxing recruited her in, and there was another reason. On that day, he happened to see Jing Fengying contact singing in the corner, and he was attracted after only opening his mouth for a few seconds.

Not only that, but he also found that Jing Fengying still has many advantages, even his acting skills are a must. The video of a crying scene interviewed by Jing Fengying that day has already spread all over the company.

In this way, Guan Jingxing is more optimistic about Jing Fengying.

"What's the matter?"

Guan Jingxing's magnetic voice came.

"I have trained almost in the past two days. I don't know when I can send songs?"

Jing Fengying asked, when she first entered the company, she cried that her family was poor, and now she has a reason to be anxious to produce new songs for herself.

"Have you practiced?" Guan Jingxing picked his eyebrows: "So fast, you sing and I'll listen."

Jing Fengying nodded, and then under the gaze of Guan Jingxing, his mouth opened, and his tactful singing spread all over the office.

After a song came down, Guan Jingxing unconsciously admired her.

"Yes."

Guan Jingxing clapped his hands. It seems that he really found a treasure this

time. This song has certain difficulties. At first, Guan Jingxing still suspected that it was unreliable to give it to a new person. Now that I think about it, I really didn't see the wrong person.

"In this way, I will take you to the recording studio to record in the afternoon. If the effect is good, you can send songs that night."

"Thank you, Director Guan."

Jing Fengying grinned, bowed to Guan Jingxing, and left the office.

Soon, Guan Jingxing came to the recording studio with Jing Fengying. It was obviously the first time to record songs, but Jing Fengying was not nervous at all. Facing the microphone, his expression management was excellent.

This made Guan Jingxing appreciate it very much, but after recording the sound once, he could pass it completely.

The sound repairman operates back and forth in the computer, but Jing Fengying's timbre is excellent, and it is flawless without adding more repairs.

Guan Jingxing was very satisfied, and then released this song on the platform.

At first, the response of this song was mediocre, but soon, with Jing Fengying's tactful and wonderful voice and amazing appearance, it instantly attracted a large number of netizens.

Singers with both value and strength online are easily favored by people.

Besides, Star Company has rarely appeared in people's sight since this period of time. If it doesn't sing, it will be a blockbuster. As soon as this song comes out, it sucks a lot of powder.

Soon, Jing Fengying became an instant hit with this song. She didn't expect that so many people liked her voice.

Looking at the data on the network getting better and better, Guan Jingxing quietly breathed a sigh of relief.

Nora Smith is away these days, and he is the only one who supports Xingchen Company. He has not achieved a decent result for a long time. Now

there is a Jing Fengying, which is also excellent for the company's income and profits.

Besides, Jingfengying's own resources and conditions are extremely good, which is also an excellent existence for the development of the company.

Jing Fengying sat in the office chair, leafing through the comments below Weibo, and his heart was ecstatic.

But after all, it is the Internet, and there will inevitably be some keyboard men under the comments, but in this prospect, Feng Ying has made sufficient preparations and ignored the attacks of those keyboard men.

After one afternoon, her fans have quietly increased by tens of thousands.

Jing Fengying looked at the evaluation of her on the Internet and laughed from ear to ear all afternoon.

But soon, something bad happened.

Jing Fengying found that a media broke her earlier story, and soon, netizens began to change their direction.

"Why can Jing Fengying, a singer who burst into flames overnight, be quietly pulled out among so many people because of his extraordinary strength? Or is it because God rewards food? Neither! It is the unknown secret of the entertainment industry-the hidden rules."

With this title, many netizens were attracted to watch it in an instant, and some photos were attached below.

The first photo is the chat record between Jing Fengying and his former boss. All kinds of foul language are simply unsightly.

The last few are all about the black history of Jing Fengying, and the evidence of going to bed has been clearly understood by the major media.

Jing Fengying stood still. I didn't think these things were exploded by netizens so quickly. I didn't enjoy the pleasure of being held by idolize, and I was instantly fallen to the bottom.

Jing Fengying was unwilling. She clenched her fist secretly. Who knew that the evaluation of her on the Internet was getting worse and worse, and even many people turned black and the road turned black.

Jing Fengying collapsed somewhat, but more black materials are still behind.

A man who claimed to be Jing Fengying's ex-boyfriend suddenly stood on Weibo, pulled out the events a few years ago, and called Jing Fengying to abandon himself in order to cling to Gao Fushuai.

The man's Weibo revealed his longing for Jing Fengying over the years, but in the end, he all accused Jing Fengying of his evil deeds and wanted netizens to show the unknown side of Jing Fengying.

In this way, the taboo things in the entertainment industry are accounted for by Jing Fengying. In front of absolute strength and appearance, these black materials will overwhelm Jing Fengying in an instant.

As a result, Star Company will suffer.

Many fans of Jing Fengying accused Xingchen Company of being irresponsible below, and artists were still there as cowards when something happened. More netizens said that Xingchen Company was a dead horse as a living horse doctor, and artists who didn't get their hands were recruited indiscriminately.

In this way, it makes Guan Jingxing more headache.

Regardless of whether these things are true or not, netizens only believe what they see in front of them. So many people come forward, and they are afraid that this time they will run into trouble.

But since I have received Jing Fengying, no artist has an absolutely clean background.. Since my artist has been planted, it is necessary to find a way to drag her back.

Chapter 724 - 723 Care For Stray Cats



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Guan Jingxing bit his teeth and immediately held an emergency public relations, focusing on letting people deal with this matter.

Although there is no complete evidence to prove that Jing Fengying is innocent, with the company's handling, this matter is temporarily suppressed.

Jing Fengying stayed in the office chair, facing the strange eyes of colleagues, and couldn't accept it for a while. He had to sit in the corner in a daze.

Now that her black material has been dug up, the company can't let her take any endorsements and resources for the time being, otherwise it will make her situation worse.

As a result, Jing Fengying was idle.

Fortunately, the songs released before brought a certain amount of income to the company, and the black material broke out without heavy losses.

It's just that Jing Fengying's Weibo is full of abuse, so she has to close her comments on Weibo.

On the other side, in the villa.

Nora Smith had almost recovered from his illness, and his complexion had recovered a little ruddy, instead of his previous pallor.

Compared with the previous weakness, her limbs have now returned to normal, and she can get out of bed and walk casually.

Only sometimes, Nora Smith would touch his flat lower abdomen and think of his unborn child.

Mr. Huo Lao was sent abroad, so that his life was calmer.

Nora Smith was in good health, and Asher Hawn was determined not to stay here any longer. On the same day, he returned to China with Nora Smith and all the servants.

Looking at the familiar environment and faces in China, Nora Smith took a deep breath and smiled euphemistically.

Thinking of the depressed life on the beach before, she was overwhelmed by the whole person.

But now that we have returned to China, all difficulties can be solved easily.

As soon as he returned to China, Nora Smith was ready to go back to the company, but he had to walk more and recover. This time, he didn't drive there, but walked and watched the surrounding scenery.

I am eager to go to work at ordinary times, but I didn't have time to stop and look more. Now I stop and look carefully, but I really have a different scenery.

Nora Smith found it pleasing to the eye. At last, she stopped in front of a small alley.

She frowned. In her memory, it seems that this alley did not appear.

Out of curiosity, Nora Smith poked his head inside and saw the kitten lying on the ground in the sun.

This instantly aroused her interest. Nora Smith grinned. She stepped forward, leaned down, reached out and rubbed the kitten's little head.

The kitten has a good temper, letting Nora Smith knead it, closing his eyes and making a comfortable purring sound from time to time.

"Little orange, eat!"

At that moment, a sweet female voice came from behind her. Nora Smith looked for the voice and saw a petite little girl with sunshine on her back. The golden beam depicted her outline, and her body gave off a charming light.

Nora Smith looked a little stunned, only to see the girl coming to herself with a smile on her face.

"Hello."

She said hello to herself, and Nora Smith paused, and then smiled at her leisurely.

Then, I saw the little girl gently lift the kitten's neck, a face of spoil: "Little preserved eggs, and run around, to eat."

Nora Smith was attracted by the lovely girl in front of her, and her voice

overflowed like clear water in the mountains: "Do you have this cat?"

"Ah, no." The girl shook her head: "I just see them poor, and take care of them when I am free."

"They?"

This moment aroused Nora Smith's interest, and her eyes suddenly lit up: "Is there anything else?"

"Of course." The girl smiled and nodded. Then she looked up and down at Nora Smith. "I don't think you are a bad person either. Come with me."

Then, she turned and roared off.

Nora Smith hastily followed her back, and at last reached a corner, where he saw a litter of kittens and puppies on the ground at a glance.

"Wow."

Nora Smith's eyes were shining. She squatted down gently and stroked the backs of these little animals one by one.

"Don't worry, they are all very good and won't bite."

The girl also pouted and called the small animals on the ground.

Those little animals are also very clever, and they stand up one after another and rub against Nora Smith.

"You raise such a big nest by yourself."

Nora Smith was amused by these kittens and puppies, and from time to time he turned to talk to the girl.

However, I have to say that this girl is also very good-looking, with a pair of big watery eyes flashing, which can be remembered at a glance.

"Where do I have such great ability? When I am free, I will come and see it. When I come more, I will naturally get familiar with them."

Nora Smith nodded and took the little orange cat from the girl's hand.

This is the first cat I saw when I first entered Hu.

"Listen to you just called it Little Orange. Is that its name?"

As Nora Smith spoke, she pursed her mouth and pinch it a few times, which made the kitten look at her all the time.

"Yes." The little girl nodded her head, and then nodded the small animals inside one by one: "This is a simpleton, this is a small five, this is..."

She read the names of small animals one by one, and Nora Smith covered her mouth and smiled.

"So many, have you named each one?"

She asked, only to see the girl's face of pride.

"Of course, they are all my'sons'."

Nora Smith giggled a few more times. I didn't think there were such caring girls in this era.

"Didn't you say they were going to eat? Let me help you."

Nora Smith took several bags of cat food and dog food from the girls and fell down in their bowls.

I have to say that she is really very careful, worried that they will compete with each other because of food, and prepared each bowl and placed it in front of them.

These small animals are also very clever. They sit in their proper positions and wait quietly for their food to enter the bowl.

Looking at the warm side in front of him, Nora Smith couldn't help feeling.

These little animals are really spiritual, because they have to live here because of the pressure of life.

And the girl is not idle, storing their water sources.

"Seeing that you are also very caring, it is better to take care of them with me in the future."

After the two men were busy, she suddenly made this request to Nora Smith.

Nora Smith hesitated for a moment, then nodded. "OK."

"My name is Jing Sixue. What's your name?"

As she spoke, she wrote down her telephone number to Nora Smith.

"Nora Smith."

Nora Smith replied, and then left his contact information to the other party.

Soon, Nora Smith left the alley and returned to the company.

"Little Nora."

When Nora Smith stepped into the company, the employees gathered around one after another.

Chapter 726 - 725 She Is One Of Her Own



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

After Nora Smith left, only Jing Shixue stayed alone in the alley.

Because of Jing Fengying's relationship, she can't walk around casually now, otherwise it's easy to be targeted by people on her side.

In this way, these Some little characters became her family.

Scenery is like snow sitting on the ground with his legs hovering, with a little orange cat sitting on his legs and a puppy sleeping in his hands. The days are very happy.

"Little lazy egg."

The scene is like snow smiling slightly, and a pair of eyes are like crescent moon.

"The scenery is like snow."

Suddenly, a familiar voice came into her ears.

The tone is full of irritability, listening to the footsteps of people getting closer and closer, and the surrounding Some little characters fleeing one after another, not as warm and beautiful as when Nora Smith came.

Scene like snow stood up, and the expression on his face changed from relaxation to vigilance.

"What are you doing here?"

People dressed brightly and beautifully are Jing Fengying.

Only at this time, Jing Fengying was not as cautious as in the company at that time. Standing in front of the snow, the surrounding aura was full of depression and rage.

On the way off work, Jing Fengying just caught Nora Smith coming out of this alley, which immediately caught her attention.

She knew that these days had been here like snow, and if she revealed something to Nora Smith, it would be very detrimental to her future career.

She looked up and down in front of her dressed in simple scenery like snow, and she had always had no good temper for her sister.

"You can't dress yourself up and make yourself like this."

Jing Fengying frowned and covered his nose. There are a group of Some little characters living in this alley all the year round, and it is inevitable that there will be a smell of animals around it.

What a smell. "

Scene like snow swallowed saliva, now the scene wind English limelight is flourishing, and they have no strength to compete with her.

"What can I do for you."

The eyes like snow are cold, and her original good mood is destroyed in the face of this "uninvited guest".

"Did you just see Nora Smith?"

Jing Fengying walked around the snow and asked.

"You know Nora Smith?"

The scene is like snow, and the eyes shrink. Thinking of the cold temperament of Nora Smith in the afternoon, I have to say that she is the most symbolic beauty I have ever seen.

However, it is no wonder that she will come to ask herself about Jing Fengying in the afternoon.

"Well, you are really good at it."

Jing Fengying clapped his hands and applauded: "Why, now I want to cross me and climb my boss?"

"Boss?"

Scene like snow frown slightly, I can't think of Nora Smith's position is so big.

"Why, now come to pretend to be innocent?" Jing Fengying's face was green, and his slender fingers pointed straight at Jing Fengying: "I warn you, don't make rumors about me outside, otherwise I will make you miserable."

The scene is like snow, which she has warned herself many times.

Nowadays, Jingfengying is in full swing. Although there are some small twists and turns, it is the hope of the family.

If her career is ruined, it is inevitable that she will go back and step on herself.

"I have my own discretion."

She darkened her eyes and didn't want to look directly at Jing Fengying's sharp and mean face.

"If only you knew." Jing Fengying proudly raised her chin, and she naturally did not dare to be so presumptuous in front of outsiders.

Nowadays, the scenery is like snow, so it can't compete with Jing Fengying, so it has no choice but to promise.

Soon, Jing Fengying flaunted a few words at the scene like snow, and then turned and roared off.

Leaving only scenery like snow standing alone, staring at the back of Jing Fengying secretly became speechless.

In Star Company, Nora Smith just received the above notice.

In the past two years, the talent show has been on fire, and recently, it is also intended to hold the talent show competition.

This is a rare opportunity. If the trainees of the company send it to the fire, it will be very beneficial to the artists and the company.

Therefore, Nora Smith specially held a competition in the company, and if he lost the competition in the end, he was sent directly to participate in the talent show.

Opportunities are rare, and trainees in the company have raised their hands to sign up.

The intra-company competition is only a preliminary screening, but it is related to the interests of the company, so it is natural to hold it well.

The content of the competition is to select candidates according to the standards of the women's team. Soon, according to the appearance and ability of the trainees, the company finally selected two trainees to go.

The next day, just as they were going to the game, Nora Smith stopped them behind.

In order to improve the confidence of the two trainees, Nora Smith asked his driver to pick them up and cheer them up along the way.

"Don't be nervous, just play well when the time comes, just like practicing at ordinary times."

See their forehead is constantly in the cold sweat, Nora Smith is constantly wiping for them, the words of exhortation in the mouth never stopped.

Soon, the car stopped in front of the company that organized the competition, and Nora Smith watched them enter before finally letting the driver drive away.

These two trainees also lived up to expectations, and after the first issue of the program was released, they exploded overnight.

The video of Nora Smith escorting two people to the road was also exposed, and many people called Nora Smith "the warmest boss".

"I can't think of Nora Smith being so gentle with trainees, sister, I am too great!"

"Whoops, they are really cute, and they are circled at the first sight."

With the explosion of the program, two trainees were pushed into the public's field of vision.

As in the past, the content of the first phase is grading, but the requirements of this phase are very strict. More than half of the competition has passed, and still not many people can get "A" results.

Trainees hold their breath and gather their voices, expecting who will be the first "A".

Soon, it was the turn of the trainees of Xingchen Company to take the stage, because there was the name of "Nora Smith" on it, and the instructors and trainees were looking forward to it.

Two days ago, the news of Nora Smith inheriting Mr. Huo Lao has been read by everyone, so Star Company has become the top company in it.

The two trainees came to the stage, took a deep breath, and kept thinking about the usual practice process in their minds. A dance music came down without any mistakes.

Just as everyone was looking forward to the results, several tutors also gave them "A" grades at the last minute.

The tutors who came to attend this time are famous and powerful stars in the circle, and they are also idols in many people's minds.

Nora Smith sat in the office, looking at the tears in the eyes of the two trainees on the TV, and was very pleased.

They have been thanking their families and companies in the program, and their polite and lovely expressions instantly attracted a large number of fans.

"Since this time, the company has finally had a good thing."

Guan Jingxing announced the achievements of the two trainees outside, which revived the company that was originally dead.

Chapter 727 - 726 Internet Rumors



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Star company in Nora Smith after the return of the original track, Nora Smith's heart also relaxed a lot.

However, there is another thing to deal with at present.

Nora Smith's eyes focused on the information about Jing Fengying on the table. She searched the Internet these two days, but still couldn't find any information about Jing Fengying's family.

You know, if you want to apply for a job in a company, the information and background should be clear first. How can Guan Jingxing recruit such a person?

Nora Smith frowned, and then let people call Jing Fengying in.

Soon, the door of Nora Smith's office was knocked, and Nora Smith answered faintly.

"Little Nora, you want me."

Jing Fengying shows a restrained and quiet side, which makes Nora Smith

somewhat impenetrable.

Thinking of the description of Jing Fengying that day, it doesn't sound like an introvert.

But this is a few words said by others after all, and Nora Smith can't really care too much.

"Sit down."

Nora Smith pointed to the chair in front of him, then took out his mobile phone and rummaged through the comments on Jing Fengying on Weibo.

"These days, there are still endless bad comments on you on the Internet. Do you have anything to explain?"

Nora Smith came straight to the point and asked, throwing away the words that scenery seems to snow, this time it is really talking about work with Jing Fengying.

"But I just feel that I suddenly burst into red and envy me."

Jing Fengying explained that in this way, she directly denied what she said she had done on the Internet.

"Is it?"

Nora Smith raised his eyebrows. Jing Fengying's words really don't look like those of an introverted and shy person.

"Yes." Jing Fengying noticed something wrong, bulged his cheeks and put on an expression that he thought was very cute: "Little Nora, you must believe me, I am also a member of the company."

This sentence reminds Nora Smith that artists and companies are both proud and lost.

Nora Smith did not know this truth, if it weren't for this matter, she wouldn't call Jing Fengying to talk.

"The evidence of those people on the Internet is conclusive, and the clues of

those videos and photos all point to you."

Nora Smith light said, who knows when it comes to this, Jing Fengying's mood suddenly excited.

"Now the technology of online P map is so powerful, isn't it easy to put my photo P up casually?"

Jing Fengying said that he also opened the video to compare with Nora Smith: "You see, the fragments here are so obviously connected that they have been post-processed at first glance."

Nora Smith looked carefully and nodded. "Well, indeed."

"I have never done those things, they are all rumors about me."

Speaking of which, Jing Fengying turned red and directly denied the comments on her on the Internet.

As she said, she also pretended to wipe the tears around her eyes, which made Nora Smith helpless.

"You haven't done it?"

Nora Smith asked again, and this time, Jing Fengying also nodded his head with great certainty.

"It's not that the company didn't help you clarify in the past two days. It's really that I just came back. Some things need to be taken slowly. Can you understand?"

Nora Smith saw Jing Fengying's aggrieved expression and explained.

"I understand."

Jing Fengying nodded quickly, and his eyes flashed, giving people a feeling of innocence.

"And then there's the man..."

"I don't know him at all!"

Nora Smith hasn't finished, Jing Fengying hurriedly replied.

Nora Smith helpless, since Jing Fengying's attitude is so firm, he is no longer good to continue asking.

Nora Smith must ask all about artists, otherwise it will be very heavy for the company's reputation and loss of interests.

"OK, I see."

Nora Smith nodded, then waved gently, and let Jing Fengying leave.

Not long after Jing Fengying left, Nora Smith went online to inquire about the process of the matter.

The time in the video is December last year, and the director inside is Yang Dao.

After this incident was exposed, Yang Dao immediately clarified that the man inside was not him, but obviously, no one wanted to believe what he said.

Nora Smith specially went online to inquire about Yang Dao's movements in those days. In those days, he happened to shoot variety shows in the wild, and slept outside with curtains for several days and nights. Obviously, it was not related to the hotel in the video.

It seems that this piece of black material was deliberately revealed by some people with heart.

Netizens only believe what they see in front of them, and naturally they will not study the things in those days well.

What's more, Jing Fengying has just debuted and has no fan base. When something goes wrong, not many fans are willing to protect her.

After the matter was settled, Nora Smith went to investigate the man's background.

However, this time, Jing Fengying did lie. The man was her college classmate.

But during that time, Jing Fengying had been working outside because of his poor family, and there was no so-called love at all. As a result, he didn't abandon his boyfriend for a hundred years.

Seeing this, Nora Smith frowned.

Obviously, this man said this in order to rub against the heat of Jing Fengying. Those photos were also taken at the party of two people in college, not the so-called relationship between men and women.

Now, after investigation, Jing Fengying's black materials are really fake.

Nora Smith was relieved, so that if the evidence was posted online, the matter would soon settle down.

Nora Smith slowly breathed a sigh of relief, thinking of what he said in the alley that day, which made Nora Smith lost in thought.

Since Jing Fengying really has nothing, how can there be no such thing as having a sister in the information?

Besides, what Jingshixue said that day was obviously something in his words. Could it be that the relationship between two people was not good, and Jingshixue didn't want to take care of her...

Nora Smith frowned and thought for a long time with her head propped up, but still couldn't think of the reason. As a result, she became more and more curious about what was hidden between two people.

Jing Fengying's secret is unknown, which is also a great hidden danger to the company.

Seeing that he was about to get off work, Nora Smith walked out of the company, came to the alley, and went in almost without thinking.

However, this time is different from the last time. There is no back of the lovely little girl in the alley, just a group of Some little characters basking in the sun leisurely.

When Nora Smith came, they gathered around Nora Smith and rubbed Nora

Smith's trousers.

Nora Smith's eyes were gentle, and she crouched down to buy food for them.

In my mind, the faces of Jing Fengying and Jing Lixue constantly appear. Intuition tells her that their two things are not simple....

Chapter 728 - 727 The Mall Is Not Easy



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

A few days later, Weibo broke a shocking news.

Several universities deliberately duplicate their names, which makes many college students from different places mistakenly think that they are their favorite schools, and they enter school with their luggage.

However, this is only the beginning of these impostor universities. When these female college students step into the campus, all kinds of ancient and modern terrible things happen one after another.

In the end, they found that they had entered the wrong university, but the application for admission had been filled in. If they dropped out at this time, the original university refused on the grounds that they stood up.

After studying hard in the cold window for more than ten years, these college students can only endure silently in order to get their diplomas, and turn a blind eye to the evil deeds of the principal in this school.

However, there are still many enthusiastic people who can't stand it, and they have surfed the Internet to uncover the evil deeds of the school. For a time, all over the country are reporting the impersonation of the university incident.

This matter has been uploaded on the Internet, and many companies have come forward to donate money to these college students to help them get rid of their misery.

And at this moment, Star Company received a phone call.

It is one of the impersonated universities in these two days. They found Star Company and said they wanted to talk with Nora Smith.

After receiving this news, Nora Smith had some doubts. What they did was

about the entertainment industry, which had nothing to do with these educational classes. How could they jump out and talk to themselves bluntly?

Since the opposite side made such a request, Nora Smith had to promise to come down and come to the place designated by the other side.

"Well, has Nora paid attention to the online news in the past two days?"

The head of the university smiled and ordered coffee for Nora Smith on his way here.

"Know a thing or two."

Nora Smith replied faintly.

"We recently learned that Miss Jing Fengying of your company used to be a graduate of our school and wanted to ask her to do a public service advertisement for us, so I want to discuss it with you this time."

As soon as this came out, Nora Smith suddenly became interested.

Recently, this news is very hot, and Jing Fengying has not had a partner to come to you for a long time because of those black materials. Now the other party takes the initiative to find it, so there is no reason to refuse.

"If we can help more college students avoid suffering, we will naturally do whatever it takes."

Nora Smith promised to come down. If Jing Fengying took over this matter, it would be of great benefit to her future career.

Public welfare activities can be regarded as an important artifact for many artists, not to mention that this matter can really help some ignorant college students and greatly help the construction and development of the motherland in the future.

To sum up, this time the public service advertisement has both advantages and disadvantages.

Seeing that Nora Smith promised so readily, the person in charge nodded with appreciation: "Then bother Nora."

"Nothing."

Nora Smith smiled, then stood up, and the two men smiled at each other, and then went back to their respective companies.

Soon, Nora Smith told Jing Fengying the news.

At first, Jing Fengying's eyes were full of expectation when she heard the news of the partner, but when she heard that it was the university, her face was pulled down instantly.

"He asked me to shoot public service advertisements?"

Jing Fengying picked her eyebrows. Obviously, she is not the reason.

Nora Smith nodded: "This opportunity is rare. Many artists want to pick it up. Since the other party takes the initiative to find us, it is also a kind of trust in us."

But when this came out, Jing Fengying's expression was not only unhappy, but even more unhappy.

"That's trust in the company, not trust in me."

See Jing Fengying's reaction is a little big, and Shu emotional to some doubts.

"Why?" She asked, "I thought you would accept such a thing. I have already helped you follow it."

Jing Fengying frowned, and she shook her head: "No, I won't answer it."

In this way, it makes Nora Smith some difficult, she just promised somebody else, if Jing Fengying refused, that there is not good account.

"You urgently need to accumulate fame and fans now. Although it is not a big activity, such activities are also very rare."

Nora Smith advised, this time there pointed out to Jing Fengying, temporary problems, I'm afraid not good account.

Besides, this matter is in full swing now, and Jing Fengying will surely gain a large number of fans when he goes for the country and college students.

"Don't say it, I just won't answer it."

Who knows Jing Fengying refused directly and strongly? Nora Smith said so much that she didn't listen to a word.

Nora Smith didn't expect that shy people who are usually introverted now have such a tough attitude.

Thinking of that man, who is also a classmate in her university, is there any connection?

Nora Smith thought with a low eyebrow, but soon came to his senses.

Now it is necessary to solve the present matter first. She has no time to pay attention to the former affairs of Jing Fengying for the time being.

"Now the country attaches great importance to the education industry. As an artist, you can easily get the attention of the country by doing public service advertisements for universities."

What Nora Smith said Jing Fengying did not know, but when he thought of that university, Jing Fengying shivered all over.

"Needless to say, I won't go."

Her tough attitude made Nora Smith helpless.

"Why." She bit her lip: "I have promised there, you refuse, I can only go to refuse, this way, the reputation of the company is also a great damage."

"I don't want to go."

Jing Fengying still did not waver at all. Her eyes were firm: "This matter did not sign a contract, and I did not ask me. I just promised verbally. Now I will refuse, and there will be nothing."

Nora Smith's cold eyes narrowed slightly, and I couldn't think of Jing Fengying knowing so much.

"You think about it? If you miss this time, you will not have it next time."

"Hmm."

Jing Fengying almost replied without thinking, about that university, she didn't want to go in any more.

Now she even wants her to do public welfare for the university. In any case, she will not agree to come down.

Nora Smith's lips are thin and tight. It's a pity that such a good opportunity was missed.

She returned to the office and soon dialed a phone there.

"Hello, I'm Nora Smith."

Her throat is a little astringent. For so long, she rarely breaks her contract. It is difficult for her to mention this matter today.

"Well, Miss Jing Fengying's recent work has been full. I am afraid I can't find time to help you do that public welfare activity."

Nora Smith's tone was helpless. Fortunately, there was no more questions, which made Nora Smith relax a lot.

"Well, then we can only talk about cooperation next time."

"I think so. Since you have found us, we are not only Miss Jing as an artist, not as good as you...."

Chapter 729 - 728 Mutual Suspicion



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"I understand." There came a smile from the person in charge: "We believe in Nora's company, but our school only asked Miss Jing as a spokesperson because she graduated from our school."

"Well," Nora Smith nodded, regretting. "I'm sorry, but I said yes without asking."

It's also very reasonable over there, so that Nora Smith doesn't have to feel guilty.

"It's okay, it's also our abrupt, the time is so tight, we will find some contact you next time."

"Mm-hmm." Nora Smith agreed to come down, and it seemed that there was no complete anger over there, so that things could be easier.

In the end, after the conversation between the two sides, they decided to cancel the endorsement.

After some phone calls, Nora Smith breathed a long sigh of relief.

Missing such a good resource, her mood is somewhat complicated.

Before now, I was not in the company, which led to the company falling behind a lot, so now I need fame and resources to accumulate, and I missed this time. I am afraid that there will be no such good resources next time.

She still has some doubts. Why is Jing Fengying so resistant with such good resources?

Jing Fengying was not recruited by herself, and she was not very clear about her affairs, but Guan Jingxing...

Nora Smith sighed, Guan Jingxing estimated also don't know there are so many things, even if he went to ask him, I'm afraid it is also a question.

However, since this person is recruited by Guan Jingxing, it's time to ask.

She came to Guan Jingxing's office, and Guan Jingxing showed a surprised appearance.

"Why did you suddenly think of coming to me?"

"Let me ask you something." Nora Smith sat down and put Jing Fengying's personal data on the table. "Did you recruit her?"

Guan Jingxing looked at the photo of Jing Fengying and nodded his head: "What's the matter, isn't she quite good?"

Nora Smith shook his head. Obviously, Guan Jingxing didn't see the difference between Jing Fengying.

"Don't you think it's strange what happened to her?"

Nora Smith asked, but Guan Jingxing disagreed.

"It's all nonsense from people on the Internet."

"That's true." Nora Smith's eyes narrowed slightly. "But I always feel that she is different from others."

"Her ability is very good, it is different."

Obviously, Guan Jingxing didn't realize the problem.

Nora Smith was helpless and caressed his sideburns. "How did you recruit her?"

"Just in the talent market, I think her ability is very good."

It seems that the clue here is also broken.

Nora Smith has some helplessness, and there are many people in the talent market. If we investigate it, I'm afraid it will be a bit difficult for a while.

"Come on, you are busy."

Nora Smith got up and left.

If you want to find out the reason, it seems that you have to go to the scene like snow to find out.

But when I think of the snow-like expression on that day, I don't seem to want to mention Jing Fengying very much.

Why Jing Fengying rejects the university that speaks for her so much, Nora Smith secretly has a guess in his heart.

Think of that man, he is Jing Fengying's college classmate, but that day Jing

Fengying insisted that he didn't know him.

In this way, there are more doubts.

But the university impersonation incident is only recently broke out, so many college students have suffered, it is obvious that these things as early as several years ago.

Nora Smith realized the problem. Does Jing Fengying have anything to do with it?

She walked out of the company and went straight to the alley.

As last time, the scenery is like snow, which is not in the alley.

This made her wonder. The scene in the alley was the same as when she came last time. Did these sky scenes seem like snow?

These Some little characters wander all the year round. If the scenery is like snow, they will go outside to find food by themselves.

She picked her eyebrows, opened the last contact with Jingshixue, and entered a line of words on it.

If you want her to come over, say Jing Fengying directly, I'm afraid she will refuse.

Thinking of her feelings for these Some little characters last time, Nora Smith typed a line on it.

"The little orange cat was bitten by a big cat in the past two days. When I came, it was already scarred. Come and have a look."

Sure enough, as soon as the news passed, Jing Shixue quickly replied.

"I'll be right over."

Nora Smith smiled leisurely, fearing that the scenery would not believe it.

Sure enough, within ten minutes, Jing Shixue had already appeared in the alley.

When she found the little orange cat intact, she realized that Nora Smith had lied to herself.

"Why did you call me here?"

Scene like snow didn't good the spirit said, last time Jing Fengying warned himself, so this time, her attitude towards Nora Smith was not as enthusiastic as last time.

I was afraid to meet Nora Smith here, so I never came.

"I just want to ask about Jing Fengying."

Nora Smith came straight to the point and mentioned Jing Fengying. Jing Shixue immediately sank his face: "Who is it? I don't know."

Seeing the scenery like snow, it seems that Jing Fengying said something to her in advance.

But Nora Smith doesn't care. According to the attitude of the last scene like snow, her relationship with Jing Fengying is not very good.

How can a pair of sisters who have a bad relationship keep their mouths shut for each other?

"I helped her pick up a public welfare of her university today."

As soon as this came out, Jing Shixue immediately raised his eyes: "She agreed?"

Seeing that the scenery is like snow, the reaction is so big, which aggravates the speculation in Nora Smith's mind.

"Surprised?"

Nora Smith asked, and the scene seemed to snow to realize that he had revealed himself and shook his head.

"This is her business, it has nothing to do with me."

"Oh..." Nora Smith grinned. "Yes, but her reaction is a bit big, and I don't know why."

"It's strange that she didn't react much to what she did herself."

Scene like snow murmured to himself in a low voice, and then nodded: "I don't understand what it means."

After all, Jing Fengying warned herself that if something went wrong with her career, the first thing must be to find herself.

But what Jing Sixue said happened to be heard by Nora Smith.

See scenery like snow still don't want to say, Nora Smith also don't force her.

"I helped her push it off, and she didn't want to."

Nora Smith said one by one, the scene like snow instantly looked over.

"Did she really refuse?"

"Of course."

Nora Smith nodded, but it seems that Jing Fengying may really have something to do with that school.

And one of these things may also be the fuse that leads to the deterioration of their relationship.

Seeing the scenery like snow, she must know the truth inside.

Perhaps, it is precisely because the scenery is like snow and knows everything that Jing Fengying conceals that he has a sister in order not to be discovered.

"Don't get me wrong, I just sigh, it's a pity that such a good opportunity is gone."

Scene like snow worried about their own, explained.

Nora Smith smiled euphemistically, which made the scenery look like snow.



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

On the other side, in the draft competition.

After many screening and elimination, the two trainees successfully reached the last moment.

The draft will soon come to an end, and the two trainees sent by Xingchen Company have always maintained high popularity and popularity.

In the last stage, the two trainees also successfully got the C position, standing in the middle and becoming the most eye-catching two.

Years of training experience and outstanding appearance have made all the audience's eyes focus on them.

The talent show was screened by the top five candidates with the highest votes, and the two trainees sent by Xingchen Company were just ranked fourth and fifth.

In the end, two trainees successfully debuted with three people from other companies. Because of the high popularity accumulated by the talent show at the beginning, they also paved a lot of fan bases for their debut.

Soon, the news of the five people's debut spread all over the world, and they began to hold concerts everywhere, attracting the popularity of many local people.

Nora Smith was in the office, watching the videos of several people's performances, and when she saw half of them, she found something was wrong.

In the performance footage, the two trainees sent by Xingchen Company have never been able to get the footage. Although they are not in C position, the number of footage is less than that of the audience.

Nora Smith frowned and immediately went to investigate.

Another trainee is from the company that organized the competition, and the company naturally puts its own interests first, giving priority to the lens in its

own company.

The trainees of the other four people can only admit that they are unlucky. No matter how hard they perform, the final shots are all made by C alone.

Nora Smith curled her lips, and she was used to such events.

Only in this way, it is really unfair to the trainees in their own homes.

They all made their debut with their own efforts. As soon as they came out, they were severely restricted because of company reasons.

In the company signed by the group, the debut C is being worshipped by the employees of the company.

In the past two days, her appearance rate in front of the public was very high, and her popularity also rose at that time, so her position in the company was naturally much higher.

The other four trainees can only silently look at the welfare of people in front of them. Since they entered this company, they have been forgotten, so they might as well have been in the past companies.

What's more, recently, an advertisement found them, but the company only paid attention to the development of C position, and took over the remuneration that five people deserved, but only C position was the last person to shoot the advertisement.

In this way, the remuneration from advertising was also taken by C alone.

Those four people can't get income, and they can't maintain their lives for a while. At that time, they can only run out and be self-reliant.

The talent show has passed for some time, and the popularity of the other four people is not as good as before because they gradually fade out of people's sight. They ran out to receive advertisements and publicity by themselves, and still touched many walls.

After all, in the entertainment industry, popularity is an artist's greatest confidence.

After a few days, they barely received one or two advertisements, and after being discovered by the company, they were severely criticized.

As a result, the company pays less and less attention to them.

"What shall we do now?"

Li Xiaoting swallowed her saliva. She is one of the trainees from Xingchen Company. Now she is on the verge of being hidden by the group signing company, and she is helpless.

Su Yu shook his head. Now the contract between Xingchen Company and the group signing company has not arrived yet, and they are unable to pay liquidated damages.

But if this continues, their lives will become more and more difficult.

On the program, C has a good relationship with herself, but after coming to this company, her inner hypocrisy and MoMo are completely exposed, and now she doesn't pay much attention to them.

"Are you two ready? Wait a minute, Mr. Wang will come and inquire. Seeing that you two are so sloppy, no one is happy."

The broker's voice came from outside the door. In the past two days, in order to create a picture of rain and dew for the signing president of the group, they have been asked to cooperate with the play, and the people above did not watch the concert, thinking that several of them were not angry only because of their own relationship.

And their brokers began to give up on them gradually. In order to get the appreciation from above, they took the initiative to dedicate their resources to C position.

But on the surface, it also pretends to be amiable, which makes people above think that brokers are fulfilling their obligations.

"I see."

Su language should be faint, but his eyes are still full of unwillingness.

They have no ability to change the status quo, and now only Xingchen Company can help them!

Two people met for a while, Li Xiaoting saw her meaning, nodded, and then took advantage of the broker's inattention, two people ran straight to Xingchen Company.

The front desk knew them and sent them directly to Nora Smith's office.

"You work first, what do you want to eat when you go home at night? If I get off work early, I will do it for you..."

At this time, Nora Smith was still on the phone with Asher Hawn, and the next second, the office door was pushed open.

"Little Nora."

Su Yu almost cried and ran in, followed by Li Xiaoting.

"Forget it, go home at night and buy a crayfish. I want to eat it."

"Good."

There came the voice of Asher Hawn spoiling. Nora Smith saw someone coming in, hurriedly told Asher Hawn over there, and then hung up.

"What's the matter?"

Nora Smith sat up, and she led the two men to the office chair.

Li Xiaoting cried and told Nora Smith what had happened to him. After a silence, Nora Smith frowned.

She just thought that the two people were in a bad situation in the company and could barely make ends meet, but she didn't think it had reached such a bad situation.

"You sent us there. You have to help us."

Two people are also forced to ask Nora Smith for help, Nora Smith sharp eyes a narrow, expression is very serious.

"Good."

She promised to come down. Originally, this was a matter for the group signing company, so she shouldn't take care of it, but she sent the trainees of the company to the past, just to let the company take good care of them. Unexpectedly, such a thing happened.

Nora Smith came directly to the personnel department and dismissed Su Yu and Li Xiaoting's agent.

Two agents were originally sent by Star Company because of this competition, but they didn't expect to defect temporarily, which made Nora Smith very disappointed.

Then, Nora Smith followed the two men to the group signing company, his eyes were cold, and the aura around him made people afraid to approach.

She went straight to the leader in charge of this team, and a shadow sank under her eyes.

"Lin person in charge, do you have any opinions on the people sent by our company? Why do you want to treat them like this?"

Chapter 731 - 730 Whose Power Is Borrowed



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

The person in charge helped his glasses frame, but he couldn't see the slightest panic in his eyes: "We just do what we should do, didn't it say in the contract?" The original company must not interfere with anything of the signing company. "

"There is such a saying." Nora Smith said lightly, and then, his face sank: "However, there is another one in front of this contract, and the signing company shall not treat it differently, and all of them shall be treated equally."

The person in charge turned over the contract, and there is indeed such a clause.

Unexpectedly, I drilled the loophole of the contract and let others drill back.

"If she is in the C position, shouldn't there be more lenses in the C position?"

"Oh..." Nora Smith sneered. She raised her eyebrows. "You can flip through the playback. Do they have half a minute of shots?"

Then Nora Smith took out the playback time details, leaving the person in charge speechless.

"I want you to apologize for the people in our company and give them the resources and treatment they deserve."

Nora Smith spit out the words sentence by sentence, and in the face of strong evidence, the person in charge could not refute it for a time.

In the end, Nora Smith successfully negotiated and won the treatment they deserved.

Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief when this matter came to an end, but soon, there was another thing waiting for her.

"Little Nora, it's not good."

No sooner had Nora Smith arrived at the company than the assistant hurried over.

Nora Smith took a deep breath, barely holding himself, took the papers in his assistant's hand, and looked at them carefully.

"Jing Fengying refused to be a public welfare ambassador..."

Nora Smith read it word by word, and then his heart began to weigh heavily.

She opened Weibo, and sure enough, the first item in Weibo was this matter.

When you click on it, it is obvious that it was shot maliciously, and the picture shows Jing Fengying's disdainful expression.

"I really don't know where Jing Fengying, an 18-line artist, came from his superiority. He even kicked his nose and forgot his alma mater!"

"It is no wonder that people who forget their roots can't catch fire. When they enter the entertainment industry, they only care about their own interests."

Looking through the comments below, Nora Smith had a headache. He didn't know who had revealed the news again.

She hurried back to the office, which was discovered a little late. Unexpectedly, she was sent to the Internet in advance and needed to be saved quickly.

Nora Smith immediately blocked the news to prevent the Jingfengying incident from getting worse and worse, and blocked all the things about Jingfengying inside the company.

Then, she immediately held a company meeting, which was only known by people from the university and Xingchen Company. The two companies did not sign a contract at that time, and no third company knew except the two companies.

And universities never participate in the entertainment industry, but concentrate on doing their own education. Obviously, they didn't leak it out.

The only possibility is that people in their own company say it.

Nora Smith can only hold a staff meeting quickly to prevent employees from going out and talking nonsense.

But Nora Smith's action is a little too fast, which is a disaster caused by Jing Fengying, but Nora Smith covers her eyes with one hand, and it is hard not to let people think indiscriminately.

Soon, Nora Smith's practice was found out by people on the Internet. Why was she so anxious to cover her eyes for Jing Fengying? Is there any unknown secret?

"Nora Smith's action is too fast. Is it because she told Jing Fengying to refuse?"

"Why do you want to shield employees! Nora Smith gives us an explanation!"

The comments from netizens are getting more and more fierce. This university incident is suspected of national security interests. Artists under Nora Smith not only refuse the task of public welfare ambassador, but also Nora Smith, as

the boss, ignores it.

Nora Smith has a headache. I can't believe things can evolve to this point.

And some netizens are also guessing the truth. What shady things does this university have for Jing Fengying, which makes her ignore her alma mater.

Seeing that things are getting worse and worse, Nora Smith has no choice but to come to the alley and find the scenery like snow.

After all, the truth behind this matter needs to be solved from the relationship between two people.

"Have you seen anything online?"

Nora Smith saw the scene like snow and leisurely feeding kittens and puppies, and his angry eyes had to gradually darken.

Jing Shixue didn't contact the entertainment industry, and Nora Smith didn't have any way to face her kindness.

"What?"

Scene like snow looked at her, and then, Nora Smith handed the microblog in her mobile phone to Scene like snow.

"What is this..."

Scenery is like snow, and the eyes are tightened. Suddenly, there are malicious clips of Jing Fengying by netizens.

The original beautiful face P became a dog's head, and when I looked at it, I let the scene roll like snow in my stomach.

"You know, Jing Fengying refused to be the public welfare ambassador of the university."

Nora Smith's voice came from the side, mentioned the university, the snow-like shoulder then involuntarily a shiver.

That was her dream.

"Now, people on the Internet are guessing why she refused, things are becoming more and more complicated, and many people say that she forgot her original heart and is not worthy of becoming an artist."

Listening to these words, the eyes like snow darkened.

"This is her own choice. What does it have to do with me?"

She said faintly, as if it had nothing to do with herself.

Although she volunteered at first, now...

Thought of here, the scene like snow has been unwilling to think about it.

This is a decision she regretted in her life. Who would have thought that Jing Fengying should treat herself like this now.

"Yes, it was her choice." Nora Smith looked serious: "But why did she refuse? Only you know that if you don't want to take care of it, no one can really save her."

Jing Fengying opened her eyes wide. She looked at Nora Smith: "Aren't you her boss? It is you, not me, who should save her."

Her eyes are full of MoMo and Nora Smith's helplessness, and then the words questioned by netizens are also given to Jing Lixue.

"You see, this is the consequence of my saving her."

What is placed in front of Jing Fengying is a more intense discussion among netizens, and even many netizens began to attack Nora Smith personally.

But Nora Smith now has capital, so she is not afraid of these invective, but Jing Fengying has nothing. She is different from Nora Smith.

"Now Jing Fengying is undergoing the embarrassment of netizens. If you want to solve it, you can only get the truth of the matter from here. Otherwise, if you continue like this, Jing Fengying will be finished."

Listening to Nora Smith's words, Jing Fengying frowned.

If you tell the truth, I'm afraid not only Jing Fengying will die, but also you will die.

Which is lighter or heavier, she should swing it clearly.

"I don't know what Jing Fengying said to you, but I can tell you clearly that if you don't tell the truth, you will both suffer."

Chapter 732 - 731 Straight From Bridge To Bow



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith frowned and analyzed the ins and outs of the matter.

Although Jing Sixue didn't mingle with the entertainment industry, she also knew the rules inside. Looking at the malice against Jing Fengying on Weibo, she probably knew the seriousness of the matter.

However, Jing Fengying threatened himself some time ago. If he told the truth today, he would definitely have a hard time going back.

She frowned and didn't know what to do for a while.

"Think it over."

Seeing that the scenery was like snow, Nora Smith didn't insist, so he left with the documents.

Jing Fengying was a little tired. Looking at Some little characters, who spoiled her in front of her, she suddenly lost interest.

When she got home, she saw Jing's father and mother wandering in front of her house.

Scene like snow took a deep breath, it seems that they also know the things on Weibo, otherwise they wouldn't come to you so soon.

Her footsteps were heavy, and soon, Jing's father and mother found her.

"Good you a dead girl your sister out of such a big thing don't tell us, do you want her to face it alone!."

As soon as Jingmu came up, she criticized Jinglixue, which made Jinglixue very helpless.

Facing the eccentricity of Jingmu, Jinglixue has long been accustomed to it.

Jing's father and mother came out of the ravine. She and Jing Fengying were abducted and sold by two people. However, Jing Fengying lost memory when she was a child. Facing Jing's father and mother, she thought she was their own daughter, while Jing Shixue was adopted, so since childhood, Jing's father and mother were more partial to this little daughter.

In the face of the questioning of the father and mother of the scene, the scene closed its eyes like snow.

"Well, don't pay attention to me, have you put us in the eye!"

Jing Fu also jumped out to accuse Jing Like Snow. Early in the morning, he criticized her in front of Jing Like Snow.

"I don't know."

She said this sentence faintly, which made Jing's father and mother angry.

"How do you become a sister? You don't care about your sister's affairs. You are going to piss us off."

The scene mother was angry at the moment, but she beat and scolded the scene like snow, and splashed it directly at the scene like snow's home.

"You should ask her, not me."

Scene like snow frowned, from small to large, she has been to the parents, what happened to her sister just blame on her head, but also constantly lie prone on her body to suck blood.

"I am impatient with your parents now. How can I raise you as a Baiwenhang?"

Scene father gas however, want to go up to the scene like snow a slap, who knows directly to her back of the security guard to stop.

"Still do it, I think you don't want this home!"

Jing's father and Jing's mother echo each other, in just a few words, gave Jing a crime of unfilial piety.

"Since I came out to work, have I paid less for this family? No one is qualified to say that I am unfilial."

Scene like snow coldly said, and then gave a look to the security guard beside him.

The security guard immediately knew the meaning of scenery like snow and blew it out.

"You dead girl, climb the high branch to contradict your parents!"

Jing Mu walked, while still constantly accusing Jing Lixue there, and the sound suddenly attracted a large number of passers-by to watch.

"Look, everyone, I am an unfilial daughter. Now that my career is good, I will abandon my parents and now I have driven us out!"

Seeing many people, the father and mother of the scene spoke ill of the scene like snow directly in the street.

"We came from the countryside and didn't understand anything. Now my daughter has the ability to abandon us and ask the security guard to drive us out."

The two of them echo each other instantly attracted the attention of a large number of people.

"She still has a sister. Now that something has happened to her sister, she doesn't care. This, this is not to worry us to death."

Jingmu said, wiping away tears, while Jingfu comforted her.

"Wife, don't be sad, it's a big deal, we live our own."

Soon, their words were photographed by people and spread to the Internet.

"I can't think of someone treating their parents like this. It's really hard to look directly!"

Below, some people began to criticize the scenery like snow, and many people dug the black material like snow.

Jing Fengying took the lead in seeing it on the Internet and forwarded it directly to Weibo, accusing Jing Sixue: "How can anyone do such a thing, abandon their parents under heaven!"

As a result, the heat of this matter is getting higher and higher, and many people have pointed in and accused Jing Shixue.

Soon, Nora Smith also received the news.

"What's the matter?"

Just as she was thinking, she felt the big palm around her waist prop up.

Nora Smith turned his eyes and glanced at Asher Hawn's gentle eyes.

"The company's affairs, the artist in my family will really give me trouble."

At this time, Nora Smith is simply the first two big, and Asher Hawn is also somewhat distressed.

He patted Nora Smith on the shoulder: "Experience is not enough, it is normal to get into trouble."

Asher Hawn stroked Nora Smith's frowning brow. "You are just sick. Don't be tired again."

"Neither do I."

Nora Smith shook his head helplessly, and then typed a line on Weibo.

"After all, if you are a sister, don't fight for life and death. Harmony and happiness are the key to a family."

She tried to reconcile, and Asher Hawn also forwarded Nora Smith's Weibo directly.

"Just like me and my wife."

This wave of success has made many netizens taste their love.

The rest said that he was full tonight, and Nora Smith's face flushed when he saw Asher Hawn's remarks.

"What, I'm working."

"Well, work."

Asher Hawn said lightly, facing Asher Hawn's serious expression, she couldn't say anything at that time.

"That's bad."

She could only say these two words, and then Asher Hawn's mouth rose slightly.

Soon, after the mediation between Nora Smith and Asher Hawn, more netizens began to notice this matter.

There are many media to dig deep into the relationship between two people, and there are more and more news on the Internet, which is irreversible for a time.

"Scene like snow why didn't you go to college? It is no wonder that this kind of abandonment of parents will be done. It turns out that education is not in place."

Some people have a snow-like education, which has attracted many people's attention for a time.

"No wonder Jing Fengying came out to blame so early. I heard that Jing Fengying is the biological daughter of Jing's parents, and Jing Shixue was adopted!"

All kinds of behind-the-scenes things were dug up by more and more people. For a time, Jingjia stood in front of the public like transparency.

Jing Shixue watched more and more abuse of himself on the Internet, and fell into meditation for a time.

Nora Smith's words rang in her ears, and she even began to wonder if what Nora Smith said was correct.

At that moment, the phone rang like snow.

She looked down and saw that it was Jing Fengying's phone....

Chapter 733 - 732 Abduction And Selling



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Scene like snow frowned. At this time, how could Jing Fengying call himself?

It is clear that she first said her fault on the Internet...

"What's the matter."

Scene like snow light said, she is now for the scene home has been done.

After Jing Fengying was silent for a while over there, Jing Shixue was already impatient: "Nothing happened and hung up."

"Wait." Jing Fengying stopped her: "Now things on the Internet have evolved more and more serious, not as good as us."

She hesitated and saw her thoughts like snow.

"Would you?"

Scenery is like snow picking eyebrows. Over the years, Jing Fengying has been wary of himself because of this matter, and now he is willing to take the initiative.

"If you don't say it, I'm afraid we will both be ruined."

Jing Sixue has been in the entertainment industry for some time, and it should be clear how serious things will evolve if they continue to develop like this.

"Now that you have agreed, I have nothing to say."

Scene like snow promised to come down, this matter for her, this is not shady.

It's just that Jing Fengying has always felt that it has an impact on her reputation and is unwilling to bring it up...

Looking at the college diploma beside the bed, the scene of that year gradually emerged in my mind.

Sisters are twins, and they were admitted to key universities in the same year of college entrance examination.

However, the family conditions are limited, and they can only support one person to go to college.

Therefore, she voluntarily gave up the opportunity and went out to work to support her family.

But I don't know why, Jing Fengying has been reluctant to be mentioned by others, and she has been asked to keep it a secret for three transgressions and two times.

Both of them didn't confide in each other, so that the estrangement grew bigger and bigger, and it evolved to the present situation

Jing Fengying on the other side became speechless for a long time, and then hung up the phone.

She raised her eyebrows, and her ears echoed with what King's father and mother said.

"You can rest assured that you are the daughter of your parents, your sister has gone out to work, and you can go to college with her share."

Unexpectedly, Jing's father and mother just wanted to express that Jing Fengying went to college with two people's shares, but they made mistakes. Over the years, Jing Fengying understood that he was impersonating a university like snow.

Because of this incident, she has always felt guilty about the scenery, but because the government is very strict in this respect, no one dares to mention it.

Jing Fengying is worried about his parents' mistakes because of this matter, so he has been secretly hiding it from Jing like snow.

Such a misunderstanding, a flash after more than ten years.

She looked at the faint shining screen, and her heart shook.

She opened Weibo and entered the next line on it. Jing Fengying's regret and remorse were revealed between the lines. She didn't take good care of her family and told the truth behind this incident.

Generally speaking, Jing Sixue was admitted to the university, but her parents loved her and let her go to the university.

Soon, Weibo was sent out, which attracted the attention of a large number of netizens.

Jing Shixue also forwarded Jing Fengying's Weibo for the first time, and I am deeply sorry for accompanying the text again.

She added something and said something that Jing Fengying had misunderstood for so many years.

"Jing Fengying and I are twin sisters, and Jing's parents abducted us. At the beginning, both of us were admitted to college, but our family ability was limited. I was willing not to go to college."

These days, their family has been dominating Weibo, and many people have taken out their affairs.

The truth of the matter has been exposed to the eyes of netizens. If you really want to expose it, things can be turned over, which would be perfect.

More serious things were exposed, and child trafficking instantly attracted people's attention.

On the other side, the reporters outside found the position of Jing Fu Jing Mu, and a large number of people came to them with cameras and microphones.

"Mr. Jing, I wonder what you think of the two daughters?"

"Want to know the real reason why you don't let the scenery go to college?"

...

All kinds of problems emerged one after another, and the interview scene was in chaos for a time.

However, Jing's father and mother didn't mean to leave at all. They answered the reporters' questions one by one, and every sentence was full of their injustice and prejudice against Jing's two sisters.

Journalists can also feel the emotions of Jing's father and mother, but this is a matter for Jing's family, and he can't manage so much at that time.

Soon, more and more things came out from the mouth of Jing Fu Jing Mu, and every sentence made people feel extremely shocked.

On the other side, Star Company also received the notice of interview from Jing Fu Jing Mu.

Hearing the news, Nora Smith frowned. This is really confusing for parents.

Now the picture is getting better, and they even ran out for an interview. Isn't it pure heart that won't make the two daughters feel better?

But Jing's father and mother came out of the deep mountain ditch, so they didn't know these truths. Otherwise, they wouldn't have done such a thing as abducting and selling children at the beginning.

In this way, only Nora Smith himself went out.

She brought several assistants and tall security guards directly from the company and went straight to the interview site.

As soon as he arrived at the interview site, Nora Smith heard someone inside shouting incessantly, and every word was very harsh.

Nora Smith fought back his inner dissatisfaction and rushed into the interview site with people.

Sure enough, at this time, Jing's father and mother were surrounded by a group of reporters, and they could say anything vicious in their mouths.

"If it weren't for that daughter, we Fengying would have been Wolong Feng Chu for a long time. We have been taking care of our sister for many years and haven't managed ourselves much."

Jingmu said, wiping the tears out of her eyes, which made those reporters believe what she said.

"What's more, Jing Sixue, a dead girl, ignored her elders, and she kicked me out when I talked to her. Isn't this purely not giving me face!"

Jing Fu was in echo each other, and the scene was very lively.

"Make way, make way."

Nora Smith shuttled back and forth from the crowd until he finally came to Jingfu Jingmu.

At this time, the father and mother of the scene are still criticizing the scene like snow, and the wind keeps wiping the tears out of the corner of the eye.

"What's going on."

Nora Smith frowned. I didn't think Jing's father and mother were so blind to their daughter, so they said this nonsense here.

"You don't know my eldest daughter. She didn't see her sister since she was a child. She had to grab something with her sister. This time, it was the same. She pushed everything to her sister's head before she made up anything about trafficking..."

"What abduction, that is nonsense, if it weren't for this unfilial children, this thing would not be like this!"

The more Jing Mu and Jing Fu said, the more outrageous they were, and what they listened to made Nora Smith confused.

Chapter 734 - 733 The Feeling Of Being Cared For



What Jing Mu said is obviously nonsense. If Jing Sixue is really such a person, where is Jing Fengying now in the entertainment industry?

Journalists around me are holding cameras at Jing's father and mother. This interview is a live broadcast, and people on the Internet are paying attention to what Jing's parents said.

Things quickly spread, and netizens began to question whether Jing Sixue and Jing Fengying were telling the truth.

Nora Smith some don't look down, she directly with people rushed up, will see the father and mother in front of the media.

"Mrs. Jing, Mr. Jing, if you still want this matter to end well, please come back with me quickly."

Nora Smith's face turned black. She really couldn't stand being ruined by such parents.

"Are you Feng Ying's boss?"

Jing Fu narrowed his eyes slightly and looked at the person in front of him.

Jing Fengying told him before that Jing Sixue had contact with Nora Smith, so he was disgusted with the impression of Nora Smith.

Asher Hawn is also on the side. Seeing that King's father is disrespectful to Nora Smith, he protects himself in front of Nora Smith.

"Please show some respect."

Then, Nora Smith put his hand down and nodded faintly. "Hmm."

In the face of Jing Fu's caution, she was somewhat dissatisfied.

But now is not the time to say this. King's father and mother deliberately forged facts in an attempt to confuse the eyes of the public, which must be stopped.

"Don't talk here again, go back with me, and we will solve this matter well."

Nora Smith looked at the security guard behind him, giving people a mature and steady feeling all over his body.

"Who are you, don't touch me!"

Who knows, when the security guard to take two people away, Jing mother's reaction suddenly become big, she tried to break free from the control of the security guard.

"What are you going to do."

The security guards will Jingmu control, but she suddenly suddenly a burst of struggle, so that the security guards are caught off guard.

"Get out of the way!"

Jingmu is old. If something happens in the collision, I'm afraid no one can afford this responsibility.

So several security guards gave in one after another, and in order to hurt others, they could only temporarily seal her in a range.

"You wicked woman, why should you meddle in the affairs of our family? What are you?"

Jingmu directly scolded Nora Smith, which caught people off guard.

"Shut up!"

Asher Hawn yelled loudly. He stepped forward, and the aura around him made people unable to breathe: "Don't show respect, don't blame me for being rude to you."

Nora Smith eyes light cold, she condescending to look at the two people in front of her, the whole body exudes a rage, let a person dare not approach.

Unexpectedly, Nora Smith's anger turned out to be so terrible, and Asher Hawn immediately let Jingmu shut up.

Jing Fu took advantage of this opportunity to break free from the control of the security guard, and his eyes were full of rage. The next second he rushed to

the other side of Nora Smith.

"Why are you bad for me?"

I saw King's father swing a fist, ready to swing to Nora Smith's delicate and beautiful face. Everyone was shocked in place, and their feet seemed to be fixed, and they didn't move.

Just when people thought Nora Smith was going to suffer, the next second, King's father's fist was stopped in mid-air.

Wait until the people around me, Nora Smith has taken the scene father's hand, a hard throw, scene father the whole person are tilted back a lot.

"Are you all right."

Asher Hawn dearly distressed, he cold eyes, let the security guard will Jing Fu bound.

"Keep an eye on him. If anything happens again, you will disappear with him."

Hearing this, the security guards immediately lowered their heads, and Asher Hawn became angry, and no one dared to approach.

"You, you dare to attack my old man!"

Jingmu also couldn't bear it and rushed directly to Nora Smith.

Nora Smith just turned around and avoided Jingmu's attack. At the same time, Asher Hawn grabbed her arm and made her unable to move. The strength in her hand gradually increased, and Jingmu cried with pain.

"Oh, I warned you."

King's father and mother are completely confused. Facing the threat of Asher Hawn, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn can't think of backhand.

Nora Smith is already pregnant with martial arts. If it weren't for worrying that two people are already old, I'm afraid they won't be so light.

"Be honest!"

Several security guards rushed up and held down the body and arms of King's father and mother to prevent them from hurting others and themselves because of their uncertain emotions.

"Don't take the set in your ravine to me, and I am not a soft persimmon for you to handle."

Nora Smith almost did not lift his head, ink such as night-like scissors pupil full of Sen cold anger, scene father scene mother only feel a shiver, can't think of Nora Smith is such a character.

"You..."

Jingmu was angry, but she wanted to go back, and was put up with a look from Nora Smith.

"If you do any more little tricks, don't blame me for being impolite."

Nora Smith narrowed his eyes slightly, left this sentence, and left directly with the security guard.

The security guards also took away the father and mother of Jing directly, lest they go out to make trouble again.

And Jing's parents were scared by Nora Smith like this, and they didn't dare to expect a sequel.

As a result of the live broadcast of the interview, the public opinion on the Internet fermented more and more seriously, reaching an uncontrollable level for a time.

Because Jing Fengying and Jing Lixue automatically tell the truth of the matter, and Jing Fu Jing Mu came out to make trouble again, which made the development of things more unfavorable for a time.

Netizens all need an explanation. Why did Jingjia sisters say something, and Jingjia parents said it was Jingshixue's fault. Is it parents' partiality or is it the case?

Moreover, what Jing Sixue and Jing Fengying said is not a version, which

makes netizens unable to understand for a time.

Things quickly fell into a bottleneck period, and netizens expressed that they needed a reasonable explanation.

A large number of netizens poured into Jing Fengying and Jing Sixue's Weibo to speak, but Jing Sixue was ignored by his parents from an early age, doing things steadily, and his emotions were not led by public opinion.

Jing Fengying is different. She grew up with care since she was a child. When she encountered such a thing, she couldn't sit down, especially after watching the interview with Jing's parents, her heart became even more uncomfortable.

In order not to let Jing's parents be implicated in this matter, she has been letting Jing seem to hide this matter from snow. Sure enough, once this matter was exposed, Jing's father and mother became the object of attack by netizens.

Looking at what she has maintained for so long being breached, her heart can't accept it for a while.

Thinking of this, Jing Fengying opened Weibo and entered a line on it.

"Don't blame my parents any more, what they said is right!"

Then, it was sent out without thinking.

She admitted privately that the company didn't know about it, and soon, there was a wave of waves again.

Chapter 735 - 734 Police Intervention In Investigation



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Netizens were quickly divided into two camps, one on the side of Jing's parents and the other on the side of Jing's snow. For a time, they were quarrelling on the Internet.

Jing Fengying didn't expect things to turn into this appearance. She held her head and thought, and the scenes of that year kept coming to mind.

Soon, the official microblog of Xingchen Company sent a blog, which controlled the situation for a time.

"Thank you for your attention these days, Please eat melons rationally, This matter is suspected of human ethics. Whether it is abducting and selling children or going to college for a name, it is a big problem in today's society. This matter is no longer a dispute in the entertainment industry, but has violated the interests of society. Any force that resists the law will eventually be sanctioned. We have called the police and the truth of the matter is waiting to be confirmed. "

Nora Smith spoke on Weibo on behalf of the company, and the forceful words made people convinced.

Now that the police have begun to intervene, netizens have nothing to say, and no one can escape the legal sanctions. Next, we only need to wait for the legal views and measures on Jing's family.

Soon, the police intervened in the investigation, and they came to Xingchen Company. Because of the interview in the morning, Nora Smith temporarily controlled Jingfu Jingmu in the company.

After the police came to the company, they took away Jing's father and mother, and Nora Smith, in order to help, also followed the police to investigate the truth behind this matter.

These days, Nora Smith has no time to take care of the company's affairs. After all, his own artists are also involved. If it is not solved well, I am afraid it will affect the company's conviction in the future.

As a result, Nora Smith was even more headache. After a while, the police station told her to make a witness recording. When she came back, she had to find some information about the university of that year, as well as the admission scores of that year and the scores of Jingjia sisters.

It's just that this matter has passed for many years, and there are countless college entrance examination students every year. If you suddenly want to find these materials, you will be much troublesome to find them.

In this way, Nora Smith watched how the police interrogated Jing's parents in the police station during the day, but Jing's parents came out of the ravine after all, and their legal awareness was weak, so many things could not be talked about or asked.

In the afternoon, Nora Smith stayed in the Education Bureau, trying to find out the truth of that year.

Whether it is impersonation or voluntary abandonment.

Scene like snow and scenery wind English because of this matter, Asher Hawn sent a few hands down to their two doorsteps to guard, in case two people have made something bad.

Nora Smith also went to change the password of Jing Fengying's Weibo account, and the artist's Weibo was managed by the company for a lot of time, in case she had the decision to run out and say nonsense and sit down.

Even if Jing Fengying went out to find a trumpet to talk nonsense, no one would pay attention to her.

Jing Fengying's side stabilized temporarily, and she devoted herself to the truth of the matter. These days, she was already busy after running for this matter.

Sleep no more than five hours a day, and the heavy work and investigation cost Nora Smith too much energy and time.

Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith's dark circles, very distressed. Seeing that Nora Smith was still busy, he stepped forward and hugged Nora Smith in his arms.

"Haven't you got a clue yet?"

Asher Hawn's magnetic voice came, giving Nora Smith a great sense of security.

"This matter still has to be arranged. So many truths have not been made public, and public opinion will not let go."

Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief and began to sit at his desk and read the information again.

"You have just recovered from your illness, and you are so busy again. Don't ruin your health again."

Asher Hawn was very distressed, looking at a thick stack of materials in Nora Smith's hand, and didn't know when it would be finished.

"It is very inefficient for you to see it this way."

Asher Hawn handed over Nora Smith's information: "With so many words, people's memory is limited, and they can't remember so many things in a short time."

Nora Smith is also very helpless, always feeling that this time has returned to a week before the college entrance examination, and he can watch as much as he can.

"I'll teach you."

Asher Hawn leaned over. After he glanced gently, he began to analyze for Nora Smith. Soon, a document was interpreted by two people.

With so much information, I don't know when I can finish reading it. Asher Hawn sent people to the Education Bureau to find some effective staff to investigate which students were admitted but didn't go to school.

As a result, the scope has been narrowed, and the work of the Nora Smith has been greatly reduced.

Unexpectedly, Asher Hawn took the initiative to help himself, and Nora Smith's mood was much happier.

"Fortunately, I have you, otherwise I don't know how to get through it."

She stretched, then got up, ready to rush to the police station.

For so many days, what Jing's parents said was vague and could not give the police much judgment.

Nora Smith is also very helpless. For the elderly without educational level, she doesn't have much hope.

It's just that child trafficking really needs a good investigation.

Through these days' investigation, Nora Smith can be sure that someone encouraged Jing's parents to do such things as child trafficking.

For the old people with shallow legal awareness, they are the best targets for those people.

Soon, people from Asher Hawn also went to the Education Bureau to help investigate, and the investigation from the Education Bureau came out soon. At the beginning, Jing Fengying and Jing Sixue were admitted to the university together.

The truth gradually came to light, and events began to reverse slowly.

However, the police investigation has fallen into a bottleneck period. They found that a group of people did walk in the mountains at the beginning, and after they left, it was when Jing Shixue and Jing Fengying came to Jing's house.

Obviously, it was this gang who encouraged Jing's parents to abduct and sell children.

But why did they leave the ravine after abducting and selling a pair of twins? No one has found out for so many years. If it weren't for profit, normal people would continue to do it since they were not found.

Soon, after investigation, the police found that the gang came from a large group, and things had been delayed for a long time. In order not to delay, the police hurriedly extended their hands to the group.

However, after all, the group has been doing it for many years. After doing that, it naturally has already thought of a way out. Before the police made progress and investigated, the group found a good person buried in the police.

Over the years, they have placed many people in the police for the sake of abducting and selling children. Now the truth is about to be exposed. In order to protect their own interests, they have to mobilize the people here.

At the meeting, those people began to interfere with the police's actions and thinking, on the other hand, they began to obstruct the police's actions, and the incident could not be further investigated, which soon reached a deadlock.

chevron_leftPREVNEXTchevron_rightnights_stay

Nora Smith realized that things were in trouble. She hurried to the police station and saw the police looking at the documents in front of her for a long time. At that time, she didn't know what to do.

It turned out that the investigation was progressing very rapidly, and seeing that the truth was about to surface, she suddenly got stuck in a position, and she couldn't figure it out.

Nora Smith, as an informant, came to the police station to attend the meeting. Although there were many technical terms she couldn't understand, the authorities were fascinated, and Nora Smith realized something was wrong.

"This time the situation is a bit special. We should send someone to investigate the people who came and went in the ravine."

As soon as one policeman spoke, he was blocked back by another policeman.

"It has been so many years, and it is no small project to check it so troublesome."

"This trafficking gang must be caught, otherwise there are more things."

At this time, the policeman made another suggestion, but who knows, he was refuted by the policeman.

"That couple can't speak neatly. It's so difficult to investigate. I'm afraid it will take some time."

After this meeting, Nora Smith discovered it.

No matter which policeman puts forward any targeted measures, it will be refuted by that policeman.

It seems to be helping colleagues correct, but in fact it is obstructing the development of investigation.

She frowned, but this matter is only her guess. These policemen are professional, and bringing it up at this time will interfere with the progress.

In this way, she darkened her eyes, and after the meeting, she sent someone to pay attention to the policeman who had been telling people irony.

Sure enough, at the end of the day, I found that the policeman was different from others in several places.

"Little Nora."

The assistant came to Nora Smith's office and told Nora Smith about the policeman's whereabouts all day.

Sure enough, Nora Smith immediately discovered something was wrong.

She pointed to the report presented by her assistant: "There are five calls at the end of the day to avoid people in the corner, and the others are answered in the office. What does this mean?"

"What does it mean?"

The assistant looked up in doubt.

"He is in private contact with others, and everything he says is shady."

Nora Smith said faintly, and then suddenly found a fatal point: "Where is that corner?"

Then she took out a very small monitor from her pocket and put it in a toy puppy.

"You put this toy in that corner."

The assistant suddenly realized, nodded, and then took the toy dog back to the public security bureau.

Sure enough, the next day, the policeman called in the corner again.

He looked at the toy dog by the window, a little strange, but he didn't think much about it, but he made a phone call.

What the policeman said over there was clearly heard by Nora Smith in the office.

Unexpectedly, he has been in contact with trafficking gangs.

In this way, it is no wonder that the progress of things can't continue. It is the trafficking gang that has been secretly manipulating, which leads to the stalemate.

It seems that these policemen have been lurking in the police station for many years, otherwise they wouldn't have so much say.

Nora Smith bit his teeth. It seems that this case was carefully planned by the trafficking gang for many years.

Now the only ones who know the appearance of those gangs are Jing's parents.

Her eyes darkened down, came to the police station, in order to prevent the scene father scene mother raid again, with a few trusted security guards to enter together.

"What are you doing here?"

Seeing Nora Smith, Jingmu began to gnash her teeth. If Nora Smith hadn't suddenly broken into the interview point two days ago, they wouldn't have come to this place.

Nora Smith wanted to think, see scene father scene mother to oneself such attitude, if oneself directly ask out, I'm afraid will not come to what result.

In this way, she changed her thinking.

"Do you know Jing Fengying is an artist now?"

"Of course I do."

When it comes to Jing Fengying, Jing's father and mother are proud.

"My daughter is so good-looking that she can definitely become a big hit."

Seeing them cheated, Nora Smith's mouth gently evoked.

"But now, people outside have found that her parents are traffickers and are banning her."

"Blocking?" Jing Fu frowned: "What does banning mean?"

"Probably..." Faced with this question, Nora Smith could not answer for a while: "In short, she is in a very bad situation now. Who told her to have a parent of a trafficker?"

Nora Smith said very sorry, she is gradually arousing the heart of Jing's parents, Jing Fengying, as their beloved little daughter, will definitely not let her sink.

"You talk nonsense, we are not!"

When it comes to trafficking, Jingmu's face began to blush.

Having been in the police station recently, she began to realize that child trafficking is a big crime.

"Who is that?"

Nora Smith raised his eyebrows and saw the embarrassed expression of King's father and mother, and knew that they had begun to waver.

Jing Fu swallowed saliva and pulled Jing Mu's skirt: "Do you really want to say it? They told us at the beginning..."

"They?"

Nora Smith immediately sensed the word and questioned.

"Are they important or are your daughters important!"

Jing mother stared at Jing father, for their own daughter, although not their own, but they have been doting on.

"Well, at the beginning, there were indeed a group of people who came to us. We have never had children. They said that they can help us go to the street to bring one back, but they need to give them a sum of money..."

Jingmu recalled the original scene, and Jingfu couldn't hide it, so he could only shake his head.

"But they say this must be kept secret, otherwise, we will not be spared."

Hearing this, Nora Smith is also very helpless.

Grasping the characteristics of two old people who have no children and lack of legal awareness, they started with them.

This kind of person is really the loser of society.

"Do you know who they are?"

Now that the truth has come out, the most important thing is to find out who is behind this group.

"I don't remember." King Fu shook his head: "But I remember that they all have a sign on their things and wear a specific bracelet on their hands."

Nora Smith sat up, and it seemed that the breakthrough in this matter was here.

"If you can draw it, Jing Fengying will probably be fine."

On the surface, she pretended to say lightly, and the parents of Jingjia looked at each other one after another, and then drew back and forth on the paper and pen handed by the police.

The two old people seldom hold the pen, and the lines they draw are all crooked. In addition, decades have passed, and they can only be drawn by vague impressions.

In the end, the painting was handed over to Nora Smith.

Although nothing could be seen, at least there was a clue.. She nodded and then left with the picture.

Chapter 737 - 736 Bail



Nora Smith came to the police office with the picture and handed him what King's parents said and the picture.

"Thank you, Nora."

The police nodded, accepted the painting, and then searched the Internet for a while.

Soon, he discovered a company where employees must wear bracelets given by the company, and the signs on the bracelets overlap with the paintings painted by Jing Fu and Jing Mu in many places.

This company seems to be a simple company, but the salary is surprisingly high, which is three or four times that of ordinary companies.

This quickly caused confusion among the police, who investigated the company.

And in the Lin group.

Lin Fu is burned out because of the company's affairs. Recently, because of the Jing Fu Jing Mu's affairs, the police inspected various companies, and finally found that the business of Lin's group was suspected of some black business.

This is undoubtedly a heavy blow to Lin Group, and its share price is falling rapidly.

Lin Fu sat in the office and thought for a long time. In the end, he had no choice but to call Annie Lim.

Although I proposed to make a decision with Annie Lim before, I still have to rely on her to reverse it.

"What did you call me for?"

Annie Lim came to the office without a good look.

"You should know that the company has had some difficulties recently..."

Lin Fu can only endure dissatisfaction for a while and ask Annie Lim for help:

"After all, the Lambert family has raised you for so many years, can't you ignore the Lambert family?"

Annie Lim raised his eyebrows. I didn't think his father, who had always been tough, would have such a scene.

"What do you want me to do?"

Seeing that Annie Lim was moved, Lin Fu laughed: "Didn't you have a good relationship with Yan Tanglin before? The forces behind him are not quite big, I think..."

"Impossible!" When it comes to Yan Tanglin, Annie Lim's face darkened: "Don't you know what he did to me before? And he is still in jail now, and he can't find him."

With these words, Annie Lim left with his bag.

Only Lin Fu stamped his feet in place, but Yan Tang Lin was in prison?

This immediately gave him an inspiration. If he came to help in the snow, it would not be so difficult.

Thinking of this, Lin Fu called someone to inform the Public Security Bureau that Yan Tang Rin was arrested because of Du Zeran, and he didn't investigate anything when he went in, and the police couldn't find any breakthrough.

Now, the Lambert family is willing to come out for Yan Tang Rin, and the Lambert family is a prominent figure here. As a result, Yan Tang Rin was released on bail.

"Mr. Yan."

The Lambert family housekeeper stepped forward, rubbed his hands and smiled: "I don't know if Mr. Yan feels uncomfortable?"

See the housekeeper this pair of dog legs, Yan Tang Lin almost never looked at him.

When I was in the police station, I heard that the Lambert family was

investigated because his business was suspected of being black, and now he took the initiative to court himself. There must be no good ghost.

In this way, Yan Tang Lin is even more disdainful.

"Nothing, I'm tired of staying inside. I'm going home now."

Yan Tang Lin skimmed his pie mouth, and then he left directly.

Butler in the back still want to stop him, but who knows Yan Tang Rin walked too fast, he simply can't catch up.

Only the housekeeper was left in a hurry to get angry behind, but he still failed to please him after Yan Tang Lin was released on bail.

On the other side, Yan Tanglin did not return home after leaving the housekeeper, but went directly to the group headquarters.

Sitting there waiting for the police to get out of prison, Yan Tang Lin heard someone talking about the trafficking gang, which immediately caught his attention.

It seems that this time, something happened to the group.

Sure enough, he had just returned to the headquarters, and he was ready to contact the people who had been placed there.

He realized that everything was wrong and was ready to check the situation through his bracelet.

Every employee's hand is matched with a bracelet that has a monitoring effect. As soon as he connects to the past, there comes the voice of police interrogation.

"Who is the gang behind you?"

Yan Tang Rin bit his teeth, it seems that the police have begun to investigate their own side.

But fortunately, the location of the headquarters has been changing, and the people who are placed there simply don't know where the location of the

headquarters is.

In this way, he can also rest assured for a while.

However, in order to avoid one thousand, we should take more precautions.

Yan Tangling was just on his way to the company when he found several people sneaking behind the building wall and picking up their mobile phones to shoot from time to time.

This immediately caught the attention of Yan Tang Lin. He asked the security guard to drive the man out, but soon, the man sent the address of the headquarters to the police station.

Yan Tang looked at the monitoring and found that there were more and more people around him, which immediately caught his attention.

It seems that this place can't stay any longer. It must be moved away at once.

Yan Tang Lin's speed is very fast. He asked the employees in the headquarters to save the information to the USB flash drive immediately, and then quickly retreated. Dozens of employees walked out of the company, which caught the surrounding police by surprise.

At that time they don't know who to keep up with, and Yan Tang Lin also slipped out quietly among these people.

Soon, he found the next place to avoid being discovered. He first walked in with several documents, and then informed other employees one after another.

This time they moved very quickly and avoided losses.

On the other side, the police found that all the employees in the company were scattered. They searched around for a long time and found that all the original employees were dismissed.

As a result, all the documents in the hands of those who were originally investigating there were invalid.

They came to the police station with the original documents. Fortunately,

these days' efforts were not in vain, and the police found another point in it.

Expand the number of people entering and leaving inside, and find that the number of employees coming out from inside is certain every time, until the last time, all employees came out together.

Apparently, the employees at the front were out on a mission, and the last time, they found themselves being investigated.

According to the police investigation, the wages of the employees inside are generally very high. It seems that they also know that they are trafficking gangs. Otherwise, when they know that they were discovered, how could they evacuate so quickly?

The police sent people to the original building, which was already empty. They turned on any computer and found that all the documents inside were cleaned up.

They went online to investigate who registered the company, but he acted quickly and immediately erased all the information of the company, and could not find any clues.

They couldn't help sighing. It seems that this time, the clue has been interrupted again.

In Star Company.

Nora Smith received the progress in the police station, see things once again stalemate, also had to temporarily slow down.

Chapter 738 - 737 True And False Memories



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

There are so many things these days. Nora Smith has investigated so many clues for the police, and there is also very clever, and the transfer speed is very fast.

However, Nora Smith will not be willing, and the truth behind the trafficking will come out. Many netizens began to feel distressed by the scenery like snow and Jing Fengying.

If it weren't for destiny, no one would want to be trafficked at such a young

age.

However, Jing Fengying is still unacceptable. Since childhood, her parents have always loved herself. She thought that only Jing Sixue was adopted, but she didn't expect herself to be...

No wonder she looks so similar to Jing Sixue. When she was a child, she told herself many times that she and herself were twin sisters.

But Jing Fengying never believed it. She only believed that she was the biological daughter of Jing's parents.

But now that public opinion is in front of her, she has to give in.

After all, it is well known that Jing's parents are traffickers. If you can't find the trafficking gang, you are afraid that Jing's parents will suffer.

Thought of this, Jing Fengying got goose bumps.

She sniffled, and then Nora Smith came to her room.

These days, because of Jing's parents, Nora Smith has been letting her stay at home and not allowing her to step out of the house.

Jing Fengying is also very obedient. After all, he still needs to eat as an artist.

"Why are you here?" Seeing Nora Smith, Jing Fengying quickly stood up: "Are my parents all right?"

"Nothing for the time being."

Nora Smith raised his eyebrows. "If you want your parents to get out of danger early, come with me to this press conference."

"Press conference?" Jing Fengying's eye pupil is tight. After the last time she sent a blog privately, Nora Smith threatened her not to continue talking indiscriminately. Until now, she has never mentioned anything about this matter.

"You must tell the whole truth, and best of all, say it pitifully."

Nora Smith reminded Jing Fengying that the public opinion on the Internet is distressed by Jing Fengying because she was trafficked, and she should take this opportunity to wash her once.

In this way, Jing Fengying's artist road will be saved in the future.

"How?"

Jing Fengying is a little nervous. Now, she can only rely on Nora Smith.

"I will teach you then, start quickly, and I will not be able to catch up."

Say that finish, Nora Smith went out with Jing Fengying.

All the way, Nora Smith has been urging the master to hurry up. The press conference came suddenly, and she had to stand up and speak.

The driver was also irritable under Nora Smith's urging, pulling the accelerator to 80, and Nora Smith sat in the back in a hurry.

These days, she has been busy with this matter, and her heart has been impetuous, while Jing Fengying is also nervous under her urging.

Suddenly, a big truck broke out on the originally wide road, and Nora Smith widened his eyes and told the driver to make a quick turn.

The driver responded quickly, and immediately moved the car to the far right. But the car seemed to be staring at them, and the speed was getting faster and faster, and it rushed straight to Nora Smith.

Jing Fengying had never seen such a scene before. She cried and didn't come over. Then there was a loud noise around her, and the truck crashed directly.

Nora Smith's side of the car was completely deformed, and the front of the car burst into flames. Nora Smith only felt that something was under her feet and she could not move. Fragments of glass pierced her delicate skin.

Her eyes became more and more blurred until she found a person coming from the van, but Nora Smith's consciousness gradually dissipated, and finally he fainted directly...

The sound of 120 resounded through the sky, and the car accident was quickly spread to the Internet.

Asher Hawn and scene like snow received notice, hurried to the hospital.

Nora Smith and Jing Fengying had just finished the operation. When Asher Hawn rushed over, Nora Smith hardly had a good skin on his body, and there were several pieces of glass slag on the iron plate next to him.

These are all taken from Nora Smith...

Looking at the wound bandaged on Nora Smith's arm, Asher Hawn was annoyed. Why didn't he stay by Nora Smith's side?

He held Nora Smith gently and gritted his teeth. The man who was once highly effective is now like a child by Nora Smith's side.

"I shouldn't have left you alone..."

Asher Hawn's mouth slowly spit out this sentence, and he stroked Nora Smith's cold hands.

Nora Smith's whole body was so cold that he panicked. At this moment, his heart seemed to stop beating.

If Nora Smith is gone, then he...

Asher Hawn's heart trembled at the thought.

"You can't leave me. We've just got married. We still have a long time to go."

Asher Hawn tore his heart and lungs. He wanted to hold Nora Smith tightly, but he was afraid of hurting her wound.

On the other side, the scene is like snow lying on the bedside of Jing Fengying.

Listening to Asher Hawn's words, her heart ached.

Looking at the unconscious sister in front of her, she bit her teeth like snow.

Anyway, they are still her own sisters.

See his sister unconscious, the scene like snow heart is also very uncomfortable.

"Sister..."

At this moment, Jing Fengying's weak voice was introduced into their ears.

"You're awake."

Scene like snow excited almost to cry out, she let Jing Fengying lie down, and then to the side to pour water for her.

"Sister."

At that moment, Jing Fengying called her sister again.

Looking back like snow in surprise, what did she just hear?

Over the years, Jing Fengying has been beloved by her parents since she was six years old, that is, after being trafficked, and has never called her sister.

"You, what did you just say?"

"Sister."

Jing Fengying said with a smile again. Somehow, when the truck hit in the afternoon, many pictures suddenly emerged in her mind.

She seemed to have a long dream, in which she returned to her childhood, in a warm home, she played with Jingshixue.

That dream is very real. It tells Jing Fengying that they are really twin sisters.

It's not coincidence that they look so alike.

And Jing's parents really abducted them.

Thinking of this, Jing Fengying was a little sad, but looking at her sister who

was gentle with her in front of her, the sadness dissipated in an instant.

"Do you remember?"

Scene like snow some surprise, small, scenery wind Ying is like this behind her ass called her sister.

"Hmm."

Jing Fengying smiled and nodded. Then, two people hugged each other.

See next to the two people gushing, Asher Hawn is somewhat lonely.

Nora Smith had not yet awoken, and Asher Hawn felt distressed when she looked at her closed eyes, and her long curly eyelashes were thick and dense.

He shouldn't have left Nora Smith alone and let him go to the press conference alone.

Asher Hawn's eyes darkened, and he began to realize that something was wrong.

Chapter 740 - 739 Finding Clues



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

The next day, the day dawned, and the police who had been secretly observing Yan Tang Lin presented the data of these days.

Sure enough, they found that Yan Tang Lin had just walked out of the Public Security Bureau and came to the headquarters where the police had been observing. For some reason, he suddenly jumped to another place.

It seems that Yan Tang Lin discovered that the police were investigating the headquarters and immediately transferred.

Unexpectedly, Yan Tang Lin really has a problem. Some time ago, he couldn't ask anything in the police station. Now he put it back and got so much information.

"Get ready, we'll go over now."

The police who took the lead issued instructions, fearing that Yan Tang Lin

would transfer again. This time, they had to send a few more people, otherwise things would be difficult.

Nora Smith and Asher Hawn, who provided clues, also followed.

It's just that Nora Smith is still injured, so she shouldn't have been running around like this. Asher Hawn is very distressed and advised her many times.

But Nora Smith insisted on going, and no one could beat her.

In this way, Asher Hawn and his wife got into the police car and rushed to Yan Tang's new place together.

"This time, I would also like to thank Yan Wei for his impulse. Although Nora was injured, it is also a good thing to find each other's new location."

The policeman consoled, and Nora Smith nodded behind him.

If this matter can be found out, it is also a good thing for the company and Jing Fengying.

"Does it still hurt?"

Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith's wound, afraid that the police car would crack because of some bumps.

"It's okay, don't be so nervous." Nora Smith smiled: "I am at least a little kung fu in God. I will be angry if I look down on me so much."

Seeing that Nora Smith still looks cheerful, Asher Hawn can't help her.

"I really can't beat you."

His eyes were full of spoil, and two people snuggled together.

The policeman who was still driving in front of him looked stupid, so he could get shuffled when he was on the police car.

"Ahem..."

He coughed lightly and reminded them that Asher Hawn gave him a look

instead, as if telling him not to disturb me and my wife.

The police are helpless and can only drive silently.

Soon, the car stopped at the new place of Yan Tang Lin in the document.

Obviously, he found this place temporarily, and the cobwebs in front of the door have been clustered together, which seems to have not been cleaned for a long time.

In order not to attract attention, several policemen parked their cars in a hidden place around them. They put on civilian clothes and walked around the new place.

Sure enough, just looking, I saw several people walking back and forth in the building.

The police took out the employee files in the original headquarters and looked at the photos, which just corresponded to the employees in the building.

It seems that this is the new place for Yan Tang Lin to transfer.

Nora Smith's heart began to tense, worried about being discovered by Yan Tang Rin again, otherwise this time the efforts were wasted.

"What now?"

Nora Smith asked, Yan Tang Rin is very careful, if he found the police police found here again, I'm afraid it will be transferred again.

"If you rush in now, I am afraid that you will startle the snake. Let's observe it outside for a while."

The leading policeman also knows Yan Tangling's temper and mind, and he has run away so many times, so he seems to be a character. "

Nora Smith nodded, his eyes darkening.

The next second, she saw a familiar figure in the window on the top floor.

"Yan Tang!"

Nora Smith pointed to the top, and everyone looked up.

Yan Tang Lin seems to be calling with whom, and his face doesn't look very good.

"It seems that he hasn't found us yet."

A few people are well concealed, and the movement inside can be clearly seen here.

"This is not the end. Since Yan Tang has done such a thing to you, it is estimated that he has always held a grudge against you."

The policeman looked at Nora Smith and Asher Hawn frowned at this.

"What do you want to do?"

"Maybe you two need to be bait and sacrifice, but you can rest assured that we are all here and you will be fine."

Hearing this, Asher Hawn subconsciously refused, which was rejected by Nora Smith.

"This is really a good idea."

Asher Hawn frowned. He looked at Nora Smith.

"I won't do anything with you around."

Nora Smith said in Asher Hawn's ear, and Asher Hawn's mouth stirred slightly when he heard this.

"But your injury."

"I'm all right."

Nora Smith smiled at Asher Hawn and then breathed a sigh of relief.

"We agree."

See two people so cooperate, the police also rest assured.

Then Nora Smith and Asher Hawn went to the building alone, looked around, and soon caught the attention of the people inside.

Yan Tang Lin, who was on the roof, also noticed two people. He looked around and found no one next to them.

"I can't think of Nora Smith not dead, but I came by myself. I am really not afraid of death."

Yan Tang Rin said maliciously, and then called a few security guards, came downstairs.

"This woman has done bad things to me again and again. This time, we must teach her a lesson."

Halfway through, Yan Tang Rin stopped again.

It is obviously cheating that Nora Smith, such a clever person, should go alone with Asher Hawn.

He frowned. It was a good opportunity, so he let the security guard go alone and went to the basement to observe himself.

Soon, the security guard came to the front of two people, with fierce faces.

They rushed directly to the front and put Nora Smith up. Nora Smith immediately turned back and gave the security guard a roundabout kick, but he was still injured. He made such a big move and accidentally touched the wound.

"Hiss--"

Nora Smith gave a cry of pain, and several security guards saw their success and came forward one after another. Who knows the next second, I don't know who kicked heavily behind me.

In an instant, the security guard flew out two meters away and lay unconscious on the ground.

"Who?"

The remaining security guards were afraid to make a move. They looked behind them and saw Asher Hawn standing there.

Men are like being touched with lamella, and their faces are covered with clouds. The next second is like swallowing them together with bones and blood.

"Stay away from her."

Asher Hawn's voice just fell, and several security guards wanted to flee. The next second, a batch of footsteps came.

Just when they thought that reinforcements were coming, a group of men with guns suddenly surrounded them. They realized that something was wrong, but the police didn't give the security guard a chance to recover, so they rushed to the building with guns.

Employees were caught by the police one after another, with guns on their heads, and no one dared to move.

The employees in this building were captured in one fell swoop. When the police checked the list, there were still several people who were not here, even Yan Tanglin was not here.

"It seems that some people have escaped."

Chapter 741 - 740 Lies Are Always Exposed



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

They have some regrets, but this time they have gained something.

Due to the accident between Nora Smith and Jingfengying Road, the press conference was cancelled.

Although the video of the car accident was revealed on the Internet, because it was sent by the high-speed rail official, it did not specify who was inside.

Although the car accident has received some attention, because the picture quality is too blurred, netizens can't see who the people inside are at all.

Suddenly, no one told the press conference that there was something wrong with Nora Smith, so that a large number of reporters waited at the interview point all afternoon.

This press conference was broadcast live on the Internet. Netizens waited with reporters for Nora Smith and Jing Fengying all afternoon, but they didn't even see their figures.

As a result, it immediately aroused the public anger of netizens.

"What do these two people mean? Play big cards? Say that a good reporter will say that he will not come if he does not come?"

"I don't know if the things said on the Internet are true or false. Two people are missing like this, and they really can't afford to play!"

At that time, many people rushed to Nora Smith and Jing Fengying's Weibo, accusing them one after another.

But at this time, Nora Smith and Jing Fengying were still in the hospital, and Nora Smith had already fallen asleep after daytime fatigue.

However, Jing Shixue became more and more excited when she saw the online speech, and she was afraid of hurting Jing Fengying's heart, so she never let her read Weibo.

Public opinion is getting bigger and bigger, and Nora Smith and Jing Fengying have never come out to explain, letting public opinion develop.

"For several days in a row, Nora Smith has not come out to explain. Is it guilty or something? Now lies will be exposed and afraid to face it?"

"I don't think Xingchen Company is a good company. The president has become like this. The people inside don't even have an explanation!"

Netizens have started to rise to the whole star company, and in the end, even the official blog of star company was attacked by them.

"Breaking the company, saying that when you put pigeons, you will put pigeons. The entertainment industry is corrupted by people like you!"

"Hurry and close down, and you will lose your appetite when you see you."

The words under the comment area became more and more fierce, and in the end, Guan Jingxing could only close the company comment.

These days, he has been trying to contact Nora Smith, but the phone has been unable to get through.

He didn't have the contact information of Asher Hawn either. He found their home some time ago and knocked on the door for a long time, but no one came to answer it.

Nora Smith suddenly disappeared again, and the employees in the company were once again in panic.

"Still can't reach little Nora?"

Outside the door, Ye Xi stood at the door, a face of worry.

Nora Smith disappeared again, and I don't know what would happen.

"Hmm." Seeing the worry on Ye Xi's face, he opened his mouth and wanted to go forward to comfort him, but he couldn't say a word.

"All right."

Ye Xi's eyes dimmed and nodded. These days, employees have been asking her where Nora Smith is. Her relationship with Nora Smith in the company is relatively close, which has attracted people to come forward and ask.

But how does Ye Xi know Nora Smith's whereabouts can only be said to be unknown.

In the absence of Nora Smith, many businesses of the company have cooled down.

"Don't worry." Guan Jingxing still couldn't see Ye Xi's slouch, and comforted him: "We all know what Nora Smith is, she will be fine."

Hearing this, Ye Xi grinned faintly and nodded like garlic: "Hmm!"

In the hospital.

Asher Hawn, who was still looking after Nora Smith, returned to the hospital with Nora Smith in the morning, apparently a little tired.

Since Nora Smith still needs intravenous drip, she can't go home for the time being, so Asher Hawn opened a vip ward for her.

However, he has also seen the abuse of Nora Smith on the Internet these days, but Nora Smith is still sick now. If she finds out, she is afraid that she will have to work hard again.

Asher Hawn couldn't bear it. The next second, he received a phone call from the police.

Nora Smith, who had a shallow sleep, was awakened. When Asher Hawn finished calling, he made a soft waxy sound.

"What's the matter?"

"Why are you awake?" Asher Hawn's magnetic voice came and stepped forward to touch Nora Smith's head: "In order to reward us, the police comrades said that they would send us a flag to show honor."

You know, the flags of the Public Security Bureau are given to the police, and Nora Smith and Asher Hawn can get them, which shows that they are of great help.

Nora Smith took a deep breath and nodded her head. Now that things were over, she could have a good rest.

Due to occupational diseases, when Nora Smith was ready to rest, she was still a little uneasy. She was about to open Weibo to check the above situation. Who knew that Asher Hawn took away her mobile phone with one hand?

"Have a good rest, don't look at the phone."

Seeing that Asher Hawn stopped her from watching her mobile phone as usual, Nora Smith was puzzled.

The next second, she thought of the last press conference.

Suddenly, she had not had time to tell those reporters that she had not appeared all afternoon, and something must have happened!

Nora Smith suddenly came to see Asher Hawn's nervous appearance again, and he could think of something wrong with his toes.

"Give me back my mobile phone!"

Nora Smith tried to grab the mobile phone, but Asher Hawn still kept a straight face.

"I know what you are worried about, but if something goes wrong and is not solved in time, things will get bigger and bigger."

Hearing this, Asher Hawn wavered.

As a businessman, he really didn't understand the rules of the entertainment industry. In desperation, he had to return his mobile phone to Nora Smith.

Just as Nora Smith was preparing to issue a document to explain, he opened the first hot search, and sure enough, "Star Company plays big cards."

Seeing this title, Nora Smith has become accustomed to it.

Nora Smith is helpless. Seeing the comments below is crazy. It's not just a press conference.

If you explain it in this way, it is estimated that things will not be solved to some extent.

However, Nora Smith soon found another breakthrough.

Just when the flag from the Public Security Bureau was sent, Nora Smith was ill and dirty, but it was still difficult to cover up her beauty.

Nora Smith took the flag to his side and took some photos with it.

Then, she posted the photo on Weibo, without mentioning the abuse of netizens on the Internet these days.

After uploading the picture to Weibo editor, Nora Smith wrote on it: "Did you watch the news today?"

Nora Smith in the photo is in a plain state, and his patient clothes quickly attracted the attention of netizens.

Only when they saw it did they realize that Nora Smith was in hospital.

Inspired by Nora Smith Weibo, many netizens came to the police's Weibo. Sure enough, the first Weibo praised Nora Smith and Asher Hawn.

The flag in Nora Smith's photo was actually issued by the police!

What a great honor this is.. Netizens usually only pay attention to entertainment news, but few people will pay attention to this kind of city news.

Chapter 742 - 741 Nora Smith Fainted



[chevron_leftPREVNEXTchevron_rightnights_stay](#)

The police's Weibo highly praised Nora Smith and Asher Hawn, using a series of words.

For a time, keywords such as "city hero" and "killing the people" were searched one after another. When you click in, the name on Weibo is impressively written with the word Nora Smith.

This made netizens dumbfounded one after another. I didn't expect Xingchen Company to be scolded on the hot search for so many days, and people were outside to kill people.

For a time, many netizens have changed, and the netizens who used to scold too much have already started to send a message to express their apologies.

The reversal of the Star Company incident surprised many people.

And Jing Shixue also discovered this matter, and the hero of this matter is their Jing family. Nora Smith and Asher Hawn tried their best to help them, and she should also make some contributions.

Soon, Jing Shixue got Jing Fengying's Weibo number back from Nora Smith. Her own Weibo number is not well-known, so I'm afraid it won't have much

response.

Soon, after Jing Shixue prepared for it, he scattered his hair on his shoulders, showing his delicate and pitiful side.

Jing Shixue opened the live broadcast room of Weibo, and Jing Fengying, who had been silent all the time, suddenly appeared in the public's sight, instantly attracting a large number of people to watch.

However, although the girl in the live broadcast room looks very similar to Jing Fengying, her smile is quite different from Jing Fengying.

People are curious, and the scenery is like snow at this time to tell the truth.

"Hello everyone, I am Jing Fengying's sister, and the scenery is like snow."

As soon as the words sound just fell, the audience exploded.

No wonder, compared with the scenery, the scenery is like snow, which gives people a feeling of sunshine.

Moreover, both of them are very delicate, which gives people a very comfortable feeling at first glance.

"I have read the hot searches these days, and I am very sad..."

Speaking of this, Jing Sixue suddenly choked: "As for why I came out to speak, not my sister, the reason is that my sister is in the hospital bed at this time, and her body is injured, which is not convenient to come out to face everyone."

Jing Fengying was hospitalized, and everyone expressed surprise.

I didn't expect these Tianjing Fengying not to appear in everyone's sight, but to recuperate in the hospital.

Speaking of which, Jing Shixue tried to control his emotions, and a few tears oozed out of his eyes.

"This hospitalization is not an accident. Everyone knows that my sister and Nora did not appear at the press conference, and it was also because of this

time."

Having said that, the amount of information given by Jing Sixue is too much. In just a few minutes, this live broadcast room has been searched several times.

"Why my sister was injured and unconscious is because there was a car accident on the road. That car accident was not a coincidence, but someone deliberately sought it..."

Speaking of which, the words like snow reveal some anger.

She picked up the mobile phone next to her and opened up the car accident that has been very hot recently: "The car that was hit here and the people sitting inside are my sister and Nora."

The language is firm, the eyes are fierce, and everyone is silent.

This matter has been continuously watched on the Internet recently, but no one ever thought that the victims inside were two people who had been missing for many days.

"It can be seen from the video that the driver of the accident is deliberately doing it. What is the hatred and resentment that makes him kill them."

Scenery like snow is driving netizens to their emotions. At this time, they have begun to blame the driver who caused the accident.

When it comes to the truth behind it, the scenery is like snow and I can't help crying.

"Twenty years ago, when my sister and I were only six years old, we were abducted by those trafficking groups. In the end, we came to Jingjia."

Hearing this incident was also suspected of trafficking, which shocked netizens even more.

"After many years, the police investigated the truth for us, and it was Nora that provided many clues for the police. She did her best, but she did not expect that she was targeted by the trafficking group and had this car accident..."

Having said that, the scenery is like snow and tears are pouring down.

She just wants to get justice for Star Company and her sister. After many years, it is still a heavy pain in her heart.

"My sister has become a victim of this incident because of this. Now she doesn't have a good skin on her body, her legs are crushed by the car, and she can only lie in bed all day long to recuperate."

Having said that, netizens were furious and began to accuse those trafficking gangs.

"How many families have been broken up by trafficking gangs in these years, and now it is almost fatal. It is really bold."

There are also many people in the barrage who begin to comfort the scene like snow. After all, no one wants to encounter such a thing.

"Miss Jing, don't worry, the law may be late, but it will not be absent. One day, those bad people will be punished by law."

This comment was quickly topped by netizens and became the first hot comment.

There are also many netizens praying for Jing Sixue and Nora Smith, hoping that they can return safely after this car accident.

These days, they realized their irrationality. Nora Smith did not escape, but was seriously injured and investigated by the police. Jing Fengying had to recuperate in the hospital because of serious injuries.

Many netizens apologized for the two people one after another. For a time, Weibo accused the trafficking gangs everywhere.

On the other side, in the hospital.

Nora Smith hasn't fallen asleep since the flag was sent in the morning. Watching the live broadcast like snow, she felt distressed for a while.

I have experienced so many things at an early age, and I am a bad karma native.

She stood up and was about to pour water. Who knows, as soon as her feet touched the ground, her sight became more and more blurred.

Shu emotion is getting darker and darker in front of her consciousness. Gradually, she began to lose sight of the scene in front of her.

In the end, with a bang, Nora Smith fainted on the ground.

Asher Hawn was just outside getting Nora Smith a new medicine when he heard it coming from the ward. He realized something was wrong. Before the doctor could bring him the medicine, he immediately rushed into the ward.

Asher Hawn suddenly opened the ward, and the scene in front of him hit his heart straight.

He hurried forward to help Nora Smith, picked her up and put her in the hospital bed, and hurried out to call the doctor.

The doctor rushed here, came to the ward with equipment, and carried out a series of examinations on Nora Smith's body.

Asher Hawn watched in a hurry. He had only been away for a while, and something happened to Nora Smith.

In a short time, the doctor turned his head and shook his head with a heavy face.

"How's it going?"

Asher Hawn hurried forward to inquire, and saw that the doctor's face was heavy and his heart was worried again.

"I checked that Nora had just misgiven some time ago, and now he is overworked and his body is very weak.. If he is not more careful, he will leave many patients."

Chapter 743 - 742 Illness



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Hearing this, Asher Hawn frowned.

He looked aside at Nora Smith, who was unconscious, and didn't know what to do for a while.

The doctor told Asher Hawn several precautions, and Asher Hawn kept them all in mind.

After he watched the doctor leave, there was a cough behind him.

Asher Hawn turned his head and saw Nora Smith's eyes gradually open.

He hurried aside to fetch water for her, stepped forward and lifted her petite body up.

"How's it going?"

Asher Hawn was very worried. He held out two fingers and shook them in front of Nora Smith. "What is this?"

"Two." Nora Smith said very cooperatively, and then thought of something wrong: "Although I am confused, I am not stupid."

"Oh..." Asher Hawn smiled indulgently. He reached out and put his hand between Nora Smith's hair. "How did you sleep?"

"How long have I slept?" Nora Smith scratched her head, and she recalled the last fragment before she fainted.

"No, I fainted?"

At that time, she only felt a burst of darkness in front of her, and then she fainted.

Unexpectedly, my body has reached such a point that I need to rest more in the future.

"Yeah." Asher Hawn was distressed and stroked Nora Smith's full forehead: "Be more careful in the future, you can't be so tired anymore."

Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief and always felt that Asher Hawn was making a little fuss.

"I'm fine, but I haven't had more rest recently."

Nora Smith said faintly, then looked at Asher Hawn: "You have been taking care of me recently, don't you have to deal with the company's affairs?"

Hearing Nora Smith's remarks, Asher Hawn was dissatisfied.

It seems that she still can't help thinking about the company.

"Nothing." Asher Hawn leaned down and looked directly into Nora Smith's gentle peach blossom eyes. "You can be good, and the company's affairs can be ignored for the time being."

Nora Smith was overwhelmed by Asher Hawn's burning eyes.

"This is not good. Wait outside and say something about me."

"Who dares to say you when I am here?"

Asher Hawn raised his eyes gently. He took Nora Smith's arm and gently stroked the scar on her hand.

Although the car accident didn't hurt anything, it also scratched several skins.

He breathed a sigh of relief gently, bit his teeth, and was very distressed.

Nora Smith was a little stunned. Asher Hawn used to be a person and saw many strong winds and waves. Now she is worried here because she has scratched a little skin.

I have to say that Asher Hawn has really changed a lot since she was with her.

Men who used to be highly effective are now becoming more and more Aaron family.

Looking at Asher Hawn, who was worried about himself, Nora Smith's mood was complicated.

Although a little touched, I always feel that Asher Hawn has some love brains.

Then Nora Smith looked out of the window, shook his head, and thought about the company.

"I don't know what happened to the company."

Nora Smith skimmed the pie mouth, and he was busy with Jingjia's affairs these days, and didn't take care of the company.

Nora Smith was a little annoyed. When he came back a few days ago, he promised that they would not disappear suddenly. Now the old play is repeated.

"What else can I do?"

Asher Hawn didn't think so. He sat down by Nora Smith's bed and stroked Nora Smith's delicate skin.

"You are still sick these days, so don't think about these things that bother you."

"It's okay, it's not a serious illness, it's just not a good rest."

Nora Smith still didn't think so. She was going to get out of bed and look at the company.

But soon, it was stopped by Asher Hawn.

"Just fainted, where are you going now? Wait a minute and don't have another accident."

Nora Smith some dissatisfaction, pursed a small mouth to stare at him: "Don't crow mouth, my body is still very good."

Hearing this, Asher Hawn looked Nora Smith up and down and squeezed her arm. "There is no meat at all, and he says he is in good health?"

Hearing this, Nora Smith's face turned red: "I have all the meat I should have."

However, it is true that Nora Smith has a good figure, not only convex and backward, but also has no fat at all.

"Hey, go back and have a good rest."

Asher Hawn opened his mouth and smiled. He helped Nora Smith to get her back to bed, but Nora Smith was still reluctant.

"I'm really fine, you don't have to make such a fuss."

Nora Smith refused, still trying to get out of bed.

"Be obedient."

Asher Hawn growled, his pupils dark as night.

Before, he could let Nora Smith do anything, but this time it was about Nora Smith's health, and he couldn't let Nora Smith mess around any more.

Besides, this time it is a small postpartum symptom. If you are a little careless, I'm afraid it will lead to infertility.

"No way." Nora Smith is also very determined. All the employees in the company depend on her for food. She can't just disappear suddenly.

"I haven't been in charge of the company for a long time. If I rest any longer, the employees will have doubts about the company."

Asher Hawn always knew that Nora Smith had a strong sense of professionalism and responsibility, and if he was busy, no one would take care of him.

Asher Hawn has been used to such days for so long, but now when it comes to Nora Smith's health, he can't give in.

"You have just fallen ill, so you work hard. I am worried that you will leave the root of the disease in the future."

Afraid of touching Nora Smith's emotions, Asher Hawn's tone was somewhat moderate.

"Well, I'll take you downstairs for a walk, so that you can relax."

Nora Smith frowned. She stared at the man in front of her.

Maybe there is really a reason for miscarriage, so that Nora Smith's temper can't be controlled.

"No, I've been sleeping for so long, there's no need to relax."

She is worried that if she stays here any longer, she will be more bored.

Nora Smith didn't like the smell of hospital disinfectant, but now she is still relaxing here, which will only make her mood worse and worse.

Today's Nora Smith just wants to go to the company and have a good look at the company.

"Then you can have a good rest here." Nora Smith didn't want to, and Asher Hawn didn't insist on her. She wanted to hold Nora Smith's arm to bed, but Nora Smith threw it away.

"I'm going back to the company."

Nora Smith gritted her teeth, and the affairs of the company had to be dealt with by her. If she rested like this and left the company, the employees would have no room to believe her after that.

"No way."

Asher Hawn's attitude is also very hard. Once Nora Smith starts to work, she doesn't take care of her body at all. Even if she stares at her side, she probably won't listen to herself.

As a result, Asher Hawn was somewhat distressed.

All along, he basically follows Nora Smith's meaning. Both of them are very persistent people, and only one of them can make humility silently.

"Why not?"

Nora Smith didn't understand. In her opinion, her illness was just a minor one, so there was no need to make such a fuss.

Chapter 744 - 743 Don't Take My Job



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#) [nights_stay](#)

"You are ill and can't be too tired." Huo Yun said lightly, and finally added: "This is what the doctor ordered."

Hearing this, Nora Smith frowned.

Because of the doctor's words, she was locked in the hospital and couldn't go anywhere.

"No, I have to go to the company, otherwise I don't feel at ease."

Nora Smith still insisted, while Asher Hawn was silent.

In the face of Nora Smith, he has always been humble, but he can't think of this situation now.

"Have a good rest."

Asher Hawn just dropped this sentence and then left the ward.

After leaving, several bodyguards appeared at the door of the ward, fearing that Nora Smith would run outside by himself.

He came to the car and took a deep breath. He was helpless about Nora Smith's persistence.

Asher Hawn slowly closed his eyes. He didn't have a good rest these days.

The environment in the car was dark, and Asher Hawn was alone. He caressed his sideburns, and Bluetooth in the car began to ring today's news.

"After these days of police arrests, several criminal gangs were finally arrested together, and I still want to thank Nora and Mr. Huo for their strong support..."

The announcer's crisp voice came, and then Nina Lewis's voice came from inside.

"Little Nora, are you all right? People in the company miss you very much."

Hearing this, Asher Hawn instantly covered his face with black lines.

Now that Nora Smith is ill in bed, it seems that he has to come out and solve it.

Asher Hawn drove to Star Company, walked in and took a look at the front desk.

Faced with such a powerful aura, the front desk was too scared to look up.

"Asher..."

The front desk is weak and low-headed. I can't think of Nora Smith looking forward to it these days, but Asher Hawn is attracted.

Asher Hawn just nodded faintly, and the dark clouds on his face had not yet dispersed.

The front desk swallowed saliva, and I don't know who made Asher Hawn the big boss dissatisfied.

Soon, Asher Hawn came to Nora Smith's office. Sure enough, there were many documents in it.

His eyes darkened, and it was no wonder that Nora Smith's body was overwhelmed so quickly if all the documents were to be handled by her.

"Little love... Asher."

The voice of Ye Xi came from outside the door. When she passed by Nora Smith's office, she found that her office door was closed, which was abnormal.

She thought it was Nora Smith who had returned and was about to go in to greet her, but she caught Asher Hawn's dark eyes.

"What's the matter."

Asher Hawn said, but also let Ye Xi scared to say more.

I really can't think of how Nora Smith got along with such a highly effective figure as Asher Hawn.

Seeing that it was Asher Hawn, Ye Xi trembled and asked a few hello, and

then left the office.

She breathed a sigh of relief and kept chanting, Asher Hawn is so scary...

In the office, Asher Hawn is taking care of the rest of Nora Smith's affairs.

He solved some documents that he could handle. After opening Weibo, he found that there were still some people under the official blog of Xingchen Company who abused Nora Smith.

Say what don't show up for so long, play big cards and so on.

I have to say that this year's netizens are really tricky. People in hospitals have to think about these things.

Asher Hawn's scallion fingertips bounce, but fortunately she insists on not letting Nora Smith come to the company, otherwise she can't do it alone with such a large workload.

Even if it is done, it is a great loss to the body.

Soon, Asher Hawn used his Weibo to put the super words of Xingchen Company and Nora Smith on it.

"My wife is in the hospital and needs to rest."

Soon, a large number of praises came from below.

A big man like Asher Hawn actually showed his love openly. For a moment, all kinds of stalks emerged one after another.

"Asher Hawn shows his love, but you don't show it. Why, you are richer and more handsome than Asher Hawn?"

People at the bottom began to praise Asher Hawn Aaron family and love his wife. For a time, Nora Smith's wind evaluation reversed again.

After all, there is such a handsome and rich man who is willing to make it public, which is already an enviable love.

Soon, after Asher Hawn finished processing, he returned to the hospital.

In the hospital, Nora Smith has been worried about Star Company.

Seeing Asher Hawn come in, he kept a straight face and didn't want to look at him.

"Still angry."

Asher Hawn asked softly, and when Nora Smith heard this, he immediately burst into flames.

"You don't want me to go to the company and do my work without permission?"

If it weren't for Ye Xi's call just now, she didn't know Asher Hawn had done this behind her back.

"I'm afraid you're too tired."

Asher Hawn helpless, can only explain.

Who knows Nora Smith's face drooped again: "If you let me go out, you won't have to worry about so many things."

"I am also worried about your health."

Asher Hawn explained, trying to step forward and take Nora Smith's hand.

"Don't touch me." Nora Smith said angrily, "I don't like being so nosy and locking me up here!"

"Well, it's my fault."

Asher Hawn can only follow Nora Smith's wishes, and he thought for a long time in the company today.

Nowadays, Nora Smith's emotions are easily excited. If her attitude and actions are too exciting, it is estimated that it will cause her physical discomfort.

"Don't be angry, be good."

Asher Hawn followed Nora Smith's wishes and coaxed carefully.

After all, Nora Smith has just had a miscarriage and is busy at work, so she naturally needs someone to calm her emotions.

"No, don't touch me."

Nora Smith still turned her back on Asher Hawn, and her ink hair scattered around her waist, showing her petite body.

Asher Hawn is also very helpless. He shook the roast duck in his hand: "I brought you food."

Soon, the smell of roast duck drifted to the tip of Nora Smith's nose.

Nora Smith was moved. The food in the hospital these days is really bad. Almost all of them are rice congee with green vegetables.

She didn't eat meat for a long time and turned slowly.

And Asher Hawn also took the roast duck and put it in front of Nora Smith.

He knew that even if Nora Smith was calm and steady outside, he was still a little girl at the bottom of his heart.

"It's awkward."

Asher Hawn smiled faintly, and then took out two disposable gloves from inside.

"If you are still ill, I will make an exception and only give you this one."

Nora Smith swallowed and nodded.

Then, Asher Hawn began to pull the legs of the roast duck.

As it is just baked, it is still hot when torn open.

In order not to burn Nora Smith's hand, he peeled it off for Nora Smith himself and then handed it to Nora Smith.

"Eat."

Nora Smith took a bite and then drank the lemonade beside him.

After eating delicious food, she felt Jennifer a lot.

"Don't let me go to the company in the future."

"Good, good, I promise you."

In order to make Nora Smith feel Jennifer, Asher Hawn had to promise one by one.

Chapter 745 - 744 The Truth



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

But now that Asher Hawn has finished Nora Smith's work, she won't be so busy for a while.

In this way, even if Asher Hawn promised to come down, Nora Smith wouldn't have so many things to do when he went to work.

Otherwise, I'm afraid Nora Smith's health will collapse in the future.

Nora Smith was also suppressed in the past two days. In just ten minutes, the whole roast duck was eaten dry and wiped out.

Asher Hawn looked very happy to see Nora Smith's mouth full of oil.

He picked up the paper towel and gently wiped it at the corners of Nora Smith's mouth: "Eat something in such a hurry, and no one robbed you."

After a full meal, Nora Smith felt sleepy.

In the morning, she couldn't sleep because she wanted to fall asleep after arguing with Asher Hawn.

Now, after eating and drinking, Nora Smith felt that his upper and lower eyelids had been fighting.

"Get some sleep."

Asher Hawn stroked Nora Smith's back. Now Nora Smith is in such a good condition that he can only rest more.

"Good."

Nora Smith stretched loosely and lay down with Asher Hawn's help, while Asher Hawn watched her fall asleep.

Soon, Nora Smith fell asleep.

In the dream, she dreamed of her child, and the distance kept calling for her.

Nora Smith tried to go up and grab his hand, but the child ran farther and farther away, and saw that it was about to disappear before her eyes.

Nora Smith was shocked. She ran hard. At last, the child suddenly fell into a huge black hole.

...

"Boy!"

Nora Smith woke up with a start and saw Asher Hawn's worried expression at a glance.

"What's the matter?" Asher Hawn hurried forward and wiped the cold sweat from his forehead.

"Nothing..." Nora Smith shook his head and looked out of the window. He had slept for so long and woke up at night.

Looking at the clock on the wall, it was already one o'clock in the morning.

"I'm a little hungry."

Nora Smith curled his lips and touched his flat lower abdomen.

Seeing her wronged appearance, Asher Hawn tore open her mouth and smiled.

"What do you want to eat, I'll buy it for you."

"Wonton!"

Nora Smith smiled euphemistically, and Asher Hawn agreed to come down.

Before leaving, he did not forget to tell the bodyguard in front of the door:
"Watch your wife."

The bodyguard nodded yes, and then Asher Hawn left the hospital.

Nora Smith looked out of the window faintly, and the moonlight outside the window was very beautiful.

The next second, a figure suddenly appeared in the bright moonlight.

Nora Smith raised his eyebrows, and the next second, a man climbed in outside the window.

Her eyes widened and she blurted out subconsciously: "Bao..."

Unexpectedly, the man acted quickly and immediately blocked her mouth.

Nora Smith tried to break free, but she couldn't. She was sick now, and her strength was no better than that of a three-year-old child.

"Don't scream."

A familiar voice came from my ear, it was Yan Tang Lin!

Nora Smith is even more alarmed, but at this time, she can only force herself to calm down.

If forced urgent Yan Tang Lin, I'm afraid he can do anything.

"Don't be so afraid, I don't do anything, just come and see you."

Yan Tang's mouth rose slightly. He leaned over Nora Smith's ear: "Look at you dying. I have known you for so many years. Let me have a look."

"Mm-hmm..."

Nora Smith wanted to speak, but Yan Tang Lin's hand was dead in front of his mouth.

It seems that you don't know yet. "

Seeing Nora Smith's expression of trying to defend, Yan Tang shook his head: "It is no wonder that Asher Hawn is so distressed by you and reluctant to tell you, and I can understand it."

Nora Smith is silent, what does Yan Tang Rin mean?

What is Asher Hawn hiding from himself? Why do you say you are dying...

However, Nora Smith soon regained her senses. Facing her lover and enemy, she certainly chose to believe Asher Hawn.

Yan Tang Rin see Nora Smith quiet down, and looked up and laughed, expression gradually like a madman.

Nora Smith closed his eyes, worried about Yan Tang Rin next second will do something against her.

"Fortunately, I didn't really kill you that time. It would be too cheap for you. I want you to suffer from illness..."

Nora Smith couldn't understand what Yan Tang Lin said more and more. She closed her eyes tightly and never dared to move.

"Who is it!"

Outside came the voice of the bodyguard, Yan Tang Rin realized wrong, he just didn't control his emotions, unexpectedly attracted the attention of the bodyguard.

He immediately let go of his hand and ran away to the window where he had just climbed up.

"Grab her!"

At the moment of release, Nora Smith tried his best to point to Yan Tang Lin

outside the window.

The bodyguards moved quickly and jumped almost without thinking. There was a platform below. Then, several strong bodyguards jumped, and they wouldn't hurt anything.

It's just the second floor of the hospital. It's no wonder they didn't think carefully. It's so easy to let Yan Tang Rin climb in.

Nora Smith bit her teeth. She stood up regardless of the intravenous drip in her hand, trying to catch up with Yan Tang Rin.

But his body is too weak, plus just by the threat of Yan Tang Lin's intimidation, the body can't stop shaking.

The next second, Nora Smith felt black at the moment and fainted directly.

Asher Hawn at the gate of the hospital saw bodyguards running out one after another, realized something was wrong, and hurriedly rushed to the ward.

He quickly opened the ward door and saw Nora Smith barefoot and lying on the cold ground.

In an instant, the steaming wonton sprinkled on the ground, and Asher Hawn trembled and hurriedly went up to hold Nora Smith to bed.

"Little love..."

Asher Hawn kept calling Nora Smith with his head down, but no matter what he called, Nora Smith didn't wake up.

The next second, Asher Hawn swung his fist, pounded hard on the side table, and bit his teeth.

He shouldn't have left Nora Smith alone in the ward just now. For a moment, Asher Hawn began to hate his incompetence.

When doctors and nurses heard the news, they rushed over and gave Nora Smith a general examination.

After a night, Nora Smith was still unconscious, and Asher Hawn stood aside

and began to regret his behavior last night.

I thought Nora Smith could get better with more rest, but I didn't expect it to be caught by people with heart.

He stood in the corner, holding his head, and when he was examined, the doctor said that Nora Smith was frightened and didn't know what the man said to Nora Smith...

Soon, several bodyguards came back, and they shook their heads one after another.

But they told Asher Hawn that it seems that the back and posture of people can almost be confirmed that the bearer is Yan Tang Lin.

Think of Yan Tang Rin, Asher Hawn's eyes then dark down.

Asher Hawn didn't come to him for what he had done to Nora Smith before, but now he came to him himself.

Asher Hawn revealed the news to the police, and the police have been looking for traces of the remaining people of the trafficking gang recently.. Just a little progress, they received clues from Asher Hawn.

Chapter 746 - 745 Helping The Police



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

As a result, the clues of the case gradually surfaced.

"Mr. Huo."

When the police came to the hospital, they saw that Nora Smith was still unconscious and shook his head regretfully.

"What is it?"

Asher Hawn didn't get up. He sat there, looking at Nora Smith's sleeping face.

"After receiving the information provided by you, we seem to have found traces of each other not far away, but the other party may have ambushed a large number of unfavorable items inside and may need your assistance."

The police said, after all, Asher Hawn's men are one of the best masters in China, and if there is Asher Hawn's assistance, it will get twice the result with half the effort.

"I am afraid that this time, I will refuse you."

Asher Hawn refused the police almost without thinking about it.

Now that Nora Smith is unconscious, he really doesn't have the energy to do anything else.

The police shook their heads helplessly. It is reasonable for Asher Hawn to refuse Nora Smith.

After all, who will give up his wife who is still on his deathbed for a few unrelated people?

"Good."

The policeman nodded, then bowed deeply to Nora Smith, who was unconscious, and quietly left.

In the early morning, Nora Smith Allen Su came over.

She looked at the familiar ceiling, blinked, and at that time her head was empty.

"Little love."

Asher Hawn felt Nora Smith's body wriggling and immediately woke him up. As soon as he raised his eyes, he found Nora Smith awake.

"You're awake." Asher Hawn breathed a sigh of relief and held Nora Smith in his arms: "Promise me to take good care of yourself."

Nora Smith paused, then nodded.

It seems that he suddenly fainted this time, which worried Asher Hawn again.

"I'm fine."

Nora Smith smiled softly and patted Asher Hawn on the shoulder.

"That's right." Nora Smith came to his senses and remembered that day. "Did you catch him?"

Having said that, Asher Hawn's eyes flashed a trace of depression: "He ran very fast and created many opportunities for himself to escape on the way, but our people didn't catch up."

Hearing this, Nora Smith nodded his head.

After all, Yan Tang Lin dared to come alone this time, and he must have made enough preparations.

"But this morning, the police said they found some traces."

Asher Hawn consoled, and Nora Smith raised his eyebrows.

"Did he come to us?"

At this point, Asher Hawn was silent for a moment, and then said slowly, "No."

Seeing that Asher Hawn's expression is wrong, Nora Smith must have guessed the ending.

"You refused?"

She knew that Asher Hawn was worried about her health and would not agree to come.

But she was desperate to deal with this matter, and she couldn't stand by.

"You know, I care about this." Nora Smith frowned. "It's about the honor of Star Company. I can't stand by."

Hearing this, Asher Hawn knew that he could not stop Nora Smith.

He can only nod, now he can only give priority to Nora Smith's emotions.

Seeing that Asher Hawn didn't refuse, Nora Smith finally sent a message to the police and promised to help.

"Do you want to sleep?"

Asher Hawn looked out the window at the sky with the moon hanging and asked.

Nora Smith nodded. Although he was not sleepy now, Asher Hawn made such a big concession for himself that he had to agree.

She lay back in the hospital bed, lying on her side, her beautiful face pressing against her slippery hands.

Nora Smith slowly closed his eyes. As time went by, Nora Smith was still awake.

Suddenly, she noticed Asher Hawn standing up beside her, and Nora Smith was about to open his eyes when the doctor's voice came from his ear.

"Is Nora asleep?"

It's so late, what are the doctors doing in the ward?

Nora Smith had some doubts, thinking of what Yan Tang Lin said last night, why did he say he was dying...

Now the doctor came to the ward late at night, which made her wonder.

Out of curiosity, Nora Smith pretended to be asleep and did not open his eyes.

"Hmm." Asher Hawn nodded and looked at Nora Smith beside him with a worried face. "Can you recover?"

"It's hard to say."

The doctor sighed, and Nora Smith's heart was shaken a little.

Hard to say? What does this mean.

Is your illness...

Nora Smith was lost in thought, and just then the doctor came up to him.

Nora Smith closed his eyes, fearing that he would be discovered.

The next second, the doctor grabbed her arm and began to pulse her.

Nora Smith secretly swallowed a mouthful of spittle, if it is as Yan Tang Rin said, Asher Hawn is not willing to tell himself, if he wakes up at this time, he may also be tough to hide from the past.

"It seems that I was scared this time." The doctor finished his pulse and stood up: "From the pulse condition, my wife is weaker than before. I am afraid that she can't recover without a good rest."

Hearing this, Nora Smith began to collapse.

No wonder I fainted frequently these days. At first, I thought it was the reason why I was too tired. It turned out that my body had begun to support and not chase.

"How can it be good?"

Asher Hawn's tone some choked, I can't think of the original so lively girl, now it has reached such a point.

"This disease should be well recuperated. In the past year, we should pay good attention to the aftercare food and rest. In addition, we should also tell my wife to eat well in terms of medicines."

From the pulse condition just now, the doctor realized that Nora Smith hadn't taken his medicine well these days.

If you insist on drug conditioning, your health will not be so bad now.

Asher Hawn frowned. Nora Smith had been in a coma these days, and because of this, the medicine had been suspended.

If there is no infusion, I am afraid that my body will be weaker now.

What Asher Hawn didn't know was that Nora Smith didn't take his medicine well.

She thought her illness was nothing serious, but she didn't have a good rest, and she had to take so many medicines every day, which was a kind of torture for her.

Often thinking about this, Nora Smith took advantage of Asher Hawn's inattention and secretly dumped the medicines.

"In short, my wife is very weak now, and she must take good care of herself. Otherwise, if she faints so frequently, this miscarriage sequela will probably kill her."

Hearing this, Nora Smith began to sit still.

Unexpectedly, because of miscarriage, I just underwent treatment some time ago, and now I am tortured by this disease.

Even threatened his own life...

Nora Smith's heart trembled at the thought.

Nora Smith couldn't help feeling heartache at the thought of his unborn child.

"Well, I'll take good care of her."

Asher Hawn nodded and promised to come down.

Soon, the doctor gave Nora Smith a comprehensive examination, told the nurse to change the dressing, and then left.

Suddenly there were only two people left in the room, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith's breath was heavy, and his mind kept echoing what the doctor said.

Perhaps because of physical and mental exhaustion, Nora Smith soon felt sleepy and fell asleep again....

Chapter 747 - 746 Hostages



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

The next day, Nora Smith woke up and found that he had slept until afternoon.

She rubbed her sleepy eyes. Asher Hawn was sitting beside her. When Nora Smith woke up, he immediately sat by the bed with water.

Nora Smith took a sip gently, and soon the nurse brought up a bowl of rice congee.

Unexpectedly, this time, Nora Smith didn't spit out that the food in the hospital was too light, and without saying a word, he obediently drank rice congee.

Asher Hawn was surprised that Nora Smith was so obedient today.

"How can you cooperate today?"

He stroked Nora Smith's hair, and when he asked this, Nora Smith fell silent.

If you tell yourself that you already know the truth, I'm afraid Asher Hawn will blame himself again.

"Nothing, it just suddenly feels delicious."

Asher Hawn nodded: "The police just said that when you wake up, you will go to the Public Security Bureau."

"So soon?"

Originally, Asher Hawn didn't intend to tell Nora Smith, but I'm afraid Nora Smith will question it. What he can do now is to follow Nora Smith's meaning.

"Hmm." He nodded and then handed the empty bowl to the nurse around him: "But you have to promise me that you are weak now, so you can't be too tired in the past. Just ask me to do something."

Asher Hawn charged a series of words, and the original cold man became so long-winded at this time.

"Good, good, I know." Nora Smith promised to come down, and when she heard what the doctor said last night, she had to start paying attention.

Soon, Asher Hawn dressed Nora Smith thick, fearing that she would catch

cold on the road.

Nora Smith, who was originally slender, was wrapped like zongzi, while Nora Smith tilted his face and couldn't say much.

Soon, the car stopped at the entrance of the Public Security Bureau.

On the way, Asher Hawn told about the recent progress, otherwise the police would show Nora Smith a thick stack of information.

Afraid that Nora Smith would be too tired, Asher Hawn could only repeat the matter briefly.

Nora Smith nodded. As soon as he arrived at the Public Security Bureau, the police took them to Yan Tang Lin's new station.

This time, it was in an old building, which was very hidden.

If it weren't for Yan Tang Lin rashly came to the hospital to find Nora Smith last time, he exposed his whereabouts, otherwise he wouldn't have found it so soon.

A few people hovered in the house opposite Yan Tang Lin, watching the movement inside carefully.

"This time they attracted the lesson of the last time and planted a lot of explosives inside. I have let all the surrounding residents retreat. When I go in later, I should move faster."

The police told the story inside. If it weren't for this reason, the police would have already started work.

Asher Hawn frowned, which was really difficult to deal with.

"The only way now is to let my men with high martial arts go in and catch one of them first. They fled here and definitely want to live. As long as we have the opposite person in our hands, they will not make a move."

Asher Hawn analyzed that the police on the side nodded and praised Asher Hawn's practice.

Nora Smith stood aside, and Asher Hawn's corner of the eye kept looking at her, leaving her with nothing to say for a moment.

"The other party usually works with his back to the door, and he should move lighter when entering."

Through the window, Asher Hawn found the movement inside.

He told his men, and after they received the order, they came to the opposite door.

Several people looked at each other one after another. After counting down 321 softly, they suddenly kicked the door open. The leading bodyguard saw the nearest employee at a glance, and almost didn't think about it, so he caught him directly on his side.

They found that someone was going to start the explosives, and the bodyguard was quick-eyed. He raised his gun and knocked off the man's hand, and instantly he fell to the ground.

In this way, several employees did not dare to make a move, sitting on the ground with their hands held high.

Seeing that the enemy was under control, the police and Asher Hawn immediately rushed to the scene and handcuffed them one by one.

Nora Smith hid behind Asher Hawn all the way, and she also wanted to go up and help, but her current physical condition was afraid that she would not help them.

"Don't move!"

The next second, Yan Tang Rin's voice was introduced into everyone's ears.

Several people have looked, I saw Yan Tang Rin's hand holding a pistol, facing the explosives beside him.

If these explosives are ignited, I am afraid that all the people here will die together.

They all know the character of Yan Tang Rin, which is the kind of

uncompromising temper, otherwise it wouldn't have made a car accident.

"If there is anything, let's talk about it."

"I said don't move!"

The police tried to stop Yan Tang Rin, but who knew Yan Tang Rin couldn't listen to a word, and the gun in his hand was held harder.

"Put the guns down."

He threatened the policemen in front of him, and several policemen had to put their guns on the ground one after another.

Several employees still dare not move, and they have never seen Yan Tangling look like this.

"You, come here."

Yan Tang Lin pointed to Nora Smith behind Asher Hawn.

They took a deep breath, and Yan Tang Lin wanted Nora Smith!

Asher Hawn clenched his fist tightly and gritted his teeth. "You can't."

"You are arrogant with me again!"

Hearing this sentence, Yan Tang Lin's finger pressed the wrench of the pistol.

If loosened, dozens of people in the room will all be buried here.

"Come here."

"I'm fine..."

Nora Smith, with tears in her eyes, crossed Asher Hawn and walked forward step by step, while Asher Hawn kept calling her behind.

"No, you can't go there!"

Asher Hawn held out his hand, but the next second, Yan Tang's fierce eyes

came again.

He can only be forced to stop in place, see Nora Smith step by step towards Yan Tang Rin, Yan Tang Rin gradually let go of his wariness.

"Bang--"

A loud noise came, I saw Asher Hawn pick up the gun on the ground, aiming at Yan Tang Lin's arm and shot a shot.

"Ah..."

Yan Tang Lin cried out in pain, and the gun in his hand fell to the ground.

"It's a fake gun!"

The police shouted loudly, and soon, they were ready to surround again.

But because Nora Smith was really close to Yan Tang Rin, he resisted the pain in his hands, hugged Nora Smith, who was fleeing crazily in front of him, came to the window and jumped.

"Chase, catch up!"

Asher Hawn red eyes, his sweetheart was directly abducted by Yan Tang Rin, he ran to the window, followed by a leap.

Several employees stayed in the house, and the police also left several policemen to look after them, and then ran in the direction of Yan Tang Rin.

The blood on Yan Tang's hands kept flowing. As he ran, he donated blood and spilled it on the street.

Nora Smith in his hand has been trying to break free, but she is still sick, there is no strength, fist hit Yan Tang Rin's body is no pain.

Chapter 748 - 747 Destroy Together



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Soon, Yan Tanglin found a car on the road. He threw Nora Smith in without thinking, while he sat in the driver's seat and stepped on the accelerator on his foot to the end.

Asher Hawn has been chasing behind, see Yan Tang Rin driving away, behind the police just driving a police car rushed up.

Asher Hawn hurried to get on the bus and chased the vehicles in front of him.

"You let me go."

Nora Smith's hands were tied up by Yan Tang Lin. She rolled round and round in the back seat, and finally fell directly.

"Stinky bitch, be quiet!"

Yan Tang Lin said maliciously while driving.

He stepped on the accelerator to the lowest level and went all the way. At last, the vehicle stopped at a dead end.

Yan Tang Lin looked back and breathed a sigh of relief when he saw that the police didn't catch up.

He stopped the car, lifted Nora Smith easily and threw him on the firewood.

"What are you doing!"

Nora Smith roared, who knows the next second, Yan Tang Rin with blood face together up.

"You'd better be quiet, or I'll take care of you here."

The next second, Yan Tang Lin made an action of wiping his neck.

Nora Smith knows that he has no strength to compete with Yan Tang Rin now, and can only admit that he is unlucky.

She calmed down and looked around her.

"Asher Hawn will soon catch up. Even if you run to the sky, they will find you."

Nora Smith gave him a vicious look, but because he was still in his hand, his tone was much softer than before.

"I need you to teach me how to do things." Yan Tang Lin looked at his bloody arm. He sat on the ground, resisted the pain, and pulled out the bullet deeply in his hand.

"Ah..."

The tragic cry resounded through the sky, and Nora Smith sat aside.

No anesthetic, no doctor, Yan Tang Lin unexpectedly took out the bullet himself.

I have to say that Yan Tang Lin is really a character.

Then, Yan Tang Lin tore off his clothes and bandaged his wounds.

The skin on the man's waist is exposed, and Nora Smith subconsciously closes his eyes.

After dressing up, Yan Tang Lin turned his head and saw Nora Smith's nervous expression. He laughed for the first time.

"What are you laughing at?"

Nora Smith lowered her voice, and at this time she could only delay for Asher Hawn to come and save herself as soon as possible.

On the way she just came, she found that some of the blood on Yan Tang's hands hung on the door, and he was too impatient to find that the blood had been dripping on the ground all the way.

When I first entered the hutong, the blood was gone. I think it dripped too fast, and it just disappeared when I arrived at the hutong.

"You woman, if you look carefully today, you are really beautiful."

Yan Tang Lin studied Nora Smith's face carefully. He didn't look at Nora Smith carefully at ordinary times. Today, when he saw it, he didn't know how many times better than Annie Lim.

Nora Smith subconsciously swallowed saliva, Yan Tang Lin at this time with

her pull these have not, what is the intention.

See Nora Smith didn't open his mouth, Yan Tang Lin shook his head, then got up and walked into a house in the alley casually.

I just drove very fast, so I can't catch up with Asher Hawn for the time being, so I'll rest here for the time being tonight.

Who knows that he just got up, the clothes that were torn apart were propped up, and the contents of Yan Tang Lin's clothes were all seen by Nora Smith.

Explosives ...

Nora Smith stare big eyes, can't think of Yan Tang Lin unexpectedly in his body around explosives.

The gun he just had in the room was a fake gun, indicating that he hadn't thought of that step yet.

If you really push Yan Tang Lin to be anxious, I'm afraid he will die with himself.

Nora Smith bit his teeth, and Yan Tang Lin looked at the explosives around his waist, disapproving.

"Afraid? Be honest if you are afraid, otherwise."

Yan Tang Rin came a playful smile, Nora Smith closed his eyes, unwilling to look at him.

Have to say, Yan Tang Lin is really crazy...

In order to escape, I used such obscene means.

Fortunately, Asher Hawn didn't hit Yan Tang Lin's waist just now, otherwise, at that time, it was really going to die together.

But if Yan Tang Lin has not been caught, it is a difficult thing to deal with.

Nora Smith slowly closed his eyes, if he can die with Yan Tang Rin here, this matter can also have a good end.

But in her mind, she unconsciously thought of Grandpa.

The Shawn family is the richest man, and her granddaughter has always been loved by her grandfather.

Then, she unconsciously thought of Asher Hawn.

If you really die with Yan Tang Lin, I don't know if Asher Hawn can accept it...

"Beep--"

The next second, the voice of the police resounded through the whole alley.

Asher Hawn, here they come!

Nora Smith's eyes widened. She looked at the police car with flashing lights in front of her eyes, and tears came out of her eyes with excitement.

"Asher Hawn..."

Asher Hawn's voice came out of her mouth, and then several policemen walked quickly down, followed by Asher Hawn.

At the moment when Nora Smith was tied up, Asher Hawn's heart was cut with thousands of knives.

He wanted to step forward and bring Nora Smith over, but he was stopped by the police.

"Unexpectedly, I came so fast."

Yan Tang Lin came out from the inside, and they saw the explosives on him and took a step back.

Asher Hawn, on the other hand, widened his eyes and worried about what might happen to Nora Smith.

"Now I'll give you two ways, one is to put me back, and the other..."

He looked aside at Nora Smith: "I died with that woman!"

"You can't!"

Asher Hawn bit his teeth, and he painfully refuted Yan Tang Lin: "If she has any loss, I want you to suffer more than death."

A sudden chill rose on the backs of all, and Asher Hawn's originally handsome face was as fierce as a beast.

Yan Tang Lin was frightened by Asher Hawn in front of him. Sure enough, Nora Smith was his only weakness.

"Well, it depends on who ... ah!"

The words sound just fell, Asher Hawn came to Yan Tang Lin's eyes like a flash.

His movements were so fast that even Yan Tang Lin didn't react.

As soon as he was about to shoot, Asher Hawn grabbed the lighter in his hand and broke his hand behind him.

Just ran away when Yan Tang Rin has spent a lot of effort, now fell into the hands of Asher Hawn, almost unable to move.

In this way, Yan Tang Lin lost his freedom of movement, the lighter was taken away, and he could not explode the explosives on his waist.

The police acted quickly and immediately brought Nora Smith behind them, and then escorted Yan Tang Rin into the police car.

The explosives were removed from him and handed over to the police.

Asher Hawn held Nora Smith in his arms, and he carefully examined Nora Smith for any wounds.

Chapter 749 - 748 Ask For Your Own Bitterness



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"I'm fine."

Nora Smith shook her head. She was exhausted and now she can't support it.

She fell into Asher Hawn's arms, and the smell of men came, which made her feel at ease.

"It's okay, it's okay."

Asher Hawn kept appeasing Nora Smith's mood, and his cold face without a trace of human fireworks was full of tenderness at the moment.

Nora Smith fell into Asher Hawn's arms, and in a short time, he fell asleep because of exhaustion.

Asher Hawn returned to the hospital with Nora Smith, while Yan Tang Rin was taken to the Public Security Bureau by the police.

I didn't expect Asher Hawn to move so fast. He really underestimated him this time.

Asher Hawn has been hiding his strength all these years, and no one has seen his real skills clearly.

Now, because of Nora Smith, he shot in front of the police. It seems that this time he was really forced into a hurry.

Yan Tang Lin was caught in the interrogation room, and all the remaining employees there were caught back. Now this matter has been solved satisfactorily.

Now, it is necessary to start to convict Yan Tang Rin.

Yan Tang Lin's gun is a fake gun, so the police can not pursue it for the time being, but he still has explosives.

This is incredible, you know, the state strictly controls the situation of explosives, and generally these military items are impossible to reveal to the people's hands.

In addition, Yan Tanglin was suspected of abducting and selling syndicates, kidnapping Nora Smith for threats, and even storing explosives. Judging from all kinds of crimes, he could not escape legal and criminal responsibility.

In the interrogation room, the police are interrogating who is behind Yan Tang Lin.

But soon, the police thought of a character.

The Lambert family.

Recently, the police investigated that the Lambert family's business was suspected of black business, and a few days ago, Yan Tang Lin was originally in prison.

Or because the Lambert family came forward to bail, Yan Tang Lin was released.

Now, all the evidence points to the Lambert family.

Lin Fu sat at home, looking at the crime of Yan Tang Lin on Weibo, and had a headache for a time.

Unexpectedly, Yan Tang Rin actually committed so many crimes, and he took the initiative to bail him out. Now think about it, it's really lifting Stone and smashing himself in the foot.

Thought of here, Lin Fu was annoyed.

"What now?"

Linda came out and asked, now Yan Tang Rin made such a big thing, the law will not let him go.

The Lambert family's black business has just been investigated, and he went to bail out Yan Tang Rin. Now all people think that the person behind Yan Tang Rin is the Lambert family.

Lin Fu sat on the sofa and began to regret his impulsive behavior.

"I shouldn't have done this, I shouldn't have done this."

Yan Tang Lin's affairs were made public on the Internet, and the Lambert family was also regarded as an accomplice of the Lambert family.

He quickly opened the official blog of Lin Group and clarified: "This company has nothing to do with me and Mr. Yan. Please eat melons rationally and don't hurt innocent people!"

But the Lambert family's bail for Yan Tang Rin is now well known, and the Lambert family now runs out to say that he has nothing to do with Yan Tang Rin. Obviously, no one wants to believe it.

This clarification has aroused a large number of people's doubts.

"It doesn't matter to bail people out. This is too strong!"

"We need a reasonable explanation, not a summary in a few words!"

As for why Yan Tang Lin was released on bail, Lin Fu couldn't explain it for a while.

If you say you took a fancy to the forces behind Yan Tang Rin, I'm afraid things will make bigger.

Soon, the Lambert family's doorbell was ringing.

"Mr. Lin, we are the police. Please open the door to cooperate with our investigation."

Linda was surprised and asked Lin Fu in a low voice.

"What else can I do? Open the door."

Lin Fu is very upset, and Linda can only hurry to open the door.

"Comrade police."

Linda smiled and bowed to the police, trying to make them show mercy.

"Mr. Lin."

The police didn't pay any attention to these little moves and rushed straight into the Lambert family.

"Comrade police, you have to believe us. We are all good citizens who abide

by the law. How can we collude with such people!"

Lin Fu tried to explain, distancing himself from the relationship with Yan Tang Lin, but the police couldn't listen at all.

"It is useless to say this now. Even if you have nothing to do with Mr. Yan, we have to ask about your company's business."

The policeman said with a cold face, and Linda on the side could only be anxious.

"These are misunderstandings. Can't we sit down, have a sip of tea and have a good talk?"

Linda defended Lin's father, but the police were obviously impatient.

"The people outside are very angry and the victims can't afford to wait. This time, you must come with us."

"Hey, hey, is there anything you can't talk about?"

Seeing that the police grabbed Lin Fu's arm, Lin Fu still struggled hard.

"We understand your feelings, but we also want business as usual. Please come with us."

"No, I was really wronged."

Lin Fu tried to explain, but was forcibly dragged away by the police.

Linda was left alone stamping behind.

Soon, Lin Fu was taken to the interrogation room by the police.

There is only one table and two chairs inside, so Lin Fu and the police communicate face to face.

"What is your relationship with Yan Tang?"

The police asked, Lin Fu was somewhat embarrassed.

If you say it, I'm afraid Annie Lim will suffer. As a parent, you must never arch your daughter out.

"I met him at a businessman's party before."

"What Yan Wei did was abducted and sold. What business do you have with him?"

The policeman squinted, and when he heard this, Lin Fu quickly explained.

"I didn't know it at that time. If I knew it, I wouldn't associate with him again!"

But it was still suspected by the police. Seeing that Lin Fu was so sure, he continued to ask.

"Why bail him last time?"

Lin Fu was stunned and forced to tell the truth: "I heard that Yan Tang was powerful before and wanted him to help the company. He would remember our kindness when he thought about giving charcoal in the snow..."

In the middle of his speech, Lin Fu stopped and went on.

"And then?"

Asked the policeman.

"However, Yan Tang didn't care about the Lambert family after he came out, and the Lambert family didn't continue to look for him. If I knew he was such a person, I certainly didn't dare to bail him out."

Lin Fu's words were recorded in the booklet by the police. After some conversation, Lin Fu has been putting aside his relationship with Yan Tang Rin.

Soon, Lin Fu left a record and left the Public Security Bureau.

But what he said can't directly distance himself from the relationship with Yan Tang Lin, and the police have to make a further investigation.

Soon, the police sent people to the Lambert family for a search, trying to wipe out the information related to Yan Tang Rin.

Chapter 750 - 749 Coax You To Take Medicine



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Also sent a few police to the Lam Group, one side to investigate whether there is a trace of Yan Tang Rin, the other side and in the investigation of black business.

Soon, the police investigated Annie Lim.

"Miss Lin."

Annie Lim led the policeman into the house and sat down on the sofa.

"I don't know if Miss Lin has paid attention to some news on the Internet."

Annie Lim's heart trembled and then nodded.

"Yes."

When she saw the news, Annie Lim was still a little shocked. After all, she stayed in that home for more than 20 years and still had some feelings.

But I can't think of Lin Fu running to bail Yan Tang Lin, which she never thought of.

"Seeing that you are also a sensible person, I hope you can cooperate with our work well."

The policeman said coldly, and Annie Lim frowned.

"But I broke off with the Lambert family a long time ago, and I have been thinking about it for some time."

Surprised, the police searched Annie Lim's family relationship on the Internet.

Sure enough, Annie Lim has indeed severed relations with the Lambert family.

At that time, the Lambert family and Yan Tang Lin did not come and go.

In this way, the suspicion of Annie Lim and Yan Tang Lin was broken.

"I see. Then there will be nothing wrong with Miss Lin." The policeman nodded and then apologized to Annie Lim: "I'm really sorry to bother you, Miss Lin."

"Don't mention it."

Annie Lim smiled and handed the brewed tea to the policeman.

The policeman took a sip and then left here.

Annie Lim breathed a sigh of relief, looking at the online questioning of the Lambert family, and his heart was very unpleasant.

But after all, Lin Fu himself proposed to sever relations with himself. Now the Lambert family has an accident, which has nothing to do with himself.

Annie Lim shrugged his shoulders, then packed up and went to the hospital.

Nora Smith's hospitalization is well known, and she has no time to visit Nora Smith during this time.

Annie Lim came to the hospital with a basket of vegetables and fruits, looked at the ward numbers one by one, and finally stopped in front of Nora Smith's ward.

"Little Nora."

Annie Lim pushed through the door and put the basket on Nora Smith's bedside table.

"Are you all right?"

Nora Smith had just woken up when she saw Annie Lim coming. She smiled and shook her head.

"I'm fine." Nora Smith sat up. "Why do you have time to come and see me? How are things at the company?"

Annie Lim smiled: "Guan Zong is in charge, it's okay."

She looked at Nora Smith's weak face, and her heart felt distressed.

"The Internet is saying that you are just sick. I didn't expect to be so sick."

Hearing this, Nora Smith's heart trembled.

She only thought that she just didn't have a good rest, but she didn't think she was so seriously ill.

But Yan Tang Rin and the crime team to solve the matter, there is nothing to let her worry about.

For the time being, the company is in charge of the scenery, so she can rest assured.

"By the way, you just came..."

Nora Smith looked around. The doctor had just left. Annie Lim should have met the doctor.

"Have you seen my case?"

Nora Smith asked. According to Annie Lim's character, he should come forward and ask.

"Ah? What case?"

Who knew Annie Lim pretended to be stupid directly? On the way, the doctor told her not to tell Nora Smith the truth.

After all, I didn't want to tell her, but I was just seen by Annie Lim by chance.

Nora Smith frowned, and he didn't think they all joined forces to deceive themselves.

But it doesn't matter.

Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief: "Forget it, tell me what happened to the company recently."

Annie Lim smiled, took out an apple from the basket, peeled it carefully, and

told Nora Smith about the company.

Nora Smith was fascinated, and in a short time, his heavy heart eased a lot.

Soon, Annie Lim stayed in Nora Smith's ward all morning. In the end, Asher Hawn couldn't help but walk in and persuade Annie Lim that it was time to go back.

Under the oppression of Asher Hawn, Annie Lim had to blink and say goodbye to Nora Smith reluctantly.

Soon after Annie Lim left, Asher Hawn brought the doctor in.

"Nora has recovered very well during this time. It is time to change the hanging liquid. This bottle is too effective to be used for Nora."

When it comes to his illness, Nora Smith didn't shout that he was fine as before, and abnormally promised to come down.

Soon, the nurse changed the hanging liquid bottle for Nora Smith and brought new pills.

"Mixing Chinese and Western medicine will get better faster."

Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith. Nora Smith would have resisted so many pills as usual.

Now, she also obediently promised to come down, and under the eyes of the doctor and Asher Hawn, she ate the medicine one by one.

In the afternoon, there were only Nora Smith and Asher Hawn in the room.

In order to reassure Nora Smith, Asher Hawn began to handle the company's affairs for Nora Smith, and this time, Nora Smith did not resist.

In the room, Asher Hawn's magnetic voice came from time to time in the originally quiet ward. He was sitting next to Nora Smith, driving a video conference of Star Company.

Because Asher Hawn has to take good care of Nora Smith in the company, he can't get away, so he can only hold a meeting with the people in the company

in this way for the time being.

Soon, after a meeting, Nora Smith listened to the whole process, and she could hear anything wrong with the employees.

And Asher Hawn is not a vegetarian, so he asked the employee to go back and prepare a new plan.

As the days passed, Nora Smith's health gradually recovered.

Since she stopped resisting treatment, her health gradually improved and she was soon able to get out of bed and walk around.

Early in the morning, as usual, Asher Hawn prepared to go to Star Company to process documents.

Nora Smith kept urging Asher Hawn to go out quickly until Asher Hawn went out, and Nora Smith's face showed an evil smile.

Nora Smith ran to the bed and poured the Chinese medicine on the bedside table into the flowers and plants planted by the window.

"No way, you are really too bitter, to drink all, male and female servants can't do it..."

Nora Smith was one-sided and kept muttering in his mouth.

At this moment, Nora Smith vaguely felt that someone was watching him.

She swallowed and looked downstairs. Sure enough, Asher Hawn was watching herself downstairs.

Shit! It was discovered!

Nora Smith suddenly felt guilty and ran to bed to sleep.

Sure enough, Asher Hawn soon arrived in the ward.

He saw Nora Smith sleeping in bed at a glance, smiled helplessly, and then took the Chinese medicine he had just brought.

"There are always kids who don't drink medicine."

Asher Hawn's magnetic voice came, and Nora Smith was immediately dissatisfied.

Chapter 751 - 750 What Disease Has She Been Suffering From



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"You are a child!"

Nora Smith sat up straight. Who ever thought that there was a Chinese medicine just dumped by her in front of her?

Whoo, they still come back...

Under Asher Hawn's gaze, Nora Smith helplessly pinched his nose and drank this bowl of "copied" Chinese medicine.

"I will go out to deal with the work after you finish drinking the medicine."

Asher Hawn's serious voice came, which suddenly made Nora Smith want to cry.

"I have finished drinking the medicine now and want to sleep. Go out and be busy." Nora Smith lay in bed, his eyes staring at the ceiling, and his heart was choppy.

Asher Hawn glanced in her direction, and there were always ten thousand uneasy people who got up and prepared to walk up to her.

Nora Smith pulled the quilt up, covered her head and hid herself inside. Asher Hawn patted her, and a kiss fell on her forehead with affection.

She hid inside, quietly listening to the door being gently closed, and then she came out, glanced at a few sheets of paper at the bedside, and grabbed them to check.

It's just a few infusion lists, and I don't see anything wrong.

From Asher Hawn's various reactions, she could see that she was not in ordinary poor health. What disease did she have? Don't even have the right to know?

The more Nora Smith thought about it, the more irritable she became. She always felt that there were countless worms crawling in her body, which itched extremely.

At that time, Jing Shixue came to visit Nora Smith, watched her stand by the window alone, and quickly ran over. "Little Nora, what's wrong?"

Nora Smith's mouth hooked slightly, showing a smile. "Please accompany me out to get some air."

Hearing this, Jing seemed to breathe a sigh of relief. He thought Nora Smith knew he was ill, so he took her into a new suit and went directly to the Some little characters they had treated to visit them.

Nora Smith looked at these Some little characters in front of him, and his heart relaxed.

In the warm sunshine, these small animals roll on the dry floor, and from time to time they stretch out their pink claws like jelly, which makes people feel very comfortable.

Nora Smith squatted down, gently reached out his hand and stroked the necks of these Some little characters.

Soon, the kitten closed her eyes and made a comfortable purr.

Nora Smith laughed at the scene, pouted and stroked the kitten's head.

"You will be bald again."

Scene like snow watching, grinning all the time.

"Kittens don't get bald."

Nora Smith sucked at the cat twice more, and the kitten meowed as if he understood people's words.

"Good, good, I can't beat you."

Scene like snow helpless, shook his head, an afternoon, Nora Smith and

scene like snow are spent in the alley.

When Nora Smith saw that it was getting dark, he stood up and wiped the dust on his body. "It's getting late, it's time to go back."

Looking at the kitten rolling and coquetry on the ground, Nora Smith's eyes softened again.

See Nora Smith this look, the scene like snow is relieved, but Asher Hawn told her things are quite satisfactory.

It seems that Nora Smith's heart has been forgiven, and the scenery is like snow and smiles with relief.

"Then go back."

Scene like snow for a few Some little characters fell some food, and then held Nora Smith's hand out of the alley.

At first, Nora Smith was not used to being supported, but this was what Asher Hawn asked, and the scenery was like snow, and only half of it was taken.

Nora Smith had no choice but to shake his head, and he had to let the scenery be like snow.

The help of scenery like snow didn't play any role. Nora Smith only felt that his feet were not as frivolous as before, and he could walk for a while.

Thinking of this, Nora Smith shook his head helplessly.

I used to have some kung fu in God, but now I have brought down my body because of miscarriage, which is really not worth the candle.

I can only blame myself for not paying attention all the time, so I am like this today.

Nora Smith came to the door of Hutong, and suddenly a Land Rover stopped in front of him.

Asher Hawn moved the window down. He was a cleaner and not interested in Some little characters, so he waited at the door for Nora Smith to come out.

Nora Smith yawned slightly, then said goodbye to Jing Shixue, opened the door and sat down.

"Happy?"

Far away, Asher Hawn noticed the expression on Nora Smith's face, which was much more relaxed than before.

"Hmm." Nora Smith nodded: "In the face of such a lovely little animal, who can not move?"

"Oh..." Asher Hawn squinted and smiled, then stepped on the accelerator, and the car started slowly.

Nora Smith sat on the co-pilot with his eyes closed, listening to the light music played by Asher Hawn.

Today, unlike usual in the hospital, I have been eating and sleeping in the hospital. Today, I am a little enriched. Up to now, Nora Smith has felt a little sleepy.

Asher Hawn parked his car in the middle of the hospital and gently picked up Nora Smith, who was already sleeping. His action was very light and did not wake Nora Smith up.

However, it can be seen that Nora Smith is really tired today. It seems that helping in the flower shop is still a little tired.

Asher Hawn is distressed, but Nora Smith's mood can relax, which is also a good result.

Asher Hawn gently placed Nora Smith on the bed and covered her with a quilt.

Then I went to the bathroom, poured a pot of hot water for Nora Smith, and gently wiped her cheeks and limbs.

After everything was taken care of, Asher Hawn came to the doctor's office.

"Asher."

Seeing that it was Asher Hawn, the doctor stood up.

"Hmm." Asher Hawn nodded slightly. "Today, I relaxed for her to go out. I was a little tired when I came back. Now I have fallen asleep."

This suggestion was also made to him by the doctor, saying that Nora Smith's staying in the ward all the time would suppress his mood, and he had better go out for a walk when his illness improved.

"It is also good to go out and walk more, and it will recover the patient's psychology to some extent."

The doctor nodded. When he diagnosed Nora Smith before, she had a straight face all day, which seemed to be the influence of miscarriage on patients.

"Is there anything else to pay attention to?"

Asher Hawn asked.

"It is best to let the patient go out for a walk. When I check these days, the patient's mood is very wrong and there is a tendency to anxiety."

Hearing this, Asher Hawn frowned.

"Anxiety?"

When I met Nora Smith, she was still a lively and sunny girl, and now she has such symptoms.

"Yes." The doctor nodded heavily: "So now the patient can't be stimulated. It is a good decision to take her out for fun today. You can try more in the future."

"Good."

Asher Hawn nodded. He went back to the room and found Nora Smith still asleep.

He gently stroked Nora Smith's cheek, and this time, he wouldn't let Nora Smith get hurt again.

Early the next morning, the first ray of sunshine was scattered all over Nora Smith through the screen window.

Chapter 752 - 751 Forced Smile



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith slowly opened his eyes, rubbed his sleepy eyes, and saw Asher Hawn coming to his eyes with breakfast.

Nora Smith looked at the clock on the wall. It was half past nine.

She was a little surprised: "Isn't today Monday? Why haven't you gone to work yet?"

Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows and put his dumplings in front of Nora Smith: "It doesn't matter."

Nora Smith smoked the corners of his mouth. Is this why I am the boss and I am willful?

But it seems she's the boss, too.

At the thought of this, Nora Smith came to his senses.

Looking at the dumplings in front of him, Nora Smith's eyes suddenly shone.

I haven't eaten the dumplings of that family in the street for a long time. It has always been famous, and I have to queue up for a long time to eat a meal.

"When did you buy it?"

Nora Smith asked, taking the dumplings from Asher Hawn and eating them in big mouthfuls.

"I forgot."

Asher Hawn smiled gently, and when he saw Nora Smith stuttering, his mood was very Jennifer.

At this time, Nora Smith was wearing patient clothes, and his face was not made up, giving people a very pure feeling.

After a full meal and drink, Nora Smith touched his little stomach with satisfaction.

Asher Hawn is always by his side these days. He decides all three meals, and the nutrition of each meal is very balanced.

After all these days, Nora Smith's thin face was a little round. Maybe he slept in bed all day without exercise, and even his stomach began to bulge slightly.

Seeing this, Nora Smith felt his cheeks puffed up.

"It's all your fault, I've been fed fat!"

"So thin, you should have eaten more."

Asher Hawn smiled and stroked Nora Smith's full forehead.

Soon, Asher Hawn took out the remaining dumplings and sat in the ward, without leaving at all.

Nora Smith has some discomfort. At this time of day, Asher Hawn will go outside to deal with some company affairs. It's so late today that he hasn't left yet.

"You..." Nora Smith pointed to Asher Hawn's mobile phone. "Don't you have a video conference today?"

"Hmm?" Asher Hawn was stunned: "Don't open it, it is most important to accompany you."

Speaking of which, Nora Smith is already a little unaccustomed.

Until evening, Asher Hawn remained in the ward and never left for half a second.

Originally, both of them had their own work to do. Now Asher Hawn is with him all day, but Nora Smith is not used to it.

After all, she is not the kind of love-minded person. She thinks that falling in love does not require two people to stick together all day. Now she has

realized such a life, but she is a little uncomfortable.

But worried about how much Asher Hawn would think, Nora Smith did not say much, and fell down on the bed, thinking about what had happened in the flower shop yesterday.

For several days, Asher Hawn spent more time with Nora Smith, as if worried that she'd run away.

Nora Smith's words became less and less. From time to time, she would visit the snowy flower shop, but Asher Hawn was worried that she was too tired. After staying in it for two or three hours, she was taken away by Asher Hawn.

The next day, in Xingchen Company.

Originally, two trainees came to Xingchen Company. After Nora Smith went to negotiate with the company that organized the competition last time, the company returned the resources that originally belonged to them.

In this way, the two trainees can be regarded as small achievements on the Internet.

Now they are back in the company and say at the front desk that they want to make an appointment with Nora Smith.

"Last time, Xiao Nora helped us win resources, and we have our current life. To say that Xiao Nora is also our benefactor."

A trainee said that she had been thinking about thanking Nora Smith these days, but the schedule was so full that she had no chance to come at all.

Now just have time, then hurried to the star company.

"Little Nora had something the other day and is not in the company now."

The front desk replied that Guan Jingxing had told her a few days ago that she could not disclose Nora Smith's location at will.

Although sick people are well known, Asher Hawn told anyone not to disturb. For this reason, few people from Star Company visited Nora Smith except Ye Xi.

"Huh? Where did you go?"

Asked the trainee.

I didn't expect the front desk to falter for a long time, and I couldn't tell where Nora Smith was.

"What's the matter?"

At that moment, Guan Jing walked over.

He saw two trainees here from a distance, and thought of Nora Smith coming forward for them before. It seems that he is also looking for Nora Smith this time.

Think of Asher Hawn, Guan Jingxing can only go forward and ask.

"Guan Zong."

Two trainees said hello to Guan Jingxing: "We came to see Little Nora. I heard that she was ill, and she helped us a lot last time. We came here to thank her."

Speaking of this, another trainee echoed: "Yes, little Nora has helped us so much. After changing agents, our resources are much better, and we have been grateful."

Hearing this, Guan Jingxing nodded his head.

"Nora Smith has to have a good rest now. I will let you know when she comes to the company after a while."

Seeing the disappointed eyes of the two trainees, Guan Jingxing explained again.

"She needs to rest now and can't see too many people, but her illness should be cured. I will inform you then."

Hearing this, the two trainees had to nod their heads.

On the other side, in the hospital.

Nora Smith has just returned from the flower shop. She didn't like the smell of disinfectant, and now she is getting used to it.

She slumped in bed. Today, the business in the flower shop is surprisingly good, and she has been busy in it for a long time.

Because she was still ill, the staff in the flower shop took good care of her, so at the end of the day, Nora Smith did some easy work.

Occasionally trimming barbs, like the heavy work of moving flowerpots, is done for employees.

Even so, today's flower shop orders are bursting, and Nora Smith sometimes can't trim them.

Asher Hawn was distressed to see Nora Smith tired.

"Tired?"

"Hmm?"

Nora Smith made a soft voice, which immediately evoked the tenderness in Asher Hawn's heart.

Soon, Asher Hawn called the masseuse.

In order to let Nora Smith be treated obediently and live a better life in the hospital, Asher Hawn specially invited several masseurs to come over.

At first, I wanted to help Nora Smith relax his bones and muscles, but now it has played another role.

Nora Smith was lying on the bed, and the masseuse did some massages for Nora Smith, which was very pleasant.

After a massage, Nora Smith was also very satisfied, and his exhaustion had disappeared calmly.

"How is it?"

Asher Hawn smiled and secretly let Nora Smith get up while he was not paying attention, while he sat aside and began to massage Nora Smith.

"Well, use some force."

Nora Smith enjoyed it very much.. After a long time, he realized something was wrong.

Chapter 753 - 752 Discharge



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

The masseuse is a woman, how can she have such slender fingers?

She turned around and saw Asher Hawn massaging her at a glance.

"What are you doing!"

Nora Smith blushed, and the big president of Open turned out to be a masseuse for her.

"I massaged my wife, what happened?"

Asher Hawn smiled gently, then let Nora Smith relax and give her a good massage.

I have to say that Asher Hawn's technique is comparable to that of professionals.

At first, he was worried that Nora Smith would be so picky that he would not be satisfied with the masseuse's technique, so he secretly went to learn it for a few days.

Now it seems that the effect is still very good.

"Do you want to sleep?"

Seeing Nora Smith's upper and lower eyelids fighting, Asher Hawn leaned down gently and asked in Nora Smith's ear.

"Well..."

Nora Smith gave a soft answer, and the ambiguous scene made the masseuse next to him bow his head.

Isn't it agreed to let her massage? Now she can't be massaged, and she has eaten a mouthful of dog food!

"Then sleep for a while and I will accompany you."

Asher Hawn whispered, just about to cover Nora Smith's quilt, when Nora Smith suddenly woke up.

"No, I have to go to the flower shop to help later."

She sat up, and Asher Hawn had been looking after her these days, which made her a little uncomfortable.

In order not to face Asher Hawn every day, Nora Smith went to the flower shop frequently during this period.

"You are so tired, it's okay to sleep for a while."

Asher Hawn was helpless and coaxed Nora Smith. Who knew Nora Smith's eyes were firm and shook his head.

"No, I promised!"

Asher Hawn had no choice but to let Nora Smith take a nap. After half an hour, he sent Nora Smith back to the flower shop.

Soon, after dealing with flowers and plants in the flower shop these days, Nora Smith's mood gradually stabilized.

Now her life has become more and more regular, no longer sleeping as before, and her life has gradually become normal.

A few days later, Nora Smith came to the lawn downstairs in the hospital.

She took a deep breath and walked up and down, feeling the warmth of the sun.

Asher Hawn watched, and the warm sunshine shone on Nora Smith, which

was very pleasant.

"Asher."

Perhaps because he was tired of walking, Nora Smith came to Asher Hawn, took a bottle of mineral water, looked up and drank it all.

"Don't choke."

See Nora Smith drink so anxious, Asher Hawn hurried to persuade.

These days, Nora Smith is very cooperative with the treatment. Not only is his body recovering at a speed visible to the naked eye, but even the anxiety disorder that doctors say rarely appears.

"I see."

Nora Smith nodded, and then handed the water bottle back to Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn naturally took over, and this series of actions of two people all seemed very kind and natural.

"I feel that my body is almost good."

Just then, Nora Smith suddenly mentioned it.

Asher Hawn looked up at her, and the girl's cheeks looked rosy and vivid under the sunlight.

"What's the matter?"

Asher Hawn reached out and wiped the sweat from Nora Smith's forehead.

"I have been away from the company for a long time, and I want to see it."

Sure enough, Nora Smith put forward the idea of going to the company.

She had thought about it these days when she was at the flower shop, but the thought of Asher Hawn's strong disagreement eased the matter.

Now, her health has gradually improved, so she should go to the company to

have a look.

Sure enough, at this point, Asher Hawn's face went dark.

"You are so ill this time that you only want to go to the company after a few days of rest?"

Nora Smith also expected Asher Hawn's reaction intentionally.

Thinking of not being hard with Asher Hawn before, it can only be soft.

"I haven't been there for so long, let me go and have a look, OK?"

Nora Smith took Asher Hawn's hand and shook it.

Where did Asher Hawn suffer from Nora Smith's appearance? His heavy face was loosened.

"But when you work, you can't control yourself. What if you are too tired?"

Asher Hawn asked, and Nora Smith's eyes lit up when he heard this.

"Besides, you may not be completely cured, or ask the doctor again."

Asher Hawn was still worried. Although Nora Smith's complexion was ruddy these days, his figure was still very thin.

"No need."

Nora Smith felt dizzy when he heard that he was going to see a doctor.

These days, even if the doctor doesn't bother to see her, she will start to bother.

"Didn't the doctor praise me for recovering well a few days ago? Moreover, I am in a good mood at the flower shop during this time, and it is not as serious as you said."

Asher Hawn nodded. What Nora Smith said didn't make sense.

"But you work endlessly. What if your body can't bear it?"

"No, I know I have just recovered from a serious illness and will pay attention to it!"

"Really?"

Asher Hawn narrowed his eyes, apparently in disbelief.

"Really!"

Nora Smith nodded, then took Asher Hawn's arm. "Otherwise, I'll report it to you every two hours to make you feel at ease."

Hearing this, Asher Hawn smiled.

"Little fool."

He rubbed Nora Smith's head spoiffully, but he couldn't beat Nora Smith after all.

"Let you go this time, but you have to promise me, but you can't work too hard."

"I see."

Nora Smith smiled euphemistically and leaned on Asher Hawn's arm.

The next day, Nora Smith took off his patient clothes and was sent to Xingchen Company by Asher Hawn.

"Remember what you promised me yesterday."

Asher Hawn said in the car.

"I remember."

Nora Smith hurriedly replied, then opened the door and came to the star company.

This time the company is not as dead as before, and it seems that they will soon get used to the days when Nora Smith suddenly has an accident and is

away.

"Hi."

Nora Smith came to the company and waved his hand, which immediately attracted the attention of a large number of employees.

"Little Nora!"

Nina Lewis cried, then ran to Nora Smith and took Nora Smith's hand around.

"Weibo said that you are hospitalized, how is it?"

The surrounding employees gathered around and saw that Nora Smith was much thinner than before, so they came forward to care.

"I am recovering from illness these days, so I didn't come to the company."

Nora Smith explained that the employees around him expressed their understanding.

After all, the previous complexion is much better than today. It seems that I have a serious illness.

"It's good to be fine, it's good to be fine."

Annie Lim also stood up. After all, she also knew a thing or two about Nora Smith's illness. Now Nora Smith can stand here safely, which is a beautiful thing.

"It would be nice for little Nora to come back, and you are complete in the company."

The whole company rejoiced and celebrated Nora Smith's return.

"Thank you all."

Nora Smith chuckled.. This is probably the atmosphere that distinguishes Star Company from other companies.

Chapter 754 - 753 The Storm Of Marriage Proposal



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Soon, all the people have returned to their posts, Xu Nora Smith came back, and all the people started to work more seriously than before.

In the office, Nora Smith called Ye Xi over.

Just outside, Ye Xi has not spoken, and Nora Smith also noticed that she looked a little unhappy.

But Nora Smith also did not expose face to face, apparently these days she is not, Ye Xi out of something.

"Little Nora, you want me."

Ye Xi gently pushed away Nora Smith's office and came in.

"Sit down."

Nora Smith pointed to the chair in front of him.

Ye Xi sat down conveniently. Although she has been trying to cover up her emotions, she was still seen by Nora Smith at a glance.

"What's the matter? So unhappy."

Nora Smith saw through at a glance. Now there are only two people in the office, she and Ye Xi. Asking directly will not affect anything.

See Ye Xi some embarrassment, Nora Smith also don't continue to ask.

"I'm away these days. If someone bullies you in the company, just let me know."

"No, no one bullied me."

Ye Xi quickly retorted, opened his mouth, but still couldn't say it.

"Is it a family matter? Did your brother ask you for money again?"

"Nor is it."

Ye Xi shook his head, but Nora Smith was helpless.

"If it's not a big deal, then relax. You are a person with status now. You have a certain fan base, but you can't be unhappy all day."

Nora Smith enlightened Ye Xi, and Ye Xi nodded and signaled that he knew clearly.

But thinking of what happened that day, Ye Xi always felt a little embarrassed.

"Little Nora, I told you not to get too excited."

Ye Xi curly long eyelashes gently shake, see Nora Smith nod, she then open the mouth.

"Some time ago, Guan Jing..." Speaking of this, Ye Xi paused: "Director Guan proposed to me."

Hearing this, Nora Smith's eyes darkened.

"He asked you to marry him?"

Nora Smith some helpless caress sideburns, can't think of himself sick these days, but gave Guan Jingxing a chance.

"Yeah."

Ye Xi nodded his head, and the scene from that day unconsciously appeared in his mind-

She had just arrived at the company that day, and Guan Jingxing stopped Ye Xi in the office.

Ye Xi was stunned. Although the relationship between the two people was special, it has passed so long now that the relationship between the two people in the company is still subordinate.

Thought of here, Ye Xi had to bite the bullet and go in.

Who knows her front foot just stepped in, and the next second, Guan Jingxing closed the door heavily.

The picture in front of Ye Xi made him become speechless. The originally serious and clean office was decorated like a sea of flowers by Guan Jingxing.

There are pink balloons everywhere, and the original office chair has been moved to the other side.

There is love piled up with candles on the ground, and Guan Jingxing, after closing the door, kneels on one knee with flowers in the middle of love.

"Xiaoxi..."

Guan Jingxing's eyes are full of tenderness and Ye Xi's surprised expression.

"Director Guan, what are you doing?"

Ye Xi doesn't understand. Although Guan Jingxing has helped herself a lot these days, she can't get through the hurdle in her heart.

"I know, I was sorry for you before."

Who knows, Guan Jingxing did not care about Ye Xi's doubts at all, and went on by himself.

"These days, I have been repenting. I hope you can not hate me so much."

Guan Jingxing said more and more, and Ye Xi was no longer in the mood to listen.

Sad once, how can you forgive so quickly.

"I know, you take good care of me, but..."

Ye Xi said halfway, Guan Jingxing took out a ring from his pocket, knelt down on one knee and handed it to Ye Xi.

"Xiaoxi, I already know that I was wrong. After so long, I have been repenting. Can you forgive me..."

Then he held out a hand and showed a sincere smile.

"Xiaoxi, marry me."

Marry me ...

This sentence in Ye Xi's ear kept around, she couldn't believe, Guan Jingxing actually proposed to her!

It has been a long time since two people were separated from each other. Now they suddenly propose marriage, which makes Ye Xi feel at a loss.

"You, me."

Ye Xi faltered for a long time, but at that time he didn't know what to say.

The words of refusal were stuck in my mouth, and Ye Xi began to hesitate in the face of the man who had been moved.

"I know it is absurd to propose to you here. But if it were somewhere else, would you come to see me?"

Guan Jingxing began to feel sorry, and Ye Xi blinked. What Guan Jingxing said was not unreasonable.

"But girls want a sense of ceremony. I have done my best to decorate this place. I hope you like it."

Guan Jingxing smiled and handed the ring in his hand to Ye Xi.

"Hsieh, marry me, will you?"

In the face of Guan Jingxing's words, Ye Xi was almost moved by him.

Think of that unbearable day, such a man, she is really afraid to entrust.

"Guan director, we are not suitable..."

Ye Xi black eyes, in the face of Guan Jingxing's expression to propose marriage, she has begun to be afraid.

In desperation, she had to refuse.

The carefully prepared proposal was rejected, and Guan Jingxing was obviously embarrassed.

Originally, the bright ring was in his hand, and at that time he felt a little dazzling.

Guan Jingxing slowly stood up and lowered his head. Even Ye Xi couldn't figure out what he was thinking.

But now, Ye Xi doesn't want to take care of this.

...

"So, you refused?"

Ye Xi described the scene to Nora Smith at that time, and Nora Smith was surprised.

"Hmm."

Ye Xi nodded his head.

Nora Smith interesting to look at the front of Ye Xi, Ye Xi has been a very shy girl, can not think of in the face of feelings, can be so rational.

But if Ye Xi really doesn't care, he won't be sad and worried here.

"Do you regret it?"

Nora Smith asked.

"I..." Ye Xi was stunned, and then his eyes were firm: "I don't regret it."

Nora Smith nodded and then took Ye Xi's hand.

"You have to remember that girls' life is not just love now, and you can be so rational in the face of feelings, which few people can do."

Nora Smith to Ye Xi for a time of enlightenment, heard this, Ye Xi slowly nodded.

"He is really impulsive this time. Marriage needs careful consideration for women. You can calm down and show that you are already great."

Speaking of which, Nora Smith patted Ye Xi on the shoulder.

"Relax, people can't be limited to this, and you have done a great job. It is he who proposed to you, not you who confessed failure.. Don't be sad."

Chapter 755 - Explanation Of 754



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Hearing this, Ye Xi's heart seems to have some ideas.

The original frowning brow stretched out: "I see."

See Ye Xi figured it out, Nora Smith also relieved a lot.

Soon, Ye Xi walked out of the office, and at the same time, Nora Smith also came to Guan Jingxing's office.

As early as just now, Guan Jingxing noticed that Ye Xi was called by Nora Smith, and now he comes to himself, thinking that he already knows something.

Guan Jingxing's office has already been restored to its original state. I have to say that Guan Jingxing's action is still very fast.

"I paid you to go to work, not to fall in love."

Nora Smith cut to the chase, directly opened the office chair in front of Guan Jingxing and sat down.

There was no one else in the office, so Nora Smith said it directly.

This said, then let Guan Jingxing even more embarrassed.

"I'm not in love."

"Love didn't talk about you to propose to others? I really don't know what you think."

At this time, Nora Smith had already lost the gentleness when she just faced

Ye Xishi. Her face was cold and her face was full of seriousness.

"I thought for a long time before I finally decided."

These days, Guan Jingxing is getting more and more difficult. Clearly, my beloved is in front of me, but I can't get close to her and stay away from her.

Unexpectedly, Guan Jingxing's attitude was so firm, and Nora Smith was helpless.

"Have you forgotten what you did? Why did Ye Xi refuse you? Don't you understand?"

Nora Smith asked, this sentence came out, immediately let Guan Jingxing speechless.

He did do something sorry to Ye Xi at the beginning, but he was already seriously repenting.

"I know it's my fault, and I am seriously reflecting."

"What did you do? You said that you were introspecting and jumped out to propose to Ye Xi. She didn't scold you as her kindness to you."

Guan Jingxing bowed his head. Indeed, it is difficult for Ye Xi to forgive himself for what he did.

See Guan Jingxing don't talk, Nora Smith also don't ask, after all, this is two people's emotional problem, if Ye Xi really willing, then she won't stand here today.

"Think about it for yourself. Now you are an executive of the company. You have to think about doing things."

Nora Smith left this sentence coldly, and then left without looking back.

Looking at the back of Nora Smith's refusal, Guan Jingxing was lost in thought.

Soon, Ye Xi had just walked out of Guan Jingxing's office, and Jing Fengying found himself at the back foot.

"Little Nora!"

Jing Fengying came to Nora Smith. Since the last incident, Shu Qin has been sick, and they have not communicated for some time.

Nora Smith nodded with a smile and simply said hello: "How have you been?"

"Not bad." Jing Fengying scratched her head. Since her life experience was uncovered, her character was much more cheerful than before.

"Yes, I have an idea." Speaking of this, Jing Fengying handed the documents in his hand to Nora Smith: "I want to hold a concert recently, but you have never been in the company in Little Nora. This request says that the project is too big for them to be the master, so they can only wait for you to come back and ask again."

Jing Fengying said one by one, and then his look began to feel a little sorry: "Asher has not allowed me to contact you, saying that it is because things at work will interfere with your illness. I have never asked, and things have been delayed until now."

Speaking of which, Nora Smith nodded his head, took the document in Jingfengying's hand and looked at it carefully.

This concert is mainly held in M City, where the per capita GDP is very high, so the entertainment facilities are also very complete.

If you go there to hold a concert, it is estimated that there will be quite a sensation.

"Well, that's a good idea."

Nora Smith praised the channel. She heard Guan Jingxing say that Jing Fengying's strength is very good, and her face value is also good. If she goes to a concert, she can also hold the venue.

"Really?" Hearing this, Jing Fengying's eyes shone: "So little Nora, did you agree?"

Nora Smith smiled and nodded, then took Jing Fengying to her office, pulled

out some documents from the drawer, and filled in several zeros on them.

"You take this, go to the finance department to get the required funds, and then I will prepare for you the security guard or something, and I will prepare the equipment needed on site in advance."

I can't think of Nora Smith supporting his idea this time, and Jing Fengying only felt moved in his heart.

I thought I had done so many things before, and Nora Smith would have some prejudice against himself. Now it seems that I think too much.

Soon, a few days later, Nora Smith came to the concert with Jing Fengying and some necessary equipment.

The original layout of the site has been removed, and the deposit of the rented site has been handed in. Now several people have to start dressing up well.

Jing Fengying is sweet and sweet, and her voice is crisp, so some girls can be arranged at the scene.

"Put this big stereo there..." Nora Smith commanded and manipulated at the scene, and several workers moved things around. Jing Fengying was not idle, telling the designer next to him the style he wanted.

Soon, when the equipment was fully placed, Nora Smith began to arrange the site.

She asked the workers to bring a piano from outside and put it beside the stage.

Nora Smith touched the cold piano, and at that time he was lost in thought.

After thinking about it, I haven't touched the piano for a long time.

"Little Nora, look where this is."

Soon, the voice of Jing Fengying came from his ears. Nora Smith came to his senses, looked at the empty wall, his eyes narrowed slightly, and then arranged the decorations one by one.

Everyone was busy at the scene for several days, looking at the gradually improved venue, and breathed a sigh of relief.

"Go back tonight and prepare well, and it will be up to you tomorrow."

Nora Smith cheered Jing Fengying on the side. Jing Fengying grinned and nodded: "I will definitely work hard!"

Soon, it came to the concert day.

Due to Nora Smith's vigorous publicity at the beginning, on the day of the concert, Jing Fengying had not yet appeared, and the scene was already packed.

People at the bottom are discussing it one after another. Because of the trafficking team, the name Jing Fengying has already been well known on the Internet. Now she is going to hold a concert, and everyone wants to see her strength.

The next second, the surrounding lights completely dimmed. Suddenly, the overhead lights shone in the center of the stage.

"I love you the most in the world..."

Jing Fengying's sweet voice flowed into people's ears, and the whole audience cried instantly.

"This is too nice!"

The male audience at the bottom began to scream. Originally, Jing Fengying's appearance made the male audience fall in love at a glance. Now there is such a good voice, and they are fascinated by Jing Fengying.

Although the surrounding female audience felt that the reaction of the male audience was exaggerated, Jing Fengying's strength should not be underestimated.

Chapter 756 - 755 Admission To Hospital



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

There are also many media present at the scene. As soon as Jing Fengying came out, all the cameras were cast on her.

Jing Fengying's face value is a great advantage. Facing the camera and flash, she does not panic at all and sings leisurely.

Finally, under a high note, everyone applauded Jing Fengying.

"This treble makes my goose bumps rise."

"Jingfengying yyds!"

With the applause of the audience, Jing Fengying also recovered his usual lively and clever appearance.

She held the microphone in her hand and raised her eyes slightly. "Thank you all for coming to my concert. I wonder what you think of my singing."

"Nice!"

The audience at the bottom shouted out in unison, and many people began to turn to powder.

"Ha ha..." Jing Fengying smiled with his mouth in his mouth, and the crisp laughter spread throughout the concert: "I can't think of everyone supporting me so much, thank you!"

Jing Fengying bowed to the audience to thank him. At this moment, there was a loud noise from the big stereo on his head.

Huge noise into the ears of all, just as the scenery wind English become speechless, the sound on his head suddenly fell down.

Jing Fengying widened her eyes and looked at the stereo. Before she could react, she felt someone behind her.

She raised her head in pain. Fortunately, she just fell a sleep and was not hit by the stereo.

And the scene in front of her eyes was widened, just Nora Smith realized something was wrong, in the stereo hit down the moment, Nora Smith pushed Jingfengying away, and he was still hit by a corner of the monster when he quit.

The blood soon flowed out, Jing Fengying was covered with some circles, and then the security guards around him quickly sent Nora Smith to the hospital.

See Nora Smith's wound is still bleeding, Jing Fengying some guilt.

"Sorry, little Nora, it's all my fault that I didn't slow down at the time, otherwise little Nora wouldn't be like this."

While she apologized to Nora Smith, Nora Smith shook his head to see if she was injured: "How are you? Are you hurt?"

Fortunately, Jing Fengying only bruised his knee because he fell down, and the rest was fine.

And Nora Smith dodged faster and didn't hurt the key.

"This matter has to be investigated well. Yesterday, I checked that the scene was still fine. How could it suddenly fall?"

Several people in the car, Nora Smith had been flowing blood gradually by spiders, just looking at some scary.

"Well, it's a little strange."

Jing Fengying nodded. She had just contacted the person in charge of the venue on the way. The person in charge is responsible for this matter.

"The other side said it would investigate well."

Jing Fengying said, while Nora Smith nodded and didn't say much.

But after a while, the person in charge of the venue called.

"Hello."

Nora Smith was inconvenient to answer the phone, so Jing Fengying pressed his mobile phone in Nora Smith's ear.

"We just checked on the stereo, and just saw someone hiding from it. The sudden drop of the stereo means that it can't bear the weight of one more

person, which is why this accident occurred."

As soon as this came out, Nora Smith's eyes widened.

Avoiding at the top of the concert, is this modesty?

"What are you doing up there?"

"It's not clear yet. We are on our way to the police station now. I'm sorry, Nora, for hurting you."

There was an apology to Nora Smith, but Nora Smith didn't want to hear it at this time.

"How do you do security? So big a person runs up there and doesn't know at all?"

"I'm sorry."

Apologize again over there, after all, such a big thing, if you didn't push Jingfengying away, now things are more than that.

"We just investigated last night's surveillance and found that after several of us left, someone sneaked in through the window."

I didn't expect the results to come so soon, and Nora Smith was a little surprised.

It seems that there is also want to break away from their own involvement early, but can be slipped in casually, or the dereliction of duty of the site security guard.

"And then?"

"It was too dark to see clearly in the monitoring, but I am sure that the body shape of that person is exactly the same as that of the person on the stereo."

Is this staying up there all night?

Nora Smith raised his eyebrows. It seems that this man's willpower is strong enough.

Speaking of which, the car has already stopped at the gate of the hospital.

"Well, don't say it, I'm going to the hospital to bandage the wound, and I'll rush there later."

Say that finish, Nora Smith hangs up the phone.

Soon, a nurse came out to disinfect Nora Smith's wound, and the original blood had been condensed by the wind.

"Fortunately, this time it is only a minor injury, otherwise I will say me again when I go back to Asher Hawn."

Nora Smith muttered in a low voice. Although the nurse's movements were very gentle, she still felt some pain.

"What are you talking about, little Nora?"

Jing Fengying listened, only vaguely heard Asher Hawn's name and raised his eyebrows.

I was injured and thought about my husband. How long did I come out and began to miss him?

"Nothing."

Where did Nora Smith know what Jing Fengying was thinking in his heart? After seeing the nurse bandaged up, he quickly got up and prepared to rush to the police station.

"Don't you have to observe for a while?"

Jing Fengying asked, just at the concert, Nora Smith's blood flowed a whole floor, and now it's good to bandage it?

Nora Smith curled his lips. Why is this man as long-winded as Asher Hawn?

"No, it's just a minor injury, and it doesn't threaten me."

Say that finish, Nora Smith took Jing Fengying's arm and left the hospital.

Soon, two people came to the police station.

The person in charge of the venue and the man hiding above are making an oral recording in the police station.

"That's him?"

Nora Smith came to the two men in three or two steps and pointed to the man who kept his head down next to him.

"Hmm."

The person in charge nodded and then patted the man on the shoulder.

Where did the man know that things were revealed today? When his body shook, he raised his eyes slightly and saw the peach blossom eyes full of soft water in Nora Smith at a glance.

A melon seed face, skin white as new peeling fresh Ling, sipping his mouth, and all his body exudes attractive amorous feelings.

I can't think of a more beautiful woman than Jing Fengying. Only after a while, the man was lost.

Only Nora Smith is very angry at this time, pointing directly at the man and asking.

"Why are you doing this?"

The white gauze on her hand caught everyone's eyes, and I think it was just caused by being hit by the stereo.

"Nora, don't get too excited."

The police were mediating, and just as the man was halfway through, Nora Smith broke in.

"A good concert, everyone else is watching, how did you run to the top?"

"I...."



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

The man faltered, his body was covered with dust, and no one cleaned it for a long time. He stayed on it for another night, and it was natural to be rubbed.

"Little Nora, don't be angry, it's not worth it."

Jing Fengying also persuaded him, and then gave the man a bad look.

To make such abnormal behavior, there is no good face when you think of this scene.

"Yingbao..."

The man opened his mouth, looked at Jing Fengying's beautiful face, and saw her knee bruise, which made her annoyed at that time.

Jing Fengying frowned, which only fans would call her.

"You, you are?"

Jing Fengying squinted and looked at the man in front of her. She found her initials on the dusty clothes of the man.

"JFY."

Nora Smith also noticed that he instantly despised the man in front of him.

How crazy it is to engrave artists' names on clothes.

"Are you a fan of mine?"

"Yes!" The man suddenly stood up, turned on his mobile phone, and handed his Weibo number to Jing Fengying: "I am still the deputy head of the support group, Yingbao, I have liked you for a long time!"

Unexpectedly, this man directly faced Jingfengying with a deep confession in front of everyone, which made everyone blindsided.

"You, wait a minute!"

Jing Fengying also became speechless, only to see that the man was about to take his hand and quickly took a step back.

"I know, my fairy is dirty. Don't worry, I won't touch you!"

The man soon understood Jing Fengying's meaning: "I know Yingbao has cleanliness, so you can rest assured that I will stay away from you!"

Nora Smith frowned. I didn't expect such enthusiastic fans.

"Why are you doing this?"

Jing Fengying asked.

"Of course it's for you."

Then you said it directly: "It's your first concert, but I can't get tickets in the front row, and I can't see clearly in the back, so I thought of this bad move."

As soon as this remark came out, everyone was blindsided.

"I can't do this next time..."

Jing Fengying is also very helpless. For such fans, he didn't dare to give him a cold shoulder at that time.

"Mm-hmm! I also know that I was wrong, and it was my fault to hurt you."

The man also put on a guilty look.

Soon, the man finished recording, but the incident was so bad that the police had to keep his criminal record.

"Sorry little Nora, I didn't expect it either."

Along the way, Jing Fengying apologized to Nora Smith.

Nora Smith shook his head. It's a blessing or a curse to have such fans.

Soon, two people got on the plane and returned to Xingchen Company.

After returning to Xingchen Company, two people went back to their original life step by step.

"Little Nora!"

Just after the two men stepped into the company, Nora Smith heard someone stop himself behind him.

Two people turned to see, is Li Xiaoting and Su language.

"It seems to be looking for you, then I will go back first."

Jing Fengying waved goodbye to Nora Smith, Nora Smith nodded, and then faced them with a smile.

Li Xiaoting and Su Yu are very different from the way they looked for Nora Smith last time. Last time, they all looked depressed, but now, they come to find themselves with a full face of spring.

It seems that after the last incident, the competition company also paid attention to it.

"Little Nora, finally found you."

Su Yu curled his lips and complained to Nora Smith.

"We have been here several times. Director Guan said that you are not in the company. Now we finally met you."

Li Xiaoting laughed, and Shu Qin was also gratified.

"I am a little busy these days. I was sick some time ago and I have to go back to the company today."

She looked around, and the people around her came and went, and it was obviously not an easy place to talk here.

"Come with me first, there are too many people here."

They nodded, and then followed Nora Smith to the reception area.

"Sit down."

Nora Smith pointed to the chair in front of him. Although they are now debuting in the competition company, their contract is only three years, and they still have to come back to Star Company.

"Thank you very much last time. If it weren't for you, I'm afraid we couldn't stay there."

Li Xiaoting thanked Nora Smith, while Su Yu stood up and bowed to Nora Smith.

"If it weren't for you to help us find the boss, we would really have to go out to work part-time to subsidize our life."

Nora Smith hurriedly let Su speak and smiled: "This is what I should do as a boss. Since you have chosen Xingchen Company, no matter where you are, I will speak for you."

Nora Smith grinned, and then they took out two gifts from behind each other.

"This is our little gift. We have just improved now. Although the income is objective, it is not too much. This little thing should be for you to play at ordinary times."

Both of them are very grateful to Nora Smith, and Nora Smith is now like a second parent to them, saving their lives.

"You fairies have just improved. Why did you buy me a gift? This money is still for you to buy some cosmetics."

Nora Smith was very pleased, but they insisted on stuffing the gift in Nora Smith's hand, so that Nora Smith had to accept it.

"It's okay. We know that little Nora doesn't lack this thing, but he still has a heart."

Su said, and then several people began to talk about the work progress these days.

Although Nora Smith usually takes his work seriously, he is excellent for his subordinate artists. Otherwise, Nora Smith has no need to help her solve those things before Jing Fengying, but can directly expel Jing Fengying.

But Nora Smith did not choose the latter, but did not hesitate to help Jing Fengying.

Originally, it was difficult for Nora Smith to intervene in the affairs of the two in the competition company, but it threatened the future and status of the two after their practice birthdays, so Nora Smith also came out to solve the problem for the two himself.

Because of this incident, Nora Smith has been deeply loved by employees in the company.

"By the way, little Nora, we will have a variety show on my life and yours in a few days. Do you want to see it then?"

Su language asked carefully, after all, Nora Smith is the existence of busy people in the eyes of two people.

"Look, why not?" Who knows that Nora Smith promised directly: "I already knew that I had already pushed off the work that night, just waiting to watch the live broadcast on the software."

I didn't expect Nora Smith to support their career so much, which made them very moved at that time.

"Thank you little Nora!"

They thanked Nora Smith again, and they grinned and forgot the relationship between their superiors and subordinates.

If it weren't for Nora Smith, they would be unable to guarantee their own lives today.

"It's getting late to see the time. I have to hurry back to process the documents."

Chapter 792 - 791 What Can I Do For My Daughter-in-law



She and Nora Smith said for a long time, a person sitting on the balcony dull looking at the sky outside, Nora Smith back to the living room, Ye Xi's thoughts all told Asher Hawn, I hope he can have a good talk with Guan Jingxing.

Asher Hawn's car is downstairs.

"She won't see me, will she?" Guan Jingxing suddenly asked.

"Now that you have guessed, what else to ask? At the beginning, you were so rude, why now?" Asher Hawn said faintly.

"I tell you the truth, I drew a clear line with her at the beginning because I already knew that others wanted to kill me. I didn't want to bring trouble to her, and I didn't want her to be involved. Until today, I discovered that she was the best one. I regret it."

Guan Jingxing lowered his head deeply, looked at the photos in the photo album and Ye Xi, and sighed one after another.

Without responding, Asher Hawn glanced upstairs, watched Nora Smith come down, and then left with Nora Smith.

After this incident, someone once again turned their eyes to Ye Xi and Guan Jingxing, doubting the relationship between them, but only a small range of doubts did not cause chaos.

Nora Smith looked at the entertainment news pushed on his mobile phone, one after another, and directly ordered the public relations department to find other hot spots and cover things up.

With the clarification of their relationship before, it is not a big trouble now.

"My big boss, can you rest assured now?" Asher Hawn is with her in the company these days. No matter where she goes, he is always around.

"Don't be poor, go and see Nana when you have time. Her child will be born soon." Nora Smith made a casual mention.

Asher Hawn, however, shook his head all the time, walked to the window, closed all the curtains, locked the office door, took off his coat, and then

remained in his chair.

Nora Smith gave him a bad smile.

"I am busy with other people's affairs. When will you favor me?" Asher Hawn pouted with injustice.

There is such a spoiled face behind the charming and resolute president, but it is a pity that only Nora Smith can see this face.

Two people hugged each other and went to the back compartment.

"Bang bang!" There was an urgent knock on the door outside the door, which made Asher Hawn angry.

Nora Smith gave him a kiss on the cheek, got up quickly, and the cell phone rang again.

"Guan Jingxing? Something happened?" Asher Hawn grabbed it and shouted directly.

"Nothing, nothing..." Guan Jingxing on the other end of the phone heard the voice and hung up with a smile.

Nora Smith tapped him lightly, and the knock on the door outside rang again.

Helpless, Nora Smith can only get up and open the door, followed by Asher Hawn's embarrassment. "If it is Guan Jingxing, how can I clean him up?"

Nora Smith smiled and shook his head. After opening the door, it was Guan Jingxing!

She shouted inside, "Guan Jingxing is coming!"

"100,000 urgent, Nora Smith asks for help!" Guan Jingxing shouted to walk inside.

Asher Hawn came out angrily with a baseball bat and saw Guan Jingxing playing indiscriminately.

"Help, help! I didn't mean to." Guan Jingxing begged for mercy while hiding.

"You stop!" Asher Hawn never conceded defeat.

Nora Smith shook his head and looked at two people in general at the theatre, which was very lively.

"Nora Smith, you must be fair and just! I am really in a hurry to find you. Tell him to let go!" Guan Jingxing hid behind the sofa, a sofa distance away from Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith spread his hands together. "Ask for more blessings."

Asher Hawn dragged Guan Jingxing, and after a hard lesson, it was relieved.

"Go ahead, what can I do with my daughter-in-law?" Asher Hawn sat on the sofa, pulled a collar and stared at him with cold eyes.

Scared Guan Jingxing didn't dare to sit in front, so he found a chair to sit next to him and keep his distance.

"I saw Ye Xifa's circle of friends. She is going abroad. I want to ask you for help and let her forgive me!" Guan Jingxing looked at them with pleading eyes.

Nora Smith had known Ye Xi's mind before, until she was still concerned with scenery in her heart, and it was good to be accommodating.

So, a promise came down.

"Thank you very much. She will go abroad the day after tomorrow. Why don't you find a job and keep her? Or find another reason?" Guan Jingxing racked his brains.

"Work, Ye Xi's current job is separate from our company. She has her own exclusive agent, and I can't interfere with this unless she changes her mind." When Nora Smith signed Ye Xi, he made it clear that it would not limit too much to let her have her own independent space and life.

"I see! You'd better prepare yourself." Asher Hawn added while drinking coffee leisurely.

"I can come by myself, but you must help me stop her, and this matter cannot be known to reporters." Guan Jingxing prayed in three.

Nora Smith agreed to come down one by one.

Asher Hawn gave him another white look, and Guan Jingxing quickly left.

"Why should you be so fierce to others!" Nora Smith quipped.

Asher Hawn hugged her from behind. "He delayed my great event."

The other side

"I don't have a plan for you to go abroad. How can you make decisions without authorization?" There was a lot of shouting from the agent.

Originally, she was in a bad mood these days, and her tone was naturally bad. "I want to be quiet."

"Do you know that now is a critical period? You are the person who the company wants to win red. You must not make mistakes!" Brokers always care only about money, not artists.

"When I signed the contract with Xiao Nora, I already stated that I must have my own life." Ye Xi helplessly explained to her.

"Although you are an artist of Shu Head Office, I am your executive agent. I have the right to plan your life. I will not care about the previous things with you. This matter must listen to me." The broker didn't give in at all.

"Too lazy to tell you." Ye Xi left a word and left directly.

The agent here began to call Nora Smith for all kinds of complaints.

Nora Smith accepted it all, and finally said, "Respect Ye Xi's choice."

This makes the broker even more angry.

"President, there is something wrong with the company's accounts. Come quickly." Asher Hawn's face changed after he got through the phone.

Put on your clothes and leave quickly.

Nora Smith glanced at the calendar and found that the day when Ye Xi went abroad was her birthday. It seems that she was really disappointed with Guan Jingxing.

So Nora Smith began to think in his heart, how to let Guan Jingxing save Ye Xi's heart.

Guan Jingxing is also preparing for it. A long list of flowers and gifts has been made, and all of them have been sent to Nora Smith.

"You also see if these things are suitable."

Nora Smith was surprised to see one gift after another on his mobile phone, ranging from food and clothing to everything.

"Are you crazy? Are you giving gifts or moving?"

Nora Smith by his intentions some can not stand, don't say is his own even Ye Xi to see after estimated to go crazy.

"Everything here is a memory between Ye Xi and me, and she mentioned it to me, so I want to buy everything for her. There are still a few things that she has always wanted. Express delivery is still on the road."

Guan Jingxing's explanation made Nora Smith admire.

Chapter 793 - 792 The Secret Of Asher Hawn



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"You have to find out that what Ye Xi wants is that you and these gifts have little to do with each other, and you have to be clear that even if you send more gifts, the awkwardness between you and Ye Xi is still there. It will definitely not mend fences."

After listening to this, Guan Jingxing seemed to open at once, and Ren Du's second pulse.

Nora Smith also helped him plan.

Asher Hawn has been dealing with his own company and hasn't come home

yet at night.

Nora Smith was worried and waited in the living room until he was almost asleep and didn't see Asher Hawn.

Uneasy, she drove the car and hurried to the company in Asher Hawn.

When I got downstairs, I found that the lights on the top floor were still on.

Maybe, is this crisis very serious? Even Asher Hawn can't save the day?

She went upstairs alone, and Asher Hawn was probably the only one left in the whole company.

She gently pushed open the door and found Asher Hawn looking down at the information on the document, without even noticing his own appearance.

After a long time, Asher Hawn looked up and realized that Nora Smith was coming.

So, a smile came out of the corners of the mouth. "Why are you here?"

"Is this accounting crisis very big? What can I do for you?"

When she had problems before, Asher Hawn personally came to help her.

I can finally change it this time.

"The accounts found that someone was cheating, and this part of the writer has been withdrawn, but the company's stock has been affected, and the government departments have also learned about this matter, and they are focusing on investigating our company!"

Asher Hawn's companies have never had such a big crisis in general, and the government is also very supportive.

After all, Asher Hawn is the biggest philanthropist.

In recent years, companies have given up 1% of their business to the government, in order to use the money to make the government better build cities and towns.

Only this time, how can there be such a big noise?

"Did someone do something behind it?" Nora Smith's bold skepticism.

"The government has changed a new leader, and this leader and Grandpa had a holiday before. It is estimated that this is also the reason. You want to suppress me! Unfortunately, I am not so easy to be defeated!" Regardless of the man, Asher Hawn never exposed his difficult side to Nora Smith.

"I'll accompany you."

These three words seem to have infinite power, which makes Asher Hawn suddenly have spirit.

He was busy with it all night.

To deal with the false account again, and put the loss of stock part, and put a part of money into it, should see gains in the near future.

This evening was not in vain.

Nora Smith fell asleep on the sofa with him.

Asher Hawn took a blanket over her and looked at her clever sleepy eyes, feeling very warm in her heart.

If you have a wife, what can you ask for?

"Have you solved it all?" Nora Smith suddenly opened his eyes and rubbed his temples.

"It's all right when it's solved. Today, I will go to talk to you and the leader." Asher Hawn said to her with a smile.

"That's good."

Then, two people were about to leave when they saw Howard's car parked downstairs and dared to come back directly from abroad. The severity of the matter can be imagined.

"Why did Grandpa come? I didn't inform anyone about this! Even the whole company is blocking the news." Asher Hawn hurriedly explained, maintaining superficial harmony. He hoped that he could be responsible for something, instead of letting Grandpa travel back and forth at such a big age.

"Don't worry, maybe Howard, just came to see you." Nora Smith had a plan in mind, and the new leader had a problem with Howard. It is estimated that Howard already knew about this matter.

It's just that I don't like this elder.

The two of them are waiting in the conference room.

Howard came in with an angry face and glanced at Nora Smith.

"Xiaoqing, go to the office to rest first." Howard had Nora Smith taken away.

"Grandpa, why are you here?" Asher Hawn bowed his head and was very polite.

"If I don't come, I don't know it yet. How long are you going to keep it from me?"

Howard looked angry and knocked his crutch directly on Asher Hawn's back.

"I know, it's my fault, and I don't want serious things to be like this!" Asher Hawn bowed his head and admitted his mistake, but he was not forgiven by Howard.

"I am not the one you should admit your mistake, but Nora Smith!" Howard was furious and disappointed to see Asher Hawn today.

"You have long known that the new leader is Lina, and why do you hide it from Nora Smith?" Howard really hated looking at him like this.

"You still make up this kind of lie to deceive Nora Smith. Aren't you deceiving people's feelings? Is there anything else between you and Nora Smith that can be deceived like this?" The moment Howard received the news, he was shocked directly. He didn't expect this kind of thing to be done by his grandson and his favorite grandson.

"Grandpa, give me some time to finish it. Besides, it's not what you think between me and her." Asher Hawn's unshy explanation.

His love for Nora Smith can be seen by anyone.

"Then why don't you tell Nora Smith that the leader of the government is your former Ren Lina? You also made up something that I had a problem with her? How did you become like this now?" Howard hates iron and does not produce steel.

"When I handed the company over to you, I never thought this would happen. How come you have made such an oolong for me now?" If not, Howard came here today, I'm afraid he didn't know about it yet.

"Seven days at most, I will definitely handle this matter well!" Asher Hawn has planned it in his heart.

Howard snorted coldly and tapped the floor hard. "I tell you, smelly boy, if this story gets out, you should be careful!"

Say that finish, Howard went straight away.

Asher Hawn breathed a sigh of relief, his cold eyes were deep, and he returned to the office and put on his gentle and lovely appearance.

"Things are solved? It is still necessary for Grandpa to come forward in order to solve the problem from the root." Nora Smith admires Howard very much. After supporting the company alone for so many years, he can manage it well from top to bottom. When the company was handed over to Asher Hawn, it also had a bright future.

"It's all solved."

Two people hug each other ready to go home, Nora Smith to Ye Xi made a phone call, this just rest assured to sit on Asher Hawn's car.

"Follow this address." Nora Smith sent him the address.

"What? Have you agreed?" Asher Hawn asked.

Nora Smith held back and refused to tell him. "Just look at it."

When the two men came to the place, it was already dark, and they got off the car, dark and cool.

"Are you sure you're not in the wrong place?" Asher Hawn has some doubts. It looks deserted and doesn't seem to be a inhabited place.

Why did you choose to be here?

"Come on, let's go in and have a look." Nora Smith led him into the room. It was dark outside, but it was very bright inside.

Guan Jingxing was found in the corner, trying to blow balloons.

"Did you blow all this yourself?" Nora Smith looked at the room full of balloons and decorated bubbles.

"Only by doing it yourself can it make sense." Guan Jingxing doesn't feel tired.

Asher Hawn gave him a thumbs up.

"Are you sure she will really come?" Nora Smith asked worriedly.

Guan Jingxing looked at her with a face of surprise. "Didn't I let you contact? Didn't you call her?"

Nora Smith waved his hand, and Guan Jingxing looked around anxiously for his mobile phone, still muttering in his mouth, "Didn't I tell you, let you help contact, why didn't you contact?"

Nora Smith snickered and watched him take a mobile phone to record the whole process.

After that, Guan Jingxing reacted and couldn't help laughing out loud. "Are you two playing with me?"

Chapter 795 - 794 Another Surprise



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Asher Hawn's heart thumped and she was in a hurry, shouting her name desperately.

"Nora Smith, you wake up, wake up."

No matter how Asher Hawn shook, Nora Smith still looked asleep!

Asher Hawn called an ambulance directly and sent Nora Smith to the hospital.

He waited at the door.

Seeing that the attending doctor who had treated Nora Smith before was ready to go in, Asher Hawn panicked and immediately stopped the doctor's way.

"Guess what disease she will get? It was fine last night, and the whole person couldn't wake up this morning."

If it hadn't happened before, Asher Hawn's scared soul would have been lost!

"President, relax." The doctor gave a seemingly affirmative answer and walked inside.

Asher Hawn stood alone in the doorway, waiting anxiously, watching the clock tick by, while Nora Smith had not yet come out.

All kinds of terrible thoughts spread in his mind.

For fear that everything will come back.

An hour later, Nora Smith was pushed out, and the doctor, with a slight smile on his face, glanced at Asher Hawn and pulled him aside.

"Don't you know your lady is so weak?" Asher Hawn stuttered in the face of the doctor's question.

Of course, he knew Nora Smith's body was weak, but he had improved recently, and he also helped Guan Jingxing plan. He thought everything was going to get better.

"What on earth has become of her?"

The doctor suddenly cracked his mouth with a smile and looked at him

thoughtfully. "My wife is pregnant."

When this came out, Asher Hawn's legs were so weak that he almost fell to the ground.

"Are you... are you... sure?" Asher Hawn was too excited to speak.

"Madam, I have been pregnant for about two months, but I am very weak and need to rest well." The doctor's words kept Asher Hawn nodding!

This is undoubtedly great news for both of them.

Back in the ward, Nora Smith had woken up.

"I fainted again?" The women's football team's voice was hoarse and looked at the man in front of her weakly.

"There is a good news and a bad news. Which one do you want to hear first?" Asher Hawn took her hand, patiently and gently.

"Bad news." Nora Smith knew he had never had good news.

"Your body is too weak, you need to make up for it. During this time, put the work part first and have a good rest." This child is not easy to come, and they cherish it more.

"And the good news?" Nora Smith asked.

"We have children!" Asher Hawn said it almost with a smile.

Nora Smith couldn't believe it. With tears in his eyes, he looked at him and asked again, "What you said is true? I... really have children?"

She was already very sad about the departure of her last child, and thought that from now on, there would be no more children in her life.

Unexpectedly, this wish came true, and she had a child again.

Incredibly, Nora Smith touched his flat lower abdomen with his hand and felt the change of this little life inside.

"Do we really have children?" Nora Smith asked again.

Asher Hawn nodded heavily, and Nora Smith finally believed it.

Unexpectedly, she has a lovely baby in every cloud has a silver lining. This time, she will try her best to protect this child.

"The last child we unfortunately lost her, this child is precious, and no one can tell until there is no stability." Nora Smith was afraid and didn't want the grief to repeat itself.

Asher Hawn has the same idea.

They were all immersed in the joy of their children. After staying in the hospital for a few days, they returned home. Asher Hawn directly contracted all the housework and specially hired three nannies to take good care of Nora Smith.

Most of my work is arranged at home, and my Nora Smith and interests are well protected.

"Where are you going?" Asher Hawn looked at the cloakroom and she had been dressed up, trying on clothes one by one, some worried asked.

Nora Smith waved his hand. "I haven't been to the company for a long time. I always have to deploy my work."

Asher Hawn looked uneasy and followed with his coat.

"You can rest assured that everything is fine with me. I don't have to be so careful. I have a sense of proportion."

No matter what Nora Smith said, Asher Hawn refused and insisted on sending her to the company.

Even if Nora Smith didn't come to the company for half a month, it was peaceful. She arranged all the managers of important departments in the office to prepare for the meeting.

"You said we Shu always this is what's wrong? Are you going to travel?" Several people talked in succession.

"I haven't been to the company for a long time. Why did I suddenly come over this time?" They were in full swing to discuss Nora Smith's arrival, but they didn't find it at all. At this time, Nora Smith was already standing at the door.

"Sorry, I have to delay some of everyone's time during work." Nora Smith is very polite to them, and the atmosphere of the whole company is very good.

"Where is Shu Zong?"

"It's very kind of you."

The rainbow fart below began...

"Come on, don't compliment everyone. There are some things that need to be explained to you when you gather everyone here."

Nora Smith's hand touched his lower abdomen from time to time under the table, trying to feel the existence of this life.

"Recently, I have some personal reasons to go out for a while, so the company's big and small things are handed over to your department leaders, and I will send a work summary to my mailbox once a month!"

"If there are special circumstances or things that cannot be solved that day, you can call me directly."

Nora Smith would have done everything by herself. She would have done it all by herself, but today from now on, she must be responsible for the child.

She didn't want the child to be lost in vain as before.

Those people below heard this with some wonder, and thought it didn't seem like something Nora Smith would do.

They repeatedly asked, "Is there anything important for the boss?"

Nora Smith smiled and waved at them. "Don't worry, I am all right, but you have been in the company for a long time and need to give you the opportunity to experience."

The meeting was short and lean, and it took only ten minutes.

She believes that when the meeting is over, the whole company will discuss her affairs up and down.

All these Nora Smith confirmed that they didn't care.

I went back to my office and found that Asher Hawn was not here.

"Where's Asher Hawn?" Nora Smith asked the secretary casually.

"After you went out, the president went out and didn't say where to go!"

Knowing that Asher Hawn Company is busy, I didn't ask too much.

After the account of the company, Nora Smith was ready to go home. As soon as he left the company building, he saw the snow-like car parked at the door.

"Why did you come here? I haven't seen you for a long time." Nora Smith responded with a smile.

Jing Shixue got out of the car and went directly to the co-pilot seat, helping Nora Smith open the door.

"What is this going to take me for?" Looking at the scenery like snow, a pair of drunkenness is not wine.

"Get on the bus first and tell you when I arrive."

Nora Smith smiled and was pushed into the car like snow.

The car looks like snow and doesn't talk, but a chuckle smiles.. Nora Smith looks at him from time to time and doesn't know what medicine this girl sells in the gourd.

Chapter 796 - 795 What A Coincidence



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"You're not going to kidnap me, are you?" Nora Smith made a deliberate appearance of fear.

Scene like snow hurriedly white her one eye, "If I kidnap, Asher Hawn is not looking for me desperately."

Nora Smith thinks so.

So she was allowed to drive with herself.

Scene like snow parked the car at the door of a flower shop, and went to help Nora Smith open the door.

"Please, boss"

Nora Smith looked blank and didn't know what they were doing.

Follow the scene like snow came in.

"Whose shop is this? Why did you bring me here?" Looking at the florists, they are decorated with great emotional appeal, which has several flavors compared with those shops with snow-like prospects.

"Let you enjoy my new shop!" The scene is like snow, sitting aside like a big boss, and invited Nora Smith to come over conveniently.

Nora Smith realized that he had only let himself visit.

"I said that the big boss's flower shop should have a lot of expenses. Where did you get so much money?"

According to Jing Sixue's character, he is so kind and generous that he won't save so much money to open a flower shop.

"You look down upon me too much! If you need to buy flowers in the future, I will pack them all."

Jing Shixue specially invited her to attend her opening ceremony today.

Hearing this, Nora Smith smiled with satisfaction.

Two people chatted for a long time in the flower shop.

At this time, a fashionable young woman came in from the outside, dressed very avant-garde, and asked for a bunch of perfume lilies directly.

Jing Shixue helped her introduce her, and Nora Smith listened from time to time.

"Who are you going to give this flower to? I'll help you pack it well!" The scene is like snow with a sweet smile and looks warm.

The young woman glanced in the direction of Nora Smith. "This is for my husband. He is going to have his birthday soon. He is going to send him a bunch of flowers."

Nora Smith muttered in his heart that the woman's husband was within a few days of Asher Hawn's birthday.

"When is your husband's birthday?" Curiosity drove Nora Smith to ask.

"The third day of next month."

This let the scene like snow are surprised, looked at Nora Smith hurriedly said, 'Isn't this the same Amanome as Asher Hawn? "

The young woman didn't say much, just paid the money, left an address and left.

Scene like snow looked at the address he wrote, and always felt that he had seen it somewhere.

"Xiaoqing, where is your husband's company?"

"No.82 Shanhai Road."

Jing Shixue hurriedly showed Nora Smith the address. "The address above is exactly the same as the address of your husband's company. Do you think it will..."

Nora Smith hurriedly interrupted her words. "How can you not get coincidental things together!"

In fact, Nora Smith's heart is also wondering, how can there be two people so similar?

Is it really a coincidence?

"If the birthday is a coincidence, is the address a coincidence?"

The words like snow left doubts in Nora Smith's mind.

When Nora Smith left, she was distracted. Asher Hawn had been guarding her these days, but she always had a feeling of uneasiness.

This feeling has been spreading in my heart.

Scene like snow sent her to the company and found that Asher Hawn had not come yet. Nora Smith went downstairs directly and drove his own car to the downstairs of Asher Hawn Company.

In fact, their feelings are very good, but women will doubt and be jealous.

When he got downstairs, Nora Smith didn't go upstairs, but sat in the car and waited quietly.

Asher Hawn's number was fiddled with on his mobile phone, but he never typed it out.

She still trusts Asher Hawn in her heart.

Just then, Asher Hawn called.

"My company is a little busy with some things. Let the driver send you to me later." Asher Hawn's voice is as gentle as ever, and he can't hear any clue.

Nora Smith also breathed a sigh of relief. Maybe he was too sensitive.

"It doesn't matter, you should be busy first, I will go home first."

When he got home, Nora Smith lay in bed, unable to sleep at night, and even refused the nanny's call to come down to dinner.

My mind is full of thinking about the young woman's appearance. It seems that this woman looks familiar, but I can't remember who it is.

Nora Smith turned on the computer, and there was always a voice driving her in her mind.

So she searched the names of the new leaders, which are generally transparent.

Nora Smith looked at the photo of the former leader and suddenly stared blankly. Isn't this person the one who bought flowers in the snowflake shop?

She glanced at the name. It was "Lina."

Just as she was about to continue her investigation, there was the sound of Asher Hawn's car outside, and she quickly closed the computer page.

Asher Hawn shouted her name as soon as she entered the house, and Nora Smith immediately lay in bed, her mind full of Lina.

Looking at Nora Smith curled up, Asher Hawn hugged her lovingly. "I heard that you didn't have dinner today? Don't do this again next time, I'll bring you the meal."

Then Asher Hawn left a kiss on her forehead.

Nora Smith shook his head and rubbed his temples desperately, trying to wake himself up and stop thinking so much.

I don't know from when, he became so indecisive, sensitive and thoughtful, as if everything was going in a bad direction, and she couldn't control it.

In that letter, she kept telling herself to believe Asher Hawn and believe that everything is false.

After a while, Asher Hawn came up with her meal, watched her wake up, gently rubbed her head, and gently said, "Are you too tired today? I won't come back so late in the future!"

These words, like promises, pressed on her.

Nora Smith shook her head hard. "It may be just pregnant, and some of them are not used to it."

She made a good excuse.

Asher Hawn carried porridge, blew it gently, and fed her spoonfuls.

Nora Smith was moved by this scene and suddenly reached out and hugged him.

"Fool, what happened today? This is?" There are also some differences in Asher Hawn.

"Do you think you will leave me one day?" Nora Smith asked suddenly, tears in her eyes, trying not to let her fall.

"What are you talking about? How could I leave you?" Asher Hawn said that the clouds were light and the wind was light, wiping the tears out of her eyes.

The last time Nora Smith was pregnant, she was so sensitive and thoughtful, and this time it seems that she will be tortured again.

"I believe you."

Nora Smith chose to trust Asher Hawn in front of him.

But she kept it hidden in her heart.

Nora Smith works from home these days, and everything is normal in the company.

And Jing Shixue drove the car directly to her home.

Standing in the yard, he shouted upstairs, "Nora Smith, come down and move flowers!"

Chapter 797 - 796 Crisis



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith stood on the balcony and looked at her. A truckload of flowers was pulled and parked in front of their house.

"Are you going to bring the flower shop to my house?" Nora Smith shouted at her.

Several nannies and workers inside hurried out to help Jingshixue move flowers.

Six or seven people came out of Wu Ling Wu Ling, and directly startled the scene like snow.

"Asher Hawn is ready to protect you as a national treasure? You can't be pregnant, can you?" Scenery like snow is feeling downstairs.

Happened to be heard by Nora Smith.

"How come." Nora Smith was vague and wouldn't let her ask more questions.

"What are you doing?" Asked Nora Smith, pointing to a truckload of flowers.

Scene like snow clapped his hands. "These are still few, and there is still a truck behind."

Nora Smith suddenly blindfolded and dragged her aside. "What are you doing? Lost business? Take flowers to pay debts?"

"Don't curse me!" Scene like snow quickly covered her mouth, for fear of saying bad things for a while.

"The store is too small to let go, and I can't let it go at home. I think your home is big, isn't there a warehouse behind it? Just put it there." Scene like snow greeted the workers to move the flowers to the back warehouse.

It's better to say that it's a warehouse than a glass house. Before that, it was a house specially repaired by the old man, saying that it was for planting flowers. However, after Nora Smith lived in it, she didn't have the leisure and elegance in this respect, and kept it on hold.

"All right, you can use it." Nora Smith had no choice but to spread his hands.

Jing Shixue took her hand and took her to sit down on the swing. "Madam, there is another thing for the little one. I want you to help me."

On hearing this, Nora Smith knew that there must be no good.

"Tell me first."

"You also know that my flower shop is small, and I don't want to live at home,

thinking that my flowers are here, and people also live here? I can live in a warehouse, you don't have to worry about me, just do what you want!" The scene is like snow, and things are calculated very well.

Nora Smith looked at her thoughtfully. "How can you live in the warehouse? There is also a two-story building behind the house. I originally wanted to live for my children. You should live first."

Originally, they thought, anyway, the place at home is big, and when the child is born later, they will build the back yard, and when the child grows up, he will have his own place and independent space.

"Really? Great, I knew you were the best." Nora Smith couldn't help laughing at her praise.

The other side.

"President, the general manager of the branch is here." The secretary said seriously.

Asher Hawn frowned. Generally, branches are independent individuals. Only at the end of the year will they come to make a summary. Why did they come at this time?

"Let someone in!"

The general manager of the branch is a man hand-picked by Asher Hawn and trusted very much. His surname is Wang.

"President, no, the shares of the branch have collapsed." Manager Wang looked melancholy as soon as he entered the door.

Asher Hawn slapped the table. "How can it be!"

"The economy of the branch has always been very good, but there have been traces of decline in the stock market recently. I thought it was a normal phenomenon, but I didn't expect that in just one month, the stock market fell sharply, which directly affected the company's economy. Now those investors are demanding to withdraw their shares and don't want to continue." Manager Wang told with a snot and tears.

"The news a month ago, why did you come to report now!" Asher Hawn let out a roar.

This branch company is his most valued, although the annual income is not as good as the head office, but the stock market has been maintained very well, which is also his advantage.

"We wanted to wait and see for a while, and we can still hold on. Now, it is really time to hold on, and the news has been concealed internally." Manager Wang cried bitterly, but he never thought that a good company would fall into today's status.

Asher Hawn glanced at him, his cold eyes like a knife inserted into people's hearts.

"Inform the senior department of the company and gather for a meeting in five minutes!" Asher Hawn issued a serious order, "All the economic summary and stock market of the branch are sorted out and sent to me!"

Five minutes later, all the high-rise buildings gathered in the conference room.

As soon as Asher Hawn entered the door, there was a chill.

"The stock market crash of the branch company needs to transfer a small part of our company's shares to the branch company, and most importantly, find out the specific reasons for the crash."

Asher Hawn explained the problem simply and clearly.

These people also hurried to prepare, and no one was at leisure.

The news can't be concealed, so much turmoil in the stock market, someone will naturally pay attention to it, and the news about the branch company suddenly rushed to the peak.

"President, there are many reporters around downstairs and want to see you!" The secretary hurried up to report.

Asher Hawn stood in front of the floor-to-ceiling window and looked down. The tall buildings were towering, and the people under them were as small as ants, but the number was huge, which surrounded the company gate.

Asher Hawn knows that he can't hide, so he can only fight.

He took the elevator and walked downstairs, looking at the vast crowd and frowning.

The security guard opened the way from both sides to give Asher Hawn a passage.

"Huo President, the branch has made such a big mistake. Do you have anything to say? Or what do you want to tell us?"

"President Huo, the stock market has plummeted, and investors need an explanation." ...

These reporters are everywhere, asking one question after another.

Asher Hawn cleared his throat and waved at them. "Ladies and gentlemen, we all know the issues that everyone cares about. I believe The Hawn Goup will definitely give you a satisfactory answer."

Then, he left directly through the back door.

"President, what now?" The secretary has been in a hurry.

Asher Hawn, on the other hand, was still calm and could not see any joys or sorrows.

"Where's Manager Wang?"

"Not yet."

At home

The flowers were unloaded all morning, and finally they were all finished. The scenery was like snow and sweaty. I sat on the sofa and shook my hands. "I will never do this kind of physical work next time, please me. I will quit."

Hearing this, Nora Smith waved his hand. "You can't live if you commit iniquity." Glancing at the time on the clock, it was already evening, and Asher Hawn had not yet returned.

The news about The Hawn Goup was pushed everywhere in the mobile phone. Nora Smith clicked on it, his eyebrows tightly gathered in the east, and he got up and was about to leave.

"Where are you going?" Scenery like snow shouted behind.

"Something happened!"

Nora Smith forgot to call the driver and drove himself to the company.

The reporters at the gate of Asher Hawn have already left almost, but there are still many reporters guarding.

Nora Smith drove the car into the garage and went up from the elevator in the basement. As soon as she got on the elevator, she saw a familiar figure.. She quickly found a place to hide.

Chapter 798 - 797 Two Ambiguous People



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

After watching the figure go up, the number of elevators falls on the top floor.

Nora Smith followed him upstairs.

That figure is Lina.

The woman who secretly bought flowers for Asher Hawn.

Lina walked directly into Asher Hawn's office. Nora Smith didn't dare to go in rashly. She had to wait at the door. Unfortunately, the sound insulation inside was so good that she couldn't hear anything standing outside.

"Why are you here?" Asher Hawn looked up and saw her.

"Why, can't you come and see an old friend?" Lina sat directly opposite him.

"At that time, when I hit your company, you should hate me very much?"

Asher Hawn snorted. "It's all over. Who let you be the new leader?"

As the saying goes, when a new official takes office, he should be more careful, not to mention the leader of the government.

"You really haven't changed at all. I have already sent away the reporters outside. Do you want to have a meal together?" Lina is beautiful and has a charming purity, which is different from Nora Smith.

Two are completely different people.

"Good!"

Asher Hawn agreed.

Nora Smith was waiting outside in a hurry. Listening to the movement inside, he quickly found a place to hide and watched two people come out from the inside.

Nora Smith's previous conjectures fell apart.

Two people went out directly from the gate. Nora Smith hitched from the bottom of his heart, took out his mobile phone and called Asher Hawn.

"Where are you?"

Asher Hawn on the other end of the phone is still like that. "I am working overtime, and there is something wrong with the company."

"Then pay attention to rest and don't be too tired." Nora Smith said two words of relief and hung up.

I drove my car and followed them all the time. From the hotel to returning to the company, they stayed for three hours. Although the whole process was under Nora Smith's supervision, her heart was always so unstable.

Nora Smith sat in the car, touching his belly with his hand, feeling the little life of existence, and the tears out of his eyes passed silently.

Scene like snow has been sitting in the sofa waiting for her, watching her come back, then said hello and went to sleep.

Nora Smith went back to his room, drafted an agreement and put it on the computer.

The next day

Early in the morning, Manager Wang sent all the documents. Asher Hawn looked through these documents and always felt that something was wrong. He glanced at the information he had and asked, "Are these all?"

Manager Wang nodded quickly.

"Go, go to the branch!"

Asher Hawn drove directly to the upstairs of the branch office. It was running in harmony, and everything didn't look flustered.

"I heard that you ignored the opinions of customers and questioned the need to raise the price?" Asher Hawn sat in Manager Wang's position and rummaged through the papers on the table at will.

There is nothing useful, it is all old things.

"The stock price is a bit low recently. Compared with last year, the company has lost a lot, so I want to take this part of the money out of this year's investors, so that I can lose less money." This is how the general stock market operates, which does not seem so understandable.

Asher Hawn snorted. "You are the one I hand-picked. Why are you doing things so blindly and carelessly now?"

Of course, he knows that some losses can be recovered by such means, but the significance of the existence of the branch is to rely on the opinions of those customers and listen to them in time instead of blindly following the crowd.

Asher Hawn suddenly discovered that the manager Wang had some evil intentions.

"President, I wish. I really don't do my best to the branch. I just feel that I can't live up to your trust." Manager Wang's explanation seems to make sense.

"I will give you three weeks to solve this matter. The head office will assign you an assistant to help you, but it is only to help you take care of it. You still make a big decision."

It's easy to dig up a person. If you want to dig out all the black hands behind the scenes, you still have to take a long-term view.

"Thank you for your trust."

Asher Hawn's eyes fell on the photo on his desk.

The person in the group photo is none other than Howard. It seems that the play is getting more and more interesting.

After returning to the company, the secretary sorted out all the information of all the branches.

"President, this is everything you want. It's here."

Asher Hawn looked at the secretary thoughtfully. "Tomorrow you will report to the branch office, be manager Wang's assistant, and take a good look at the accounts of the branch office."

He can still trust the secretary. If you want to catch a big fish, you still have to take a long line.

As for those reporters, Asher Hawn has asked the public relations department to handle them.

He hasn't been home for two days. After Asher Hawn left the branch office, he went home directly and found that Nora Smith wasn't at home.

I found some flowers in the backyard, thinking that my birthday is coming soon. This may be Nora Smith's surprise. When I think about it, I can't help but raise my mouth, and the whole person has strength.

Nora Smith went to the hospital, checked it again, and found that everything was fine with the child, but he was not happy.

When I got home, I saw Asher Hawn's car, turned around and left, and drove to the flower shop.

"You busy man, why are you free?" Scene like snow is busy, and she can't attend to greeting Nora Smith. She pointed to the stool and let her do it

herself.

Nora Smith is really happy to see the business like snow doing well.

"Did the man who came to order flowers last time take it?" Nora Smith asked tentatively.

"Not yet, say let it be sent directly." Scenery like snow said while wrapping flowers.

"In this way, I just have to go to the company and send it directly to you." Nora Smith is trying to test his conjecture.

"Yes, this is a flower." Scene like snow also have no doubt, directly help her put the flowers in the trunk.

Before Nora Smith came, she called Lina and explained the reason. Sure enough, she was seen downstairs in Asher Hawn. She really looked like a charming woman.

After giving her the flowers, Nora Smith waited in the car.

Lina went straight upstairs. In a short time, Asher Hawn's car came, stopped by the side of the road, and went up alone.

Nora Smith quickly got out of the car. Everyone in the company knew her. It would be better for her to go up from the basement.

When I came upstairs, I saw the two of them walk directly into the office, and Lina was still holding flowers in her hand. At this moment, Nora Smith seemed to understand that everything had given her a blow!

So sober and so clear.

"Madam, you are here? The president is inside." The manager was just about to come in when he saw Nora Smith at the door.

"Nothing, I'm not looking for him.." Nora Smith hurried downstairs, not knowing how much courage he had used.

Chapter 799 - 798 Hidden Marriage Nonsense



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#) [nights_stay](#)

On the set, during the break, Levi Lambert suddenly received a phone call.

"Levi Lambert, do you have a minute? We'd like to ask you out for a chat tonight."

On the other side of the phone, Yu Fu cut to the chase.

"Good! I must be there on time!"

Although Levi Lambert couldn't find Nana, when he learned that his parents had returned from other places, he immediately readily agreed to keep the appointment.

At six o'clock in the evening, Levi Lambert pushed off the remake in the evening and left the crew and went straight to the restaurant.

He thought on the way that maybe he could see Nana.

However, when Levi Lambert arrived at the restaurant in a dusty way, he found that only Nana's parents were sitting in the box.

After a brief greeting to each other, Levi Lambert just sat down and asked eagerly, "Why didn't Nana come? I am very worried about her these days."

Seeing Levi Lambert's anxious appearance, Yu Fu's face was calm, or a kind of disdainful coldness.

"My daughter is at home. She doesn't want to see you for the time being. Please don't disturb her!"

Yu Fu's words were concise, which directly broke Levi Lambert's thoughts.

But Levi Lambert was relieved, at least now that Nana had gone home.

"OK, then I won't go first, lest I make her unhappy..."

Levi Lambert nodded awkwardly in agreement.

For three days, he searched the whole city, and it was not until this morning that he was urgently called to the set by the crew.

Fortunately, Levi Lambert had self-knowledge and didn't say much about his father and mother.

This is the case, and the parents don't want their daughters to be hurt further.

"Levi Lambert, we don't expect you to be responsible for Nana, but should you explain the news?"

Yu Fu's sullen face suppressed his temper as much as possible.

At the moment Levi Lambert and Cen's beloved things are raging, and the whole network is rumored that they have secretly married.

Therefore, Yu Fu asked Levi Lambert out and wanted to negotiate with him to solve the follow-up matters.

Yu's mother also tightened her eyes and asked with echo: "We want to know if you have an open relationship with that woman?"

"I didn't!"

Levi Lambert's tone was firm, and his first reaction was to deny it outright.

In recent days, there have been countless phone calls, and many media are waiting for interviews.

For this reason, he had a headache and was unable to refute the heckling of the two men.

"The news is not open to me. In fact, my love and I are not friends between men and women. As for hidden marriage, it is nonsense."

Levi Lambert wants to explain without tears that he can't prove himself further except to reject all rumors.

When Yu Fu listened, he sneered and asked: "Since you don't admit anything, the pregnancy of others will not be false, will it?"

Levi Lambert was speechless.

He checked for two days, but did not find evidence of Cen's love of fraud.

"I..."

"I'll give Nana and you an account of this," replied Levi Lambert, with a puzzled face.

Hearing his pale and powerless response, Yu Mu was even more disappointed.

"Forget it! We can't afford to wait for your explanation."

Yu Mu felt that Levi Lambert was perfunctory. Before leaving, she put down a sentence: "Nana will give birth in two months, and then the child will belong to our family and have nothing to do with you!"

Then the old couple angrily left, leaving Levi Lambert alone in the box.

When the door closed, Levi Lambert sighed helplessly.

He knew that Cen loved to make the pregnancy public, with the aim of forcing Nana away.

This behavior is really despicable, but Linda secretly supports Cen's beloved, and Levi Lambert is helpless.

Out of the restaurant, Levi Lambert put on sunglasses to avoid being recognized in the bustling street.

He thought that if he wanted to save Nana, he should first find Cen's beloved negotiation. Only by clarifying the relationship between two people can he discuss the future of his children.

Levi Lambert doesn't mind using money to make up for it. What worries him is that Cen loves to want more than money.

On the way home, he has been thinking hard, and he is afraid of meeting Cen's beloved in private, so he was accidentally photographed by reporters.

With full of entanglement, Levi Lambert walked into the house, and his gloomy face could not hide his worries.

However, as soon as he pushed open the door, he heard Linda chatting on the sofa, and the woman sitting opposite her turned out to be Cen's beloved.

Instantly Levi Lambert froze, he didn't expect Cen beloved to sit in his own home.

"Mom, why is she here?"

Levi Lambert frowned, obviously not welcoming her at all.

Linda finally looked forward to his son going home, and quickly got up with a smile to meet him: "Anan, why did you go home? I took my beloved in the afternoon."

When this remark came out, Levi Lambert suddenly fell into consternation.

"What do you say? She is going to live here?"

He asked incredulously, though he knew that his mother liked Cen's beloved, he didn't expect her to make such a self-assertion.

"Yes, what's wrong with beloved moving here?"

Seeing Levi Lambert's fuss, Linda dragged his son directly to the sofa.

Cen Xinai pretended to be clever and sensible, and greeted him gently: "Anan, today's play is finished? Are you busy in the crew?"

This concern has not received a response from Levi Lambert, on the contrary, it has been completely ignored by him.

Levi Lambert, whose focus was now on his mother, stared coldly at Linda and asked stiffly, "Who agreed that she should live at home? Don't you discuss it with me?"

I guessed that nine times out of ten he would oppose it, and Linda had a plan to deal with it.

She turned to sit on the sofa, crossed her legs, and announced in just words: "Now that we love children, we the Lambert family can't be irresponsible, so I

think you should get married as soon as possible and live well in the future."

Hearing Linda's words, Levi Lambert was angry in his heart, but he couldn't help laughing.

"Are you kidding me? You have arranged my marriage affairs?"

Levi Lambert couldn't accept his mother's arbitrariness, and he never sat down, just trying to make his position clear.

"Mom, I am an adult, and no one can interfere with my marriage!"

Levi Lambert hit the floor once again made a statement: "The person I love is Nana, and I will only marry the girl I like!"

For a long time, Linda didn't like Nana. When she heard that Levi Lambert didn't give up on her, she immediately became furious.

"Your soul has been taken away by that fox? What's so good about Nana? Where can she compare with beloved?"

Linda was indignant and got up with his son at the same time: "In short, I only recognize Cen's beloved daughter-in-law in the Lambert family. Even if you are obsessed with ghosts, I will not let Nana enter this house again!"

Levi Lambert shrugged off his mother's threats.

"Well, why don't you drive me out of the house, and then you can live with the daughter-in-law you chose for me!"

Levi Lambert put on a tough attitude and refused to give in.

"You... you erect!"

Realizing that Levi Lambert could not be persuaded, Linda was in a rush of fire.

She stood up, clutching her chest and shouting, "Do you want to piss me off before you are satisfied?"

With the quarrel between mother and son, the tension in the living room

soared.

See Linda was panting with anger, Cen beloved pretend to be considerate, hurried forward to appease her emotions.

"Auntie, you calm down. Anan is not filial to you. Don't think too much!"

Cen beloved said while toward Levi Lambert eyebrow make eyes, the in the mind is triumphant.

She doesn't care about their mother-child opposition, so long as she can successfully marry into the Lambert family, all the costs will be spared.

Levi Lambert gritted his teeth, found that he could not communicate with his mother, and went up the stairs in the same anger.

For a moment, Levi Lambert took a cold shower to force himself to wake up. He went back to the bed and picked up his mobile phone, trying to call Nana to show his thoughts.

But before the phone was dialed out, there was a knock on the door outside.

Levi Lambert got up to open the door and looked up to see Cen's beloved standing at the door.

"What do you want from me?"

Chapter 800 - 799 Playing Emotional Cards With Children



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

His face was as cold as his voice.

Cen Xinai nodded his head and asked softly and slowly, "May I come in? I have a few words to say to you."

It happened that Levi Lambert also wanted to talk to Cen Xinai alone, so she was allowed to enter her bedroom.

The two men sat on each side, and Levi Lambert's attitude did not change, and there was still no good face.

"Say what you want, don't waste each other's time."

Levi Lambert spoke indifferently, hoping that Cen's beloved had better move away tomorrow morning.

Looking at Levi Lambert's cold eyes, Cen loves to understand that he has no feelings for himself.

However, even so, it does not mean that she will give Levi Lambert to Nana.

Carrying a lady's shelf, Cen loves to smile: "In fact, my aunt didn't mean to force you. She just felt that I was pregnant and had nowhere to go, so she took me over to stay temporarily."

"Is it?"

Listening to Cen's love to help his mother, Levi Lambert just shook his head and smiled.

Of course, he understood that the two men were united and wanted to separate themselves from Nana.

Cen loves to nod affirmatively, and earnestly said: "I know you don't like me, but the accident has happened. I don't ask for anything else, just ask you to give the child in my belly a birthright, OK?"

With this, she deliberately lowered her head very low, trying to win Levi Lambert's sympathy by pretending to be pitiful.

Even if Levi Lambert doesn't love her, she won't be cold-blooded and ruthless to her own flesh and blood, will she?

Cen love has been planned, in the next month, either and Levi Lambert fake play come true, or find a chance to pretend to miscarry.

As for the final choice, it depends on how things develop next.

And Levi Lambert saw that Cen loved to play emotional cards with children, and did not promise to come down.

His expression remained unmoved, and his voice opened his lips coldly. "I will consider this matter. Before I give you an answer, I have a question for you."

See Levi Lambert's face is very serious, Cen beloved correct sitting posture, waiting for him to continue to say.

"I want to know, what is your purpose in publicizing pregnancy on the Internet?"

Levi Lambert glanced at her coldly and asked with a mockery at the corners of his mouth: "Do you think if you put pressure on me, I will marry you?"

Smell speech, Cen beloved eyes turned, he saw that Levi Lambert was dissatisfied with this matter, can only explain the reason euphemistically.

"No, Anan, don't get me wrong..."

Cen loved to pretend to be innocent and answered faintly: "It was my aunt who asked me to do this. At first, I didn't want to make it public, but my aunt said she wanted to have grandchildren early."

Although the hype event was planned by Cen's beloved hand, including the 200,000 yuan she paid for the hot search, it was also a good countermeasure for her to push it to Linda in front of Levi Lambert.

In order to get married as soon as possible, Cen loves to confess in front of Linda, saying that he just wants to get everyone's blessing.

Linda believed it and let her put the blame on herself.

But Levi Lambert didn't buy it, but he was even more unhappy because they vented their anger through their nostrils.

His eyes darkened and he stared at Cen Xinai and told him, "My mother wants to have grandchildren. It's her business. You can live here if you want, but please don't interfere with me again!"

After all the confessions were finished, Levi Lambert opened the bedroom door and expelled unceremoniously: "You can leave my room now."

Finding Levi Lambert completely unmerciful to himself, Cen loves to feel as if a pot of cold water poured on his head.

She frowned slightly, wanted to lose her temper and suppressed it back.

Immediately, Cen loves to sip his lips and smile, pretending to be natural and graceful: "Well, I won't bother you, you go to bed early."

"Hmm."

Levi Lambert stood in the doorway with a blank face until Cen's beloved came out of the bedroom, his eyes flashing with anger.

After standing still for a moment, Levi Lambert didn't want to stay in the villa.

He paced back and forth in his bedroom, suddenly eager to see Nana.

Perhaps his mood is too depressed, and he needs to find someone to talk to.

Dressed quickly, Levi Lambert hurried down the stairs without greeting anyone.

Linda, who was talking to the servant, noticed that Levi Lambert was going out and trotted after him.

"It's getting dark. Where are you going?"

Mother's obstruction made Levi Lambert feel extremely disgusted. He suppressed this irritable mood and responded coldly: "My friend asked me out to drink."

Having said this, he rushed out of the door without waiting for Linda to react.

Driving away from the villa, Levi Lambert stepped on the accelerator and went straight to Nana's residence.

Forty minutes later, he arrived downstairs at Nana's house.

Jumping out of the car, Levi Lambert looked up and saw Nana's room lit up.

They haven't seen each other for several days, and Levi Lambert is very worried about her, especially the unborn baby.

Climbing upstairs in one breath, he plucked up the courage and knocked on

the door twice.

Soon there was a voice from the mother. Levi Lambert didn't know if he would be driven away. He crustily skin of head replied, "It's me. Please open the door."

At this time, Yu's family had just finished dinner, and Yu's mother, who was washing dishes, wiped her hands and hoarsely reminded her husband on the sofa: "Levi Lambert has come again. Do you want to open the door for him?"

Hearing Levi Lambert outside the door, Yu Fu put down the remote control in his hand, frowning and hesitating.

If he refuses to open the door, maybe Levi Lambert will be pestering outside all the time.

When it is known by neighbors, it will inevitably attract gossip.

Yu Fu was very concerned about his daughter's reputation, so he nodded: "Let him come in, I won't leave him at home for the night anyway."

Just after the couple had discussed it, it happened that Nana came out of the room.

"Mom and Dad, what are you talking about?"

Nana can't eat well and sleep well these days. She looks thinner when she is slim.

Except for her round pregnant belly, she is in a fragile state.

Yu Mu's face showed a touch of embarrassment and lowered her voice to respond: "Levi Lambert is outside, I will open the door for him."

On hearing this, the smile on Nana's face disappeared.

She glanced uneasily at the door, then shook her head to stop: "Mom, don't let him in. I don't want to see Levi Lambert now."

Nana said and turned back to the room. Both father and mother heard him lock the door.

The old couple looked at each other, and they were helpless and embarrassed.

"What should I do? Do you want to open the door or not?" In mother puzzled to ask.

Yu Fu didn't know what to do, so he had to convey Nana's meaning to Levi Lambert.

Opening the door, he saw Levi Lambert waiting in the corridor.

"Nana doesn't want to see you. I think you'd better go back."

Only this sentence, Yu Fu is ready to close the door.

But Levi Lambert was quick-eyed and suddenly stepped forward and blocked the door with his arm.

"Uncle, I know Nana is still angry with me, but will you let me meet her?"

Levi Lambert had never been so distressed. He didn't know how to get rid of Cen's beloved, and he didn't know how to save Nana's heart.

At this moment, Yu Mu also came over, heard Levi Lambert pleading hard, and drove away impatiently: "Nana is more than angry, which breaks her heart! Please leave quickly and stop pestering my daughter!"

"Bang!"

In the mother said will push Levi Lambert out, and shut the door at the same time.

Staring at the closed door in front of him, Levi Lambert shook his head and smiled ruefully.

Before he came, he thought that Nana would not come out to see himself easily.

But Levi Lambert won't give up easily.. Even if he waits here for three days and three nights, he will see Nana.



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

The night was still quiet, and Levi Lambert was still pacing back and forth downstairs.

He looked up at Nana's room and found that she had left a dim light.

Only the curtains were closed, and he couldn't even see the shadow of Nana.

Levi Lambert has been waiting here since he was turned away by his father and mother.

A few hours passed, and although Levi Lambert began to feel tired, he still didn't want to give up.

"Om..."

Suddenly the cell phone in my pocket rang. It was Linda.

When the phone was connected, Levi Lambert heard her mother's worried voice: "Nan, it's almost one o'clock in the morning, are you still drinking outside?"

Before going out, he casually found a reason, and now he can only choose to lie.

"Yes, I'm staying at a friend's tonight and coming back in the morning."

Levi Lambert perfunctory a few words, hang up the phone and continue to wait downstairs.

As long as he stays here, maybe he can meet Yuna when she is out tomorrow.

With this belief, Levi Lambert no longer feels bored, but also feels more expectation in his heart.

Early the next morning.

Nana tossed and turned in bed last night. Levi Lambert's appearance made

her feel confused and lay awake for a long time.

She rolled up her long hair and came out of the bedroom after washing.

At this time, Yu Mu was preparing to cook breakfast. When she saw her daughter, she smiled and went forward to care, "Nana, why don't you sleep more? What do you want to eat in the morning?"

At this time, Nana was in a bad state of mind. She yawned and replied lazily, "I woke up and was going to go out for a walk to buy breakfast."

Hearing that she was going out, Yu's mother was not at ease, so she hurriedly greeted Yu's father who was watering flowers on the balcony.

"Don't water the flowers yet. Nana wants to eat breakfast outside. Put on your clothes and go out to buy them."

Yu's mother urged in a hurry, only hoping that her daughter would raise her baby at home with peace of mind.

But Nana just wanted a reason to go out and get some air. She hadn't been out for several days, and it was inevitable that she would feel bored after staying in the room for a long time.

"Let me buy it. The weather is good today. It is good for my baby to exercise more."

Nana smiled gently. In front of her family, she hardly showed her negative emotions.

Seeing her daughter insist again and again, Yu Mother had to let her go, but repeatedly told her to be careful when going out.

With her mother's broken thoughts in her ears, Nana went out with her bag.

Soon she came downstairs, and as soon as she breathed fresh air, she saw a familiar car parked in front of her.

In an instant, Nana froze, carefully observed the license plate number, and determined that this was Levi Lambert's car.

"Why is he here again?"

Nana frowned to himself, and his first reaction was to make a detour.

But she was about to change direction when she found no movement in Levi Lambert's car.

Then Nana realized that maybe Levi Lambert hadn't left the community at all last night.

Thinking of this, Nana walked over out of curiosity.

Through the dark glass window, she saw Levi Lambert sitting in the driver's seat, sleeping deeply with his head tilted.

Looking at Levi Lambert sleeping, Nana's mood is very complicated.

She can't understand Levi Lambert's motive, since he and Cen love to have children, why try to save again and again?

Does he want to have two feet?

Nana couldn't guess Levi Lambert's mind, but he was a little more disgusted with his behavior of squatting downstairs.

Taking out the sticky notes from her bag, she quickly wrote down a few words and then clipped them on the windshield.

An hour later, Levi Lambert woke up in his sleep.

At about four or five o'clock in the morning, he was really sleepy and tired, so he went back to the car to rest.

Originally, Levi Lambert only planned to take a nap, but he opened his eyes at 8:30 in the morning.

Rubbing his sleepy eyes, Levi Lambert first looked out of the window and found that there was no Nana in front of and behind.

It's still early, so she shouldn't have gone out?

Levi Lambert wondered in his mind, and was about to get out of the car and continue waiting when he suddenly found a note sandwiched outside the glass.

A little surprise flashed in his eyes, and he jumped out of the car to check.

"Levi Lambert, go back, please don't come to me again, don't live up to one after another, now I just want us to get together well."

Although there was no signature on the note, he recognized it as written by Nana through its content and handwriting.

It must have been when she was sleeping just now...

Levi Lambert was annoyed at the thought of missing the opportunity to meet Nana.

The misunderstanding between the two people is getting deeper and deeper. Levi Lambert understands that Nana wants to break up with himself, and suddenly he can't stand by the car.

He strode up the stairs and eagerly knocked on Nana's door.

This time, I was prepared for the mother image, and even omitted the inquiry and opened the door directly.

"You still want to find Nana?"

Looking at Levi Lambert's anxious look, Yu's mother's reaction was very cold.

"Yes, I really have something to tell her. Please let me in..."

Levi Lambert pleaded with her mother, her face flushed with impatience.

At this time, Yu Fu also went to the door and told her with a cold face: "It is useless for us to let you in, because Nana has moved out."

This answer, like thunder on the ground, hit Levi Lambert's head directly.

"What did you say?"

Levi Lambert's expression was unbelievable. He couldn't wait to ask, "Where has Nana gone? Can you tell me?"

Shake your head at the same time as your father and mother.

"We don't know this either. Nana just said that she didn't want to see you or affect our lives."

"Levi Lambert, stop pestering me. You have brought so much harm to my daughter. I, a mother, also hope you will go far away!"

Both the old couple took an unwelcome attitude towards Levi Lambert.

Levi Lambert sighed and bowed to them to apologize.

"I'm sorry, but I'll prove it to Nana some day, and I'll come and visit again."

Then he left home and drove around the street.

At present, he has no purpose, and he doesn't know where to go or where to look for Nana.

During this period, the director of the crew called Levi Lambert several times, urging him to come to the studio to film as soon as possible.

However, in Levi Lambert's current state, he knew that he could not enter the role at all, so he simply called in sick to stop work.

The following day, Levi Lambert tried his best to make numerous phone calls to ask his friends to help him find and inquire about Nana's whereabouts.

On the other side, Cen Xinai still lives in the Lambert family Villa.

Almost twenty-four hours have passed since Levi Lambert left home last night.

She thought Levi Lambert was trying to avoid herself, so she packed her things and came to Linda with tears in her eyes.

"Auntie, I don't think I live here anymore."

Cen beloved like angry Kannika Nimtragol, wronged Baba and opened his

mouth: "Anan has been avoiding me. Instead of annoying his eyes, I might as well leave here."

As she spoke, she pretended to wipe away tears and turned away decisively.

Seeing that his prospective daughter-in-law was leaving, Linda quickly stood up and stopped her.

"Beloved, don't worry, I have a way to call Anan home!"

Linda's eyes flitted a bit of cunning, pulling Cen's beloved to sit on the sofa.

Chapter 802 - 801 I Don't Want To See You



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

In the evening, Levi Lambert suddenly received a phone call from his friend.

When he heard that Nana was staying in a hotel, his uneasy heart finally fell to the ground.

According to the address provided by his friend, Levi Lambert hurried to drive there.

Arriving at the hotel, he confirmed that Nana did live here and eagerly walked into the elevator.

"Nana, please give me another chance, I will certainly handle the matter of Cen beloved over there..."

In the elevator, Levi Lambert practiced his opening remarks.

However, he thought about it and felt that nine times out of ten, Nana would refuse to say so.

Levi Lambert was in a panic and confusion. It felt like dating Nana for the first time.

At the moment, Nana is on the phone. When her father and mother learned that her daughter was staying in a hotel to avoid Levi Lambert, they tried to persuade her to go home.

Seeing that his parents were worried about themselves, Nana was also very

entangled, and finally promised them to go back tomorrow morning.

But before the call was over, Nana heard someone knocking at the door outside.

"Mom, I won't say it. Maybe the dinner I ordered has been delivered."

Nana left her cell phone on the bed and came to the door with her bulging pregnant belly in her hand.

Opening the door gently, she looked up and was surprised to see Levi Lambert's face.

"How come it's you?"

Suddenly, the smile on Nana's face converged.

She was startled and nervous, and subconsciously wanted to close the door.

Levi Lambert's quick eyes don't mean that Na isolated herself from the door and slipped in sideways.

"Nana, I miss you so much these days!"

When he finally met Nana, Levi Lambert was very excited and held her in his arms.

But Nana's reaction was very resistant, struggling and resisting: "Let go of me! I don't want to see you!"

I didn't expect them to be close at hand, but Nana still refused to give in.

Levi Lambert was in a hurry and hugged her harder.

"Please forgive me, I really don't have any feelings for Cen's love, even I don't even count as friends with her!"

Levi Lambert explained earnestly, only hoping that Nana would listen.

Although up to now, Levi Lambert has not found out the authenticity of Cen's beloved pregnancy, but for several days, he repeatedly recalled the night

when he was drunk, and made sure that they never had any relationship.

Through all kinds of details, he promised that he had never done anything sorry for Nana, and it was even more impossible for Cen to love to conceive a child.

It's just that Levi Lambert stands firm and suffers from being unable to prove his innocence.

Holding Nana's soft hand tightly, he clarified word by word: "If you still don't believe it, please give me a little time, OK?"

"Ten months at most! Then I will prove to you that Cen's beloved child has nothing to do with me!"

Levi Lambert's words were categorical.

He firmly believes that this is a conspiracy, a trick carefully planned by Cen's beloved to marry the Lambert family.

If it weren't for the lack of evidence and his mother's protection, he would never have been used to Cen's beloved swagger and moved into his own house.

When she heard this, Nana froze. She stopped struggling and looked him in the eye coldly. "You mean we'll break up after October?"

Aware that Nana's face eased, Levi Lambert saw a glimmer of hope and said with joy: "No, we won't break up. When Cen loves to give birth to the child, I will do a paternity test, and then you will understand!"

Having said that, Nana is reluctant to delay time.

So what if the kid isn't Levi Lambert's?

With a dry laugh in MoMo, Nana calmly asked, "Does it make sense again? How can you prove that you didn't have anything to do with her that night?"

This question also asked Levi Lambert.

His eyes flashed and tried to stabilize Nana's mood: "When the paternity test

report is available, I will force Cen's beloved and let her admit that everything is a conspiracy, and she is calculating me!"

Levi Lambert said well, and his only request was that they should not become strangers.

Listening to Levi Lambert's tone, Nana fell into contradiction again.

Although reason told her not to be soft on Levi Lambert, it seemed more appropriate to give him a chance.

After all, she and Levi Lambert also have children, and this upcoming baby will become a lifelong tie between them.

Thoughts are struggling fiercely, and Nana can't make up his mind.

"Nana, will you promise me?"

Levi Lambert fought for the last chance with a bitter face.

Nana bit his lip, trying to agree, but was interrupted by a series of rapid vibrations.

"You have a phone."

She swallowed the words back, and her face returned to her original MoMo.

It happened that someone called. At first Levi Lambert didn't want to answer the phone, but he found Nana staring at himself.

"Well, let me see..."

He answered with a heavy heart, turned on his mobile phone and found that the caller was his mother again.

Recalling that Linda and Cen love to vent through one nostril, Levi Lambert intends to lie in front of Na and confirm his position.

When the phone was connected, Levi Lambert said bluntly without waiting for her mother to say something: "Mom, don't rush me home again. I am very busy. Besides, I want to stay with Nana. She is pregnant with my child, so..."

Levi Lambert wanted Nana to feel that she valued her.

However, before he finished speaking, Cen's beloved anxious voice came from the other side of the phone.

"Anan, go home quickly. My aunt is not feeling well. Am I waiting for you to come back, or am I going to the hospital with her now?"

Levi Lambert was astonished to hear this fast voice.

Linda's body has always been healthy and tough. How can he get sick for no reason?

"What's wrong with my mother? Since when?"

Confused Levi Lambert couldn't help asking.

Cen Xinai only acted according to Linda's signal. She tried her best to be realistic and told with tears: "Just ten minutes ago, I accompanied my aunt to the restaurant for dinner, but she suddenly said that her heart was uncomfortable."

Levi Lambert gave a look and thought Linda was really ill.

"Well, call an ambulance first, and I will go to the hospital later." He hung up the phone in a hurry.

But just as he looked at Nana, what he saw was her disappointed eyes.

Just the call, every sentence Nana heard, just know Cen beloved has lived in the Lambert family Villa.

She just moved out for a few days, and Linda couldn't wait to let Cen love to live in...

Thinking of Linda's indifference and dislike for himself, Nana opened his lips with a blank face: "Levi Lambert, aren't you leaving yet? Your mother has entered the hospital."

Levi Lambert stopped talking, and he clearly saw the refusal on Nana's face.

Before leaving the hotel, there is one thing he must get an accurate answer.

"Nana, you will wait for me, won't you? When I prove it to you."

Levi Lambert's voice is full of expectation, even if she just nods.

Unfortunately, Nana shook his head gently and smiled wryly: "No, I won't wait for you, because I have died of you."

At this point, she opened the door and saw the guest off with a cold face: "Go, don't pester me any more."

This phone call once again brought their relationship to freezing point.

Levi Lambert was saddened, but considering that her mother's condition was still unclear, she had to leave reluctantly.

Chapter 803 - 802 Will Definitely Get You Back



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Hospital ward.

The corridor is quiet, and Cen loves to crane his neck and listen to the sound outside.

"Auntie, it's been almost an hour. Anan hasn't come yet. Why don't I call again to urge?"

Cen beloved look thoughtful, always feel Levi Lambert didn't tell the truth.

The whole day passed, and she called the crew and heard that Levi Lambert had asked the director for leave.

As an artist, if you don't film or make a notice, what else can you be busy with?

She had guessed that Levi Lambert had gone to Nana, but pretended to know nothing in front of Linda.

At the moment, Linda leaned against the hospital bed and motioned to Nana while swinging his feet: "Don't worry, wait. If Anan really misses me, he will

come with a knife outside."

Cen Xinai nodded his head, turned to please and asked, "Auntie, are you thirsty? I went out to buy water for you..."

Just then, she heard the sound of walking in a hurry outside the door.

Cen's beloved eyes suddenly lit up. "Anan seems to be coming!"

On hearing her reminder, Linda quickly lay down, deliberately pretending to be sickly.

"Mom!"

The next moment, Levi Lambert walked quickly into the ward, his face was very anxious and his breath was panting.

Seeing his mother lying in a hospital bed, Levi Lambert ignored Cen's beloved next to him and asked with concern: "Mom, how can your heart suddenly feel uncomfortable?"

Linda saw that his son was worried about himself, and his heart was very happy, but his face was tight.

She didn't answer Levi Lambert's question. She frowned and asked, "You haven't been home all day and night. What have you been busy with?"

Hearing his mother's question, Levi Lambert's words flashed: "There is something wrong with the play I am shooting, and many scenes need to be reshot."

This is a good reason, at least Linda has no reason to stop him from working outside the home.

However, Cen Xinai knew that Levi Lambert was lying. Before Linda could speak, he asked otherwise, "Anan, what drama did you shoot for so long?" Is the crew really busy? "

When Levi Lambert heard the sound, his eyes turned dark. He glanced cold at Cen's beloved and saw a hint of special meaning in her eyes.

Did Cen love know his whereabouts?

Levi Lambert was uncertain and vague: "Yes, these two days will be very busy."

After that, he quickly ended the topic and took Linda's hand to ask for help: "Mom, what else is wrong with you? What did the doctor say?"

Linda's aim was to get Levi Lambert back. She pretended to be angry and sneered and asked, "What do you mean? Do you want me to be sick?"

Levi Lambert was asked by his mother's anger, and stunned and explained: "Don't get me wrong, I'm just worried about you, otherwise how could I rush to the hospital?"

He can feel his mother's grievances against himself. As for the reason, it must be related to snubbing Cen's beloved.

Sure enough, Linda disagreed and complained with a sigh: "Hey, is it easy for me to pull you up? Now that your wings are hard, you won't go home if you don't want to go home, my heart..."

Seeing Linda complaining repeatedly, Cen Xinai also added fuel to the side: "Anan, the doctor said that my aunt has arrhythmia and high blood pressure. She can't be angry and anxious at ordinary times. You should take time to spend more time with her."

"Forget it! I can't count on this son!"

Linda sniffed coldly, interrupting Cen's beloved words and continuing to sigh.

Levi Lambert stood by the hospital bed embarrassed, especially the mother and Cen beloved echo each other, it was like singing opera.

But at any rate, Linda was now in hospital, and Levi Lambert was afraid to let her be stimulated any more, and could only follow her wishes in everything.

"Well, Mom, you calm down. I don't care about you, but I am really busy these days."

Levi Lambert shook his head helplessly, pulled a chair and sat down. He was

relieved with great enthusiasm: "But your health is the most important. I will take time off to accompany you in the hospital tomorrow."

After persuasion, Linda finally showed a smiling face and asked Levi Lambert not to associate with Nana again under the guise of false illness.

As for the baby in Nana's belly, Linda has his own plans.

Although she can't accept this daughter-in-law, if Nana gives birth to a boy, she will naturally bring his grandson back.

After Linda rested that night, Levi Lambert left the ward tired.

Cen beloved also followed out and lowered his voice to tell: "Anan, I will take care of my aunt. You should go home and rest first."

In order to win Linda's favor, she should not only play the play, but also show her understanding at all times.

But Levi Lambert didn't appreciate it. In other words, he never regarded Cen's beloved as one of his own.

"No, I'll take care of my mother myself."

Levi Lambert replied coldly, with a blank face: "You'd better go back, lest anything happen to your body."

This sentence is like caring, and it is like Levi Lambert doesn't want to get himself into trouble.

In the face of Levi Lambert's MoMo, Cen loves to know that it is difficult to cover his heart in a short time, so he simply didn't insist.

"Well, I'll come back tomorrow morning. If you have something, you can call."

Cen loves to sip lips and smile. She wanted to talk to Levi Lambert more, but unfortunately she watched him turn and walk into the ward.

Moments, Cen love left the hospital soon, Levi Lambert returned to the corridor again.

Just now, the reason why he kept Linda in his sleep was just to avoid Cen's love.

Without speculating, he knew that he didn't love this woman, and even if he was alone with her for a long time, he would feel very uncomfortable.

Standing by the window, Levi Lambert looked at the dark night sky, and his heart was empty.

He began to miss Nana again, recalling the scene that happened in the hotel not long ago.

Her attitude was so cold and determined that it seemed that she was not ready to give him any more chances.

"Nana, I will certainly get you back!"

Take a deep breath, Levi Lambert said to himself wistfully.

He didn't know that Linda was hospitalized just a play, and even the doctor who saw a doctor was Cen's beloved one-handed arrangement.

Therefore, Levi Lambert is ready to wait for his mother to recover and be discharged from hospital before settling the entanglement between the three.

The next morning, while Levi Lambert was dozing off by the hospital bed, Nana had packed up and checked out.

Yu's father and mother didn't trust her to live alone in a hotel, so they came early to persuade her to go home and give birth quietly.

At first Nana thought of going home in a few days, but considering Levi Lambert's rush to the hospital last night, he guessed that he didn't have time to take care of himself.

He has to take care of Linda and deal with Cen's beloved. I'm afraid he will be busy from morning till night.

On the way back, Yu Fu asked while driving: "Nana, you stayed in a hotel yesterday. Did Levi Lambert not harass you again?"

Nana's eyes were dazed and shook his head gently to deny: "No, but he should not come to me again."

Words here, Nana wry smile, thought of Cen beloved has lived in the Lambert family villa, the bottom of my heart has unspeakable bitterness.

However, she didn't want to tell her parents about it, lest they worry about their feelings again.

Chapter 804 - 803 Wu Tianhe's Friends



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#) [nights_stay](#)

Nana was taken home by her parents that day, and she locked herself in her bedroom as usual.

Waiting for labor is boring. Besides reading parenting books, I buy all kinds of baby products online.

Most of the time, Nana tried not to remind himself of Levi Lambert, and all his attention was focused on the upcoming baby.

At noon, Yu Mu cooked a nutritious lunch for her daughter.

Before she took off her apron, she was anxious to call Nana out to dinner.

"Nana, dinner is ready!"

Yu Mu reminded her outside the bedroom door and told her not to worry when walking.

I don't want Nana to just get out of bed when he suddenly hears the cell phone ringing on the bedside table.

"Mom, I'll answer the phone. You and my dad should eat first."

Nana agreed briskly, hiding all bad emotions.

However, when she picked up her mobile phone, she saw a string of strange numbers flashing on the screen.

Nana hesitated whether to answer the phone until the second call made up his mind.

"Hello, hello..."

Nana spoke faintly, wondering if Levi Lambert had deliberately changed the number.

But on the other side of the phone came a woman's voice.

This voice is strange and polite at the same time.

"Hello Miss Yu, I am a friend of Wu Tianhe. I don't know when you will be free. I want to meet you."

When the other party opened his mouth, he went straight to the point, which surprised Nana.

Is she entrusted by Wu Tianhe?

Recalling the last time I met a robber in an alley, it was Wu Tianhe who sent himself to the hospital, and Nana promised to come down without thinking.

"OK, I have time now. Where shall we meet?"

Nana didn't hide her curiosity. She also wanted to inquire about some news of Wu Tianhe from the other party.

Soon the two agreed on a meeting place, and Nana changed his luggage as soon as possible.

When she walked out of the bedroom, she saw that her mother was preparing to have a big meal, and quickly went forward to explain: "Mom, I have something urgent to go out, and I won't eat at home at noon."

A sudden sentence puzzled Yu Mu.

"Why are you in a hurry to go out? At least eat something first."

Yu Fu also showed his face and doubts. He looked at Nana, who was preoccupied, and asked, "Where are you going? Dad will drive you there?"

"No, I'll be back in the afternoon at the latest."

Nana had no time to explain too much, and besides, she couldn't tell her parents about it.

After she confessed, she quickly opened the door and left home.

After about half an hour, Nana took a taxi to the cafe agreed before.

Pushing open the glass door, she was looking for each other's figure, only to see a young girl waving by the window.

Nana looked directly at each other and made sure that the girl was Wu Tianhe's friend.

Come to the round table, greet the girl politely, greet each other and take a seat after two pleasantries.

"I'm sorry, Miss Yu. Now you are inconvenient to move. It's really troublesome for you to come here in such a hurry!"

The girl spoke politely and sounded friendly.

"It doesn't matter. I don't know what to call you." Nana answered with a faint smile.

Looking at the girl's delicate cheeks, her clothes are quite simple, and her mental outlook is bright and confident that she doesn't have.

Nana has a feeling of envy in her heart. If she hadn't been pregnant at the beginning, she should be able to be so free and easy even if she broke up with Levi Lambert now.

"My name is Wang Xiaoling."

At this time, the girl across the round table calmly replied, smiling and taking the liberty to speak: "In fact, I am a former colleague of Wu Tianhe. We used to go to Y City to be a teaching teacher together."

Hearing Wang Xiaoling's self-introduction, Nana suddenly realized that it seemed that they had become friends after teaching.

"So it is..."

Nana's tone was somewhat shy and asked in a tentative tone: "Is it Wu Tianhe's intention to ask me out today?"

Wang Xiaoling listened without affirmation or veto.

She took a shallow sip of coffee and responded slowly: "I met you just to tell you about his current situation."

Yes, this is also a question that Nana has long wanted to know.

After a few promises flashed in his eyes, Nana speeded up and asked, "How is he doing now? Must have a girlfriend?"

Looking at Nana's complicated look, Wang Xiaoling smiled and his tone showed some profound meaning: "Do you want him to have a girlfriend?"

Recognizing that Wang Xiaoling seemed to be inquiring about her heart, Nana quickly converged her eyes.

"I don't know..."

She was shy and responded lightly: "In fact, I just asked casually. We have long been separated. Even if he has a new girlfriend, I will sincerely bless him."

This is Nana's heart. Her feelings for Wu Tianhe have already faded, and all that remains is some untied knot.

Wang Xiaoling nodded gently and still told in a light tone: "Maybe you don't know, SkyTeam has always loved you, including now."

"It can't be?"

Nana looked surprised and confused with a thin eyebrow.

"When he left without saying goodbye, was this the way to love me?"

Nana smiled mockingly, and she found that she didn't know Wu Tianhe more and more.

But Wang Xiaoling gave a positive answer. "Yes, he left you precisely because he loved you."

Hearing this, Nana was in a fog and couldn't figure out Wang Xiaoling's reply.

After a pause, she observed Wang Xiaoling's face and couldn't help but emphasize and ask, "What happened? Do you know the reason why he left me?"

Wang Xiaoling is very frank and concise: "Simply put, the reason why SkyTeam left you is because your door is wrong."

Next, she revealed the whole process to Nana.

It turned out that before Wu Tianhe disappeared, Yu Fu had found him privately.

Because of the disparity in their identities, coupled with the fear that their daughter will be wronged after marriage, they decided to separate them secretly.

After meeting Wu Tianhe, Yu Fu told him directly that he was not worthy of his daughter, and asked them to break up as soon as possible.

Seeing his father's resolute attitude, Wu Tianhe also knew that he was a poor boy who took the initiative to break up in order not to drag down Nana, and then disappeared into a mystery.

After listening to Wang Xiaoling's story, Nana burst into tears and his heart was full of ups and downs.

"I knew he wouldn't be so rude to me..."

Nana lamented that things were different and wiped his tears with paper towels.

However, Wang Xiaoling did not touch Na's sadness, and even had an undisguised jealousy.

"Tianhe has always been a person who values love and righteousness,

especially for you, and his heart is always only you."

Wang Xiaoling's voice cooled down and confided with a wry smile: "So much so that I have loved him for so long that he has never been moved by me."

Nana froze and looked up at the opposite side in astonishment. "So the person you like is..."

Just halfway through her words, Wang Xiaoling generously admitted: "Yes, it is because I love him that I came to you!"

Later, Wang Xiaoling revealed the current situation of Wu Tianhe, letting Nana know that he had seen the news on the Internet, so he was worried about her.

Besides, Wu Tianhe is drinking to drown his sorrow every day recently, but he has no courage to appear in front of Yu Na.

Chapter 805 - 804 The Truth Is So Cruel



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nana was shocked.

How did this happen ...

It turns out that Wu Tianhe never empathized and never forgot her.

He has always loved her deeply.

What Wu Tianhe did was not to love her, but to love her too much.

Nana's nose suddenly became sour, and there was a mist in front of him.

Nana never thought that the truth that Wu Tianhe wanted to break up with her was so cruel.

It's because of her most respected parents!

They dislike Wu Tianhe's birth and his family circumstances, and go to him to let him leave her.

And Wu Tianhe actually did it.

Why is he so stupid!

Don't say anything, don't tell her anything, a person silently bear everything.

"SkyTeam, where is he? I want to see him." Nana took a deep breath and pressed down the stormy waves in his heart.

She wants to see him, crazy to see him!

There are some words that she wants to ask him herself.

Wang Xiaoling hesitated for a moment. "SkyTeam, he doesn't know I'm coming to you. If he knows that I told you this, he will blame me, but I really can't bear to see him suffer any longer. He now lives at No.55 Dakounong. Go and see him."

"Thank you." Nana said sincerely.

She sincerely thanked the girl in front of her and thanked Wang Xiaoling for telling her the truth.

Otherwise, she may be kept in the dark all her life.

Coming out of the cafe, Nana took a taxi and went straight to the address Wang Xiaoling gave her.

When I arrived at the gate, I thought that I would see Wu Tianhe soon, and Nana's heart jumped fiercely.

She sucked a few dollars to calm herself down.

Trembling little hands slightly, Nana knocked on the door.

But no one responded.

Isn't Wu Tianhe at home?

After knocking for a long time, no one answered the door, and Nana was disappointed.

Why is it so unfortunate?

After thinking about it, Nana decided to wait here for Wu Tianhe to come back.

She can't wait to see him and ask what happened at the beginning.

Just when Na's heart was surging, a familiar voice suddenly came behind her, and her tone was extremely surprised. "Nana?"

This voice... is Wu Tianhe!

Nana's heart jumped fiercely, turned back, and what caught her eye was Wu Tianhe's handsome face with a sense of vicissitudes.

He was carrying food in his hand and had just returned from buying food from the market, but he saw the figure he yearned for and kept in his heart all the time at the gate.

Wu Tianhe couldn't believe looking at Nana in front of her, and walked to her in front of her. "How can you be here?"

Nana's eyes suddenly turned red. She threw herself into Wu Tianhe's arms and trembled. "Tianhe, I know everything, I know everything!"

She knows everything?

What do you know?

Wu Tianhe was shocked at the moment. Why did Nana know that he lived here? Why did Nana suddenly appear?

With a splash, all the dishes in Wu Tianhe's hands fell to the ground.

His hands trembled slightly and caressed Nana's back.

If he was rational, he should pretend to hate Nana as always and drive her away angrily at this moment.

However, looking at such a sad woman in front of her, looking at her big belly and suffering so many grievances, Wu Tianhe couldn't do it.

Nana had been broken by Levi Lambert, and if he was so cruel to her again,

Nana would fall apart.

"Come in, Nana." Wu Tian patted Nana on the back, and her deep eyes fell tightly on her face.

She lost weight.

"Hmm." Nana nodded, realizing her gaffe, and she let go of Wu Tianhe.

Following Wu Tianhe, Nana walked into the gate.

This is a very shabby small bungalow, with only a few basic pieces of furniture in it, which is spotless.

"You live here?" Nana looked around, and his heart began to hurt again.

Wu Tianhe smiled. "It's very good here."

Yes, it's already very good here.

When he went to teach in the mountainous area of Y City, the conditions there were thousands of times worse than now.

But the children there are working hard and studying hard to change their destiny.

"Nana, sit down." Wu Tianhe held Nana and let her sit down on the bed.

The distance between two people at the moment is so close that Nana smelled the unique breath on him, and suddenly he was in a trance.

It's like going back to college.

At that time, they were so happy and sweet, full of expectation for the future.

But now, after so many things, everything has changed.

"Tianhe, I didn't know until today that my dad went to find you." Nana looked up and looked straight at the man in front of him. "Why didn't you tell me? Why do you have to bear all this alone?"

Wu Tianhe set off a wave in his heart. It turned out that Nana came here today and knew what happened in those days.

And this matter, in addition to him and Yu Fu, only when he was drunk, told Wang Xiaoling.

Therefore, it was Wang Xiaoling who went to Nana.

"Your father is doing it for your own good." Wu Tianhe frowned and looked at Nana's eyes with soft light.

He can understand his father's mood. Who is willing to give his precious daughter to a poor boy?

So, he made the decision to break up with Nana.

He is willing to bear all the pain by himself, as long as Nana can get happiness.

However, to Wu Tianhe's surprise, Nana is not happy now.

"For my own good? To be good for me is to beat the mandarin duck and let me break up with the people I love deeply?" Nana's mood is a little excited. "Why do you want to make decisions for me? Why do you decide my life?"

"I'm sorry, Nana, I thought you'd be happier without me." Wu Tianhe's voice is full of remorse.

"You think, you think? Everything you think! Why don't you consider my feelings!" Nana raised his voice. "Do you know how sad I was when you broke up with me? I almost couldn't live..."

"I know, I'm sorry." Looking at Nana's pain, Wu Tianhe's heart was broken.

Isn't he?

His sadness is absolutely no less than that of Nana.

Hiding in distant mountainous areas to teach, drinking every day to relieve sorrow, and later pushing her favorite woman to Levi Lambert's side with her own hands, watching her conceive Levi Lambert's child.

Who will know about his pain?

Nana can make any sacrifice for his happiness.

"I didn't expect Levi Lambert to do this to you." Wu Tianhe's face is gloomy at the thought of those reports on the Internet.

He thought that Levi Lambert would be like him, wholeheartedly for Na good, give Nana happiness, but it was only a few months, Levi Lambert e

Chapter 830 - 829 Homelessness



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Brittany Sherry sat alone in the room, with only a computer and some messy waste gold left in the room, which is now rubbish.

Seeing that time was coming, Brittany Sherry quickly packed up her things and went downstairs to the front desk. There was not much money left in her body.

Originally, I was waiting for Madge Hawn to take care of her, but unfortunately I never responded.

"I check out." Brittany Sherry wore a mask and covered himself tightly, so that others could not see who it was.

Fortunately, this hotel didn't have a registered ID card, otherwise she would have been exposed.

"Hello, a total of 3,000 yuan is needed." The front desk clerk made all the lists and put them in front of her.

Just now, a cleaning staff went to check the room, and found that there were damaged doors and damaged items, all of which were listed together.

Brittany Sherry looked at the balance of her bank card and found that it was not enough at all. She was in a bad mood a few days ago and lost her temper towards the door and bathroom.

"Even if I am damaged to the east, you can't ask for so much money!" Brittany Sherry's voice was low for fear of being known by a third person.

"Sorry, miss, we all have details. You have lived for about two weeks. During these two weeks, you have many disturbing situations and damaged official duties. Please compensate according to the price."

The front desk gives you no face at all.

Brittany Sherry almost took off his mask and showed them whether he was worth the 3,000 yuan.

After all, she has never done brushing her face.

Only now he is riddled with rumors, otherwise he would have used this trick long ago.

"Can I give you an IOU? I will send you the money in two days!"

Brittany Sherry spoke in a much lower voice, which made him look very humble.

The front desk sneered and found several staff members who stood in a row and looked up and down Brittany Sherry.

"You think we are a refuge. We also open our doors to do business. If you don't want to pay compensation, then you should not break things at the beginning."

Brittany Sherry was more than able to do so, but in desperation, he gave them all the two thousand dollars he had left.

"I really don't have it. I don't believe you look at my bank card."

Then Brittany Sherry showed them and found that there was really no penny in it.

After discussing it, the front desk staff said to her, "What hotel can I stay in if I have no money? OK, OK, this time we are unlucky, you should go quickly."

And he drove Brittany Sherry away.

After she left the hotel, she had no fixed place and didn't know where to go.

Nora Smith's eyes are all over the sky.

In this way, wandering for two days, making do in the park at night, Brittany Sherry has not suffered such grievances since he was born?

She buried her hatred deeply.

Then she went to a shop, but fortunately it was a big mall, and he was wrapped tightly, and no one doubted her identity.

When I came to the bathroom, I thought that I hadn't washed my face for a long time, and took off all the scarves and masks on my head, revealing a pale and sallow face.

Brittany Sherry gently touched his rough face, which was not what he looked like a month ago.

It's a pity that I'm here now.

At the thought of this, she was so annoyed that she attributed all the grievances to Nora Smith.

While there are few people in the mall now, Brittany Sherry washed his face in a hurry.

This is the cleaning staff coming in and looking at Brittany Sherry with strange eyes.

"What are you looking at!" She hates this kind of pity look most, and it is a roar at the cleaning staff.

"A good girl, how did it become like this?" The cleaning staff was old and didn't care about her.

This is the only word of concern that Brittany Sherry has heard for so long, and it comes from a stranger.

Brittany Sherry's last line of defense was broken, squatting on the ground holding her pile of clothes, crying.

After seeing it, cleaning aunt went forward and gently comforted "Girl, no matter what kind of problems you encounter, you always have to go on. People have to go forward and can't go back."

Hearing this, Brittany Sherry waved his hand and buried his head deep.

At this moment, some little girls came in and pointed at her when they saw this scene.

Brittany Sherry can't stand being treated like this. It's a trauma in her heart.

So he stood up, wiped his tears, and quickly put on his mask.

"Aren't you the one..."

Several little girls began to recognize them.

"I remember, aren't you the popular star a few days ago?"

When Brittany Sherry heard this, he shook his head subconsciously, armed himself to the teeth again, and quickly prepared to run.

These little girls stopped her way.

"I can't believe you have the face to come over for something like that!"

"It is you who have made Nora Smith so miserable and pretended to be another person. I really don't know if your heart is fleshy."

Several people talked in succession about Brittany Sherry, completely facing Nora Smith.

"What do you know? Don't talk nonsense if you don't understand what happened." Brittany Sherry couldn't help but refute them.

"Nora Smith has already made it clear at the press conference that people have left you a little face. I can't believe that you are so shameless and actually use people's compassion to do such a thing."

Several little girls clung around Brittany Sherry as if they were accusing street rats.

"What do you want? Now that you have pushed me to this point, what else do you want?" Brittany Sherry was so angry that tears came out.

"Why don't you just apologize to Nora Smith?"

A few little girls, but also in full swing, said Brittany Sherry from top to bottom inside and outside is not a person.

Even the cleaning aunt next to her can't stand it anymore.

"You are all young people, so you have to forgive people and forgive people."

Brittany Sherry bowed deeply to Aunt Bao Jie and then left here in a hurry.

She quickly found a place where there was no one to hide.

These rumors are so terrible that they almost bury them all.

I didn't expect her to face these words in a leisurely manner.

Remembering that there is no contact with Madge Hawn these days, the more I think about her, the more angry she is.

I called Madge Hawn again.

Who knows there is still no answer, but in desperation, he called his friends abroad.

Ask them to help contact and see if they can find Madge Hawn.

Brittany Sherry sat alone on the promenade of the park, like a homeless tramp.

In this way, I waited for the whole afternoon and finally got the result.

Foreign friends gave her the answer, but she couldn't find Madge Hawn at all.

Chapter 833 - 832 Teach Your Axes



"Why don't you tell me what you have in mind about Asher Hawn?"

In their minds, Asher Hawn is a man like heaven and a fairy, and they are totally out of reach.

The following comments came one after another, asking about her relationship with Asher Hawn.

After all, this is the topic that everyone cares about.

Brittany Sherry also knows that only in this way can his audience become more and more.

"I will tell you when you point your little love to 100,000." Brittany Sherry deliberately sold a imprisoned son.

And these netizens seem to be very useful, and they directly point out his love to 500,000.

At this time, 70,000 people rushed in the live broadcast room, which has never been seen before.

This is also the only live broadcast room with the largest number of people since the establishment of their company.

The assistant quickly called, the boss and other anchors, everyone was watching Brittany Sherry.

"I know that you are very interested in my affairs. I also know that it is not easy for me to be in this position. Asher Hawn and I were originally childhood friends. Later, because of some small things, our two families have been burning their bridges since then."

All these things Brittany Sherry said were true, but after her words were said, they were even more embellished and distorted.

"Everyone knows that Asher Hawn's company is very strong and the city is very big. No one can compete. At that time, in the financial crisis, she bought our company in order to expand her power, so we went bankrupt overnight."

Brittany Sherry talked more and more vigorously.

"In the end, I was driven abroad. I wanted to contribute to my family. I didn't expect it to become like this. I also regret it very much, so I decided to give Nora Smith a revenge!"

After all the events, he said so, but it seemed to be clear.

Unfortunately, these netizens are not so easy to buy it.

"Why should Nora Smith be involved in what happened between you and Asher Hawn? She didn't do it. I'm sorry about you."

People at the bottom began to feel distressed about Nora Smith.

This made Brittany Sherry even more unhappy.

Then he added some bad words about Nora Smith, even when Nora Smith came out of her mouth and the one in the eyes of outsiders were not the same person at all.

As soon as Nora Smith arrived at the company, he saw the live broadcast invitation sent by the assistant.

When she clicked on it, the person who broadcast live inside turned out to be Brittany Sherry. Unexpectedly, she was reduced to this point, which was really unexpected.

Listen to Brittany Sherry, there is not a word of those words on the live broadcast that is not denigrating her.

"This is too much. How can you say that?" Nora Smith drove so loudly that the scene was heard as snow drove.

"Do you just let her ruin your image so much?" Scene like snow is a person who will avenge himself. Seeing that Brittany Sherry is so shameless, he still does this kind of means behind his back.

"Don't worry, wait and see."

Nora Smith feels that Brittany Sherry can't afford any big waves now.

Two people came to the company. During this time, the work like snow was not so busy. She closed the flower shop directly and accompanied Nora Smith at any time.

The manager of the public relations department rushed over as soon as he saw Nora Smith.

"Should our company avoid this kind of news?" The manager asked helplessly.

Nora Smith waved his hand. "Let her go. Since she is willing to slander me, what can we do?"

Manager, it's not easy to say anything when you hear this. Anyway, the ending of the matter has already been laid out. Even if Brittany Sherry has great skills, it is impossible to turn this situation around.

Nora Smith and Jing Shixue sat in the office and watched the live broadcast silently.

Brittany Sherry is talking more and more vigorously over there, and there are more and more people in the live broadcast room.

Even more people are brushing presents.

Brittany Sherry was very happy at the sight of hope.

"Aren't you afraid that Nora Smith will issue a lawyer's letter to report you?" The netizens at the bottom are very worried, even more concerned about the development of the situation than Brittany Sherry.

"I have a clear conscience in this matter and I am not willing to do it myself. The facts are in front of me. I just tell the truth." Brittany Sherry didn't realize his fault at all, and he didn't want to admit it at all.

After some discussion, netizens left one after another.

From the live broadcast to the end of Brittany Sherry, a total of one hour, but the cumulative number of viewers has reached 500,000, which is really a terrible number.

After the broadcast, the boss and many anchors applauded him one after another.

"I can't think of getting the best results on the first day of joining us." The boss is even more satisfied with her.

Moreover, I took a look at my backstage income bill and earned 50,000 yuan in just one hour, which is more than the money I earned by shooting a variety show in less time. If I continue in this way, I'm afraid she will officially debut from another channel.

Brittany Sherry looked very happy.

Nora Smith also watched his live broadcast for a while.

"In this way, you can ask the public relations department to help me report this company. Don't mention that Brittany Sherry can only report this company." Nora Smith has never been a kind person. Just because she is willing to give Brittany Sherry a chance to live doesn't mean that she can slander herself so much behind her back.

As long as Brittany Sherry continues like this, she will report any company she goes to.

She wants to see who else is willing to take Brittany Sherry in.

Scene like snow secretly nodded, this is the Nora Smith she knows.

Mutual entertainment live broadcast received a lawyer's letter from public relations here. Boss, when he saw that the signature below turned out to be Nora Smith, he didn't expect his news to come so quickly.

So I quickly asked my assistant to find Brittany Sherry.

Just then, people outside received an invitation letter from the court.

The boss was completely stunned. She never thought that her company had never broken any laws and taboos since its opening, but now she has to ruin her reputation because of the existence of an anchor.

None of them can tell whether Brittany Sherry's existence is a blessing or a

curse.

Brittany Sherry looked happy to walk in and sit down directly. The boss's face pulled long.

"My performance today is not bad. Do you think about it and let me bring the goods?"

The boss put both letters in front of her.

"How much enmity do you have with Nora Smith, so that he can come after you at all costs?"

The boss originally thought that this was just a small fight in the entertainment industry. After all, this kind of thing is very common, and it didn't set off much spray.

But unexpectedly, Nora Smith did not let Brittany Sherry go at all.

"How is this possible? I have been diligent, and everything I say is true." Brittany Sherry didn't expect Nora Smith to do things so well.

Chapter 834 - 833 No Way To Escape



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Think for yourself, how should this matter be solved?"

The boss left angrily and went to the first floor to see that there was a man in a suit and tie in the living room.

"Boss, this man wants to see you."

This man is Nora Smith's apprentice Anthony.

He has known these rumors on the Internet for a long time, and the reason why he has never shot is to see what Nora Smith is going to do.

"Who are you? Do I know you?" The boss asked directly.

Anthony made an invitation gesture. "You have received both letters. If it is superfluous, I don't think I need to say more."

The boss realized that Nora Smith was going to come back to Brittany Sherry at all costs, and anyone who dared to hold Brittany Sherry was against her.

"Our company does not have too much involvement with Nora Smith. Even if our anchor says some inappropriate words, it is just a network platform." The boss has also seen great winds and waves. The aura is still sufficient, and I have not given up.

Anthony snorted coldly, "Since you are so persistent, what can I not say?"

"You said this is an online platform, which has no influence on Nora Smith. I forgot to introduce myself just now. I am Anthony."

He is a top hacker, and Nora Smith's strength is too strong, which makes him admire more, so he is willing to be her apprentice.

The boss immediately searched the Internet and found no news about Anthony.

"Do you think you can cheat me if you just pop up?" The boss obviously doesn't eat this set.

Anthony had expected this for a long time. He turned on his personal computer and randomly entered a series of websites, which showed the background of his company.

"As long as I move a little, your company will immediately collapse, and these background data will be completely emptied. From the original selling platform, it has become a shell company that is useless now."

Anthony wasn't trying to scare him.

The boss snorted, obviously disbelieving.

Anthony randomly entered a string of numbers, only to see that the account balance of an anchor in the background became zero.

Just then, the anchor upstairs ran frantically downstairs. "What happened to the boss? I broadcast it live. Why did the account have no money? I have been selling it for a long time."

The boss immediately went upstairs to see, and found that it was true. Not only did there not be a penny in the balance, but also the records of selling goods were all gone, including the order information.

Now the boss has to believe it.

Anthony snapped his fingers downstairs, and the boss was lying on the stairs watching.

"If you don't believe me, then I will take the next step."

Before the boss could respond, Anthony destroyed another anchor's platform again.

"What happened to the live broadcast channel, why is it gone?"

Another anchor came out of the room and shouted swearing.

This made the boss suddenly realize that he quickly stopped Anthony.

"You told me earlier what Nora Smith wanted." The boss is completely panicked.

"My master doesn't want to do anything. I just want to tell you that if you continue to protect Brittany Sherry and let him talk freely on the Internet, then the next step is to destroy your third and fourth anchor." Anthony closes the computer and looks straight at him.

"I know what you mean. I'll let someone do it right now."

The boss is also afraid, and the memory of hard work can't be destroyed because of an anchor.

"Can you promise me one thing, too?"

Anthony asked with interest, "Go ahead."

"Can these data be recovered?" After all, this is about the honor of his company, and Anthony was easily ruined.

Anthony stood up and pointed to the computer in the bag. "As long as you do

as I say, your data can be recovered at any time."

Bosses can't joke about their employees, and they can't give their company to a stranger.

I thought Brittany Sherry was the lucky star he finally found, but I didn't expect it to be such a big scourge.

Brittany Sherry was still waiting in the office.

The boss went upstairs in a panic, took out five dollars from his drawer and put them on his desk.

"Take the money and go quickly. There will be no contract between us and you from now on."

The boss said and tore up the contract that had just been signed yesterday.

Brittany Sherry looked at him with a blank face. "Isn't it just two lawyer letters? As for you, you are afraid of this? Are you still afraid of this in a company as big as you?"

Brittany Sherry had no idea what was going on.

The boss didn't want to listen to her talk so much, so he kicked her out.

Brittany Sherry walked out of the company with 50,000 yuan, and his hatred for Nora Smith increased by a few minutes.

Now a job she finally got has fallen through again.

Brittany Sherry took the money and first found a place to live.

Think about his achievements this morning. If he broadcasts live, he will earn more.

At that time, he won't need to rely on anyone, and Nora Smith can't find her anyway.

The other side.

Nora Smith answers a phone call, and Coco tells her everything.

At that time, Nora Smith didn't know what to say. Originally, he just wanted to scare the company. He didn't expect his apprentice to be so capable.

"Master, you don't have to thank me. When will you take me more?" Anthony on the other end of the phone looked very happy and finally helped Nora Smith.

Scene like snow is worried about looking at the computer, although the live broadcast in Brittany Sherry does not play any role, but it still threatens them.

"Are you sure those two letters will work?"

Nora Smith told Jing Sixue what had happened.

She immediately applauded, "I can't believe you have such an apprentice! It really helped us solve it, a big problem."

Nora Smith nodded silently.

Brittany Sherry has decided to broadcast live on its own. After settling down and buying some equipment, it immediately opened its own private account in the hotel.

I didn't expect there to be a large number of people after the live broadcast, and everyone was very interested in Brittany Sherry.

I don't mean how attractive she is, but I simply want to hear her tell stories.

Anyway, the people who sold badly set it up, and the result was not bad. Brittany Sherry decided to follow this road and keep going.

It's not enough to sell miserably. I heard that the hottest thing on the Internet now is self-blackening.

She has so much black material, why do she have to wait for others to dig it? Why don't she come by herself?

Therefore, Brittany Sherry began to broadcast makeup remover live, showing her pure and plain state to the public.

Although Brittany Sherry said he had a plastic surgery, he still had a good foundation.

"I can't believe you are quite beautiful!"

"I heard that you have had a whole face, so do you dare to take off your prosthesis in public?"

Chapter 835 - 834 The Man Behind The Scene



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

The netizens below are watching the fun.

Brittany Sherry looked at this comment and thought it was a good idea, so he began to take the tool and took off the pad on his nose first.

Show everyone how to knead her original nose at will.

"You see, this is the truest appearance of me."

These people are becoming more and more dissatisfied, and their demands are becoming more and more excessive.

With it, there were more people in the live broadcast room. When Brittany Sherry saw it, he felt hopeful and immediately began to take down other parts of his things.

After all, she is still at risk because she has not gone through professional means and the cooperation of doctors.

I felt a little dizzy when I just took off the contents of my nose.

Now, taking the things off his mouth, Brittany Sherry felt pain all over, and he couldn't even control his mouth.

She endured the pain and continued to take it, not forgetting to interact with these fans.

The fans at the bottom don't buy it, just to see jokes.

"It turns out that he is so ugly, no wonder he has to go for cosmetic surgery?"

"This is not as good-looking as Nora Smith at all, and I don't know what kind of heart he has become. I dare to compare with Nora Smith."

The people below are not praising, and her courage is not praising for her self-blackness.

On the contrary, more and more people scold.

The pain on Brittany Sherry's face is getting more and more. He lies directly on the ground, feeling uncomfortable all over and saying to the people inside, "Call an ambulance for me."

Fans thought she was joking and ignored her.

So Brittany Sherry fainted on the ground and didn't wake up for a long time.

Now, the fans in the live broadcast room realized that things were going wrong, so they all left the live broadcast room one after another.

No one came to help Brittany Sherry call the police.

Finally, the cleaning aunt came to clean and found it. Brittany Sherry quickly sent her to the hospital.

And Nora Smith also got the news.

"Don't go, let me see." Scenery like snow stopped Nora Smith's way.

"You don't need to come forward at this time." Nora Smith really wants to see for himself how Brittany Sherry killed himself.

"Whoever comes forward with you and me, isn't the result the same?"

Jing Shixue has already thought of Brittany Sherry's situation.

Nora Smith had to give up and let her go.

Brittany Sherry was rescued for five hours before he was rescued. His face was wrapped in gauze, and he couldn't see it at all except a pair of eyes.

Scene like snow into the ward to see her like this, unexpectedly feel a little funny.

"This is really self-inflicted." Scene like snow can't help but vomit, don't feel bad about Brittany Sherry now.

She can't open her mouth now, she can only whine, but she can't hear what she said clearly.

Scene like snow walked to her in front of "I tell you necklace in this way to sell miserable, you have not so its ability?"

"Why don't I give you a live broadcast now and tell everyone that you have become like this?" Scenery is like snow, and people's skills are very strong.

Brittany Sherry can't speak now anyway.

She wrote on the paper, "What the hell do you want?"

"I want to come and see you. I forgot to tell you that your 50,000 yuan is not enough to pay the hospitalization fee. Maybe the hospital will drive you away tomorrow. Take care of yourself."

Seeing her like this, the scene is like snow, and my heart is very refreshing. Don't mention how happy I am.

Nora Smith is at home, looking at photos and videos sent from his mobile phone.

It takes a lot of skill to destroy a person like this in just two months.

Anthony saw a hacking contest on the Internet and signed up directly.

He wants to show Nora Smith his strength and see when he can compete with him.

The hacking competition is scheduled for next Monday, Anthony, who has been preparing for it for several days.

Even if Nora Smith contacted him, he didn't tell her about it.

He hopes to bring the trophy to Nora Smith himself.

Competition is just a game to conquer other people's systems, and see who can do it in the shortest time.

Anthony's operation is always very fast, and it took less than 5 minutes to take down the whole system.

Also very smoothly, won the first place.

It's just that when this trophy was awarded to Anthony, there were doubts underneath.

"He is a person who has never seen before. How can he easily win the first place? Is there any moisture in it?"

The person who questioned him was none other than his opponent.

Anthony has always been aboveboard and never afraid of these, but now she can't speak in the face of these doubts.

"These are all done by my own strength. Didn't you see it?"

Anthony, so he won't give up.

It's just that he didn't expect that there was a relationship behind the other side. The host had already put the trophy in his hand.

Just because the other side said a word, the following staff came up directly and took away his trophy.

Anthony angrily opened his mouth and cursed, "Why should I give him the trophy when I won the first place?"

Who knows, the host is openly biased towards "your competition is suspected of moisture, and you have been disqualified from the competition. Now it is your opponent who wins."

This result really puzzled Anthony.

She angrily left the competition site without the slightest stay or retreat.

Nora Smith also knew about this competition. She leafed through the process of the competition at will and suddenly saw Anthony and the scene just now.

This made Nora Smith feel uneasy and immediately called Anthony.

"Come to my house now, hurry up."

Soon, Anthony came to Nora Smith's home.

Nora Smith turned on the video and just saw the scene where he was swearing just now.

Anthony was ashamed and lowered, but there was a little more in her eyes and she didn't give up.

"Master, it is clear that I won the first place. I didn't rely on any means. Why was this first place taken away by others in vain? I really don't understand."

These hackers have been hiding behind their backs, and having a fair game to prove their strength really makes them feel confident.

It's a pity that I encountered some unpromising means.

"Don't worry, I will investigate first."

Nora Smith settled him down and let him live in the backyard, where it happened to be like snow.

Nora Smith really found it strange that the man who won the first place in this competition turned out to be an inexperienced novice.

He doesn't have any ability and experience at all, and the series of operations in his competition are just the most basic means.

These discerning people can see it at a glance.

It's just that all the people who pay attention to these games are mindless spectators.

No one will really have the strength to watch this kind of competition.



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Since Levi Lambert was rejected at the hotel, he never really put Nana down.

Levi Lambert felt guilty and worried at the thought that Nana would give birth to their child soon.

Children can't live without a father, and Nana needs his care.

However, the relationship between the two is currently deadlocked. Even though Linda is still hospitalized, Levi Lambert cannot leave Nana alone.

On the same day, he went to the hospital to visit his mother, and when he saw Cen's beloved company, he simply turned around and left.

Driving to Nana's parents' home, he banged on the door even though he knew he was not welcome.

"What are you doing here again? Haven't you done my daughter bad enough?"

At the sight of Levi Lambert appearing outside the door, Yu's father's face suddenly darkened.

When Yu's mother heard a noise outside, she quickly came over and blamed Levi Lambert.

"It's all because of you. Now my daughter is missing with a big belly. You still have the face to find you!"

Levi Lambert was shocked and worried when he heard that Nana was not at home.

"How did this happen? Didn't Nana go home to raise a baby?"

He clearly remembers that before leaving the hotel that day, Nana said that he only wanted to give birth safely by his parents' side, and asked Levi Lambert not to come to the door again.

"My daughter was taken back by us, but she disappeared again. She went out

without eating lunch a few days ago, and there is no whereabouts until now!"

Filled with indignation, Yu Fu pushed Levi Lambert up the stairs.

In order to drive Levi Lambert away, Yu Mu turned and grabbed her broom and rushed to the corridor to scare him: "I'm welcome if you don't leave! Even if my daughter comes back, we will not let her see you again!"

Under the expulsion of the two men, Levi Lambert finally left in vain.

Back in the car, his face was white and his mood was even lower.

"Nana, where are you..."

Levi Lambert was full of chagrin and talked to himself over and over again.

At this moment, the cell phone on the dashboard rang, and he saw the phone from his mother and answered it with repressed irritability.

"Mom, I have something urgent today. I will probably go to the hospital to see you later."

"Anan, my aunt said she wanted you to talk with her, so you should come early."

The phone rang over there is Cen's beloved voice, she knew Levi Lambert didn't go to the set, deliberately encouraged Linda to call him back.

But Levi Lambert was unmoved, but refused coldly: "Now I can't spare time, there is nothing else I hang up."

After several days of reflection, he realized that it was his long-term neglect of Nana's feelings that broke her heart.

If he used to be meticulous about Na, maybe when Cen loves to force the palace with his stomach, two people can face it together.

Hang up the phone, Levi Lambert knew that Nana had already blackened himself, so he turned it off directly to avoid being disturbed.

The next time, he drove through the streets, frantically looking for Nana's

whereabouts.

Unfortunately, Levi Lambert didn't get his wish until the next morning.

He was confused, sleepy and tired, and finally he couldn't support it. He parked his car on the side of the road and fell asleep.

Two hours later, when Levi Lambert woke up from his sleep, he looked at the bustling streets, but there was still no Nana.

"Nana, you will never forgive me again, will you?"

The unkempt Levi Lambert regretted and grieved, knowing that Nana probably hid from him, and his mood fell to the bottom.

Then he came to the hospital and dragged his heavy body into the ward.

Unwilling to push open the door, Levi Lambert saw that the hospital bed was empty.

"Mom..."

At the moment, Levi Lambert was in a trance, and his first reaction was that something had happened to Linda.

He rushed into the clinic in a panic and asked the doctor before he knew that Linda was discharged home this morning with Cen's beloved company.

Levi Lambert was relieved that his family was safe and decided to continue looking for Nana.

The next afternoon, it was two days and two nights since Levi Lambert learned that Nana was missing.

Finally, he decided to give up aimless searching for people and drive home in a slouch.

At present, Cen loves to comfort Linda in the living room, pretending to be considerate and listening to her complaints patiently and cleverly.

After two days and two nights without seeing Levi Lambert, Linda was so

angry that he didn't think about tea and rice. Even if snacks were delivered to him, he didn't look at them.

"It's outrageous! Typical married wife forgot her mother!"

The more Linda said, the more angry he became. Suddenly, he shook off Cen's beloved hand. "Don't persuade me, I will pretend that I have never given birth to this son!"

Seeing that Linda was angry, Cen loved to pat her back to help her get along, while patiently persuading: "Auntie, Anan doesn't care about you, he is just busy these two days, waiting for the busy..."

"Don't believe his nonsense! It's all excuses!"

Linda looked angrily and said with indignation: "I know where he has gone in the past two days, and I know best in my heart!"

At this point, Linda vented his emotions and began to feel distressed about his prospective daughter-in-law.

"Beloved, I know you are reasonable and dedicated to family harmony, but how can I watch you be wronged?"

It is tacitly understood that Levi Lambert has disappeared for so long and must be inextricably linked with Nana.

"It doesn't matter, aunt. In fact, I ruined the relationship between Levi Lambert and Nana. I have always blamed myself."

Cen loves to pretend to be embarrassed and whisper his head down.

"Silly girl, don't think so. Love doesn't come first, only the capable live in it. Auntie will make decisions for you!"

Cen's beloved generosity made Linda even more sorry.

Although Nana's belly child is Levi Lambert's, Cen's belly is also pregnant with the Lambert family's blood.

Even if a mother depends on her son, the children born to an unpopular

woman will be inferior.

If Linda chooses, she will definitely prefer Cen's beloved children in the future, whether they are male or female.

They were talking on the sofa when Levi Lambert came into the house in a mess.

"You know how to go home?"

Linda was very happy to see his son come back, but he taught him with a straight face: "How many days have you been out? Do you still have me as a mother in your eyes?"

While looking for Nana, Levi Lambert hardly closed his eyes.

His eyes were red and bloodshot, and his dull face was haggard.

In the face of his mother's reproach, he reacted coldly and replied with a straight face: "I'll go upstairs and sleep first."

With that, Levi Lambert ignored Cen's beloved on the sofa and strode towards the stairs.

"Stop! I have something to ask you."

Suddenly Linda stopped Levi Lambert and asked aggressively, "Have you been with Nana these two days?"

Levi Lambert paused, saw his mother's angry face, and laughed at himself with a wry smile: "As you wish, Nana is missing, and she will never bother your eyes again. Now you are satisfied?"

Hearing the news, a touch of surprise flashed through Linda's eyes. "She is missing? When did it happen?"

Linda's constant questioning made Levi Lambert very upset. He knew that his mother would only gloat and wish Nana would disappear from the world.

"I don't have to explain so much to you."

Levi Lambert's voice was angry and desperate, and he quickly returned to the room.

[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[home](#)[INDEX](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)

Chapter 837 - 1 First Meet In The Howe Family



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Arial city, high-speed railway station.

A woman in white T jeans came out with a suitcase.

She looked delicate and pretty, with flowing and slightly curly hair. Under the eyebrows, she has a pair of bright eyes, a tall nose, and cherry lips. Even a plain face made people shine at the moment.

"Hello, are you Nora? I am The Howe family's driver."

Nora nodded. She casually followed the driver into the car. She was so tired.

The car left the high-speed railway station. On the way, the driver couldn't help looking at the woman with her eyes closed through the rearview mirror.

This was Asher's fiancée.

Who was Asher? The president of The Howe Group, who was only 21 years old, was a big boss who was highly effective and clever, and everyone was scared of him.

It's ridiculous that Howard made an engagement for Asher with someone many years ago. However, that one turned out to be Nora, who had no background and came from the countryside by high-speed rail?

The driver looked at Nora with a simple face and couldn't help sign. Cinderella wanted to marry into a rich family. It was difficult!

At this time, Nora in the back row slowly opened her eyes and looked at the strange city calmly.

The car soon arrived in The Howe family, and the driver carried Nora's luggage.

As soon as Nora entered the door, she was stopped. A lady stood at the door.

That woman glanced up and down disdainfully at Nora.

"Lynn."

"Madame, here we come."

Lynn, who was the maid of the Howe family, holding a bottle of disinfectant in her hand, sprayed Nora all over her body.

Madge said, "As well as the shoes and hair, you can't forget anywhere."

The pungent smell came to Nora. Nora covered her face with her hands and said in a cold voice, "Are you crazy?"

Hearing this, Madge suddenly became angry.

"No wonder you came from the countryside. This is so rude. We are worried that you have viruses and bacteria. What if we got sick?"

Nora would have turned to be angry as usual, but she couldn't do that this time.

"Then your mouth should also be sprayed with disinfectant, so smelly..."

After that, Nora walked into the villa directly.

"You..." Madge was so angry that she pointed to Nora's back that Lynn hurriedly came forward to comfort her.

There was also a woman of the same age as Nora in the room. She looked at Nora with disdainful eyes with the famous brand.

"Are you my cousin's fiancée Nora?" Looking at Nora's unknown clothes, Ashley Shawnd disdain to her and continued to speak: "Gee, Grandpa is old, and his taste is really strange. I heard that you still came by train. We should just buy you a plane ticket. Oh, I see. There should be no airport in your hometown."

Nora looked at Ashley like a fool.

Were people in this family so arrogant?

There was no airport in her family, but her grandpa Charlie had booked a high-speed train to Arial city for her. No one could realize that Nora took a high-speed train alone.

If she wanted to, Charlie can send her a private jet.

Nora didn't bother to explain to these people and went upstairs directly.

Ashley saw that she was ignored by Nora and followed her angrily.

"Where is my room?" Nora asked the servant behind her.

Before the servant could answer, Ashley, stepped forward and said, "This one."

Opening the door of the room, Ashley said, "You shouldn't have lived in such a big and nice room yet! But you have to cherish your life in The Howe family. I'm Asher's cousin Ashley. You have to please me even more. You know, one day..."

Before Ashley finished speaking, Nora went into the room and closed the door, which made Ashley even angrier.

"Ah! How dare she be so arrogant from the countryside? What's wrong with my grandpa!"

The servant bowed his head. "Miss, this is master's room."

Ashley looked at the door disdainfully.

"Don't say anything. Cousin hates others touching his things most. Just tell the master that she wanted to live here."

After saying that, Ashley smiled evilly.

Chapter 838 - 2 Climbing Into Asher's Bed



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora also didn't find this was someone else's room. She was just looking at the bathroom, which was full of some men's articles, only think that this family was really strange.

What a wonderful place.

However, her bet with her grandfather was only kept for only three months. Nora had to stay in this villa for three months. If she still had no feelings for Asher, the engagement would be annulled.

Nora took a bath and ate the dinner served by the servant. After a tiring day, she fell asleep.

At night, it was already midnight when Asher came home from dinner.

He knew that Nora would come to The Howe family today. His grandpa Howard had asked Asher to meet Nora, but he refused on the grounds of work. He was not interested in this fiancée at all, and the engagement would be broken sooner or later

After returning to the room, Asher took a bath and went to sleep.

Probably because he drank a little too much tonight, Asher didn't realize there were other women in the room until he lay down.

He was slightly stunned. In the darkness, Asher could not see the woman's face. She turned over and hugged him. The girl murmured, "Good bear, don't make any noise. Just sleep."

Asher was frozen.

The woman had a very familiar smell, the same as that person...

Probably because of the alcohol, Asher didn't move, lying down with Nora and falling asleep.

This night, Asher did not suffer from insomnia as before. However, he slept peacefully.

In the dream, he saw the picture ten years ago again. In the little black room, the girl held him in her small body, and she said, "Don't be afraid, I am very powerful, I will protect you."

Asher dreamed that she had found her, so real.

The next day, at the door.

Ashley went to bed early, but when she woke up this morning, she didn't hear the servant say that Nora had been kicked out of Asher's room.

What's going on? Maybe his cousin didn't come back last night? But his car was in the garage!

Two people couldn't sleep together, was it?

Ashley couldn't help knocking on the door: "Cousin, the maid has prepared breakfast. Don't you have an early meeting today? Get up quickly!"

Two sleeping people in the room were woken up at the same time. Nora only felt that she was snuggling in one arm as if someone was holding herself.

Looking at each other, Nora was suddenly surprised and didn't feel sleepy. She got up from bed and said in a surprised voice, "Who are you?"

Asher's eyes were equally gloomy.

"Nora?"

Nora probably guessed that this was his rumored fiance Asher, but how did this man appear in her bed? Who could tell her?

Before she could get an explanation, Asher continued to speak: "You just climbed into my bed on the first day in The Howe family. Oh, you got something."

Nora looked at Asher blankly. What? Did she climb into Asher's bed?

All the people in The Howe family were paranoid, right?

However, she probably guessed that it was Asher's room and Ashley did it on purpose when she thought of the men's articles in the room yesterday.

Nora got out of bed and said coldly, "First, I didn't climb into your bed. Ashley told me yesterday that this was my room. And, Asher, I am not interested in you at all."

"Besides, I fell asleep last night. Didn't you find anyone else in bed when you came back? You still slept with me all night. What should I say? You like me, don't you?"

Asher's face was even gloomier when he was choked by Nora. Memories of last night came to mind and he could not refute them for a while.

In Nora's eyes, the man was shocked at that time.

Those eyes were really like that girl.

Seeing this, Asher even hooked his lips and smiled.

"What? Why are you looking at me like this? Are you fascinated by me?"

Returning to absolute being, Asher's face was gloomy and he said angrily, "Go out and don't come to this room in the future."

Nora naturally didn't stay much and left with her things.

Ashley was still standing at the door, looking at Nora coming out and suddenly looking surprised.

Nora smiled at her and said, "Morning! As you wish, your cousin slept with me all night yesterday, and we just got along very well."

"You are talking nonsense." Ashley was angry. How was it possible?

It was impossible for her cousin to like Nora.

But the fact was that Nora slept with Asher last night.

Chapter 839 - 3 The Poor From The Country



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora left smiling.

Ashley was furious, "You are just the poor from the countryside. I will never let you marry my cousin."

Just then, Asher came out of the room.

Ashley was immediately unintelligent when he saw her: "Cousin."

Asher looked gloomy, obviously angry, and Ashley did not dare to be angry anymore.

...

Nora asked the servant to take her to her room, packed her things, and then went downstairs to eat breakfast.

At the table sat Madge and Ashley and Asher.

Madge said angrily, "You just got up so late and didn't know to make breakfast for us. You think you are The Howe family's, young lady."

Nora glanced at Madge and said faintly, "But I am not The Howe family's servant either."

Asking her to make breakfast. You wish!

From beginning to end, Asher didn't say a word, but it was obvious that he didn't like Nora either.

No one liked a meal. After the meal, Madge handed Nora a card.

"There are 5,000 yuan. You should buy some decent clothes before you go to the company later. You should behave yourself in the company and don't cause any trouble to Asher."

To cultivate the relationship between Asher and Nora, Howard offered Nora to work in the company and be Asher's secretary. Charlie also agreed with him. Nora could not resist it. She could only go for three months and she could survive.

But this 5,000 yuan... Madge was naive. Nora sarcastically said, "Thank you, aunt, but no need."

Her clothes were specially customized. Naturally, the Howe family couldn't see what brand it was, and Nora was too lazy to dispute with them. After that, she went upstairs to change clothes.

As soon as she went upstairs, her mobile phone rang. It was a transfer of 50 million yuan.

Then Nora received a text message from Charlie.

"Baby granddaughter, take good care of yourself, Just buy anything you want. And remember to tell Grandpa when you are bullied."

Nora hooked her lips and went back to the past: "Grandpa, this whole family bullied me, which was not fun at all."

Charlie responded quickly.

"It's rare for anyone to dare to bully you. Well, it's good. Well, I'll go fishing."

Nora: "..."

After changing into a professional suit, Nora left The Howe family. The driver opened the car door for her. When she got into the car, only to find that Asher was inside.

"Didn't you say that you have no interest in me? Why do you want to go to The Howe Group to be my secretary?" The man asked her with a hint of irony in his tone.

Nora glanced at him faintly: "I promised Grandpa that I would get along with you for three months, and after three months we would break off the engagement."

"Oh." Asher sneered: "Aren't you afraid you will like me in these three months? Don't beg me to let you stay in the villa."

Nora was amused by Asher's remark.

"It turns out that Asher, who is rumored to be so cold and arrogant, is so confident? I tell you, I won't like you for three years, even for a lifetime."

In Nora's eyes, Asher was nothing but handsome.

Asher's face suddenly turned black when he heard Nora's words.

She couldn't like him all her life?

"Nora, you'd better remember what you said today."

Asher only felt that Nora was playing with desire. Why did she come to The Howe family if she didn't like him?

Nora showed a professional smirk: "OK, Asher, don't worry! After three months, we won't see each other again. By the way, we just pretend not to know each other when we go to the company, to avoid unnecessary misunderstanding."

Asher didn't speak anymore.

However, Nora thought too much. This news has already been spread that Asher had an engagement and his fiancée was still from the countryside.

At this time, The Howe Group was talking a lot.

"Have you heard that Asher's fiancée will go to work in The Howe Group! And she will be Asher's secretary."

"People said that she was ugly and was from the countryside. And she even graduated from a fake college. I just wonder that how can she read those documents. "

"That's funny. Maybe she even doesn't know how to use the computer."

...

Until Nora and Asher walked into the company together, everyone was stunned.

Chapter 840 - 840 News From Nana



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Tianhe, why are you so kind to me?"

Nana looked sad and knew that they could never go back to the past.

Even though she stayed in Wu Tianhe's rental house, she just wanted to

escape the entanglement of her family and Levi Lambert.

I found that Nana began to be sentimental again, and Wu Tianhe gradually got used to her small emotions these days, and at the same time felt more distressed for her.

"Fool, I should be good to you."

Wu Tianhe's voice is very gentle, as he said, he picked up the spoon and personally fed Nana.

Only when he saw that the ingredients in the bowl were very cheap, he felt wronged to Nana.

"Blame me for my inability. You are going to have a baby, but you can only eat these things."

Wu Tianhe smiled apologetically, shook his head and sighed: "In fact, I want to buy bird's nest for you, but the price is too expensive. I want to keep the money and use it in the hospital."

Hearing his tone full of remorse, Nana felt even more sorry.

Originally, the person who took care of her should be Levi Lambert, but now it has become Wu Tianhe's responsibility.

"It doesn't matter, it's the same for me to eat anything."

Nana smiled gently and ate most of the bowls of Tremella and Lotus Seed Soup in one breath in order to live up to Wu Tianhe's wishes.

"I heard that the nutritional ingredients of a bowl of bird's nest are actually similar to eating an egg."

Nana said briskly and praised Wu Tianhe's cooking skills.

Despite this, Wu Tianhe still felt guilty, especially when he saw Nana's thin figure, and his mind was full of thoughts on how to make her gain weight.

"Well, then you lie down and rest first, and I'll go out to buy food."

Seeing that Na quickly ate up Tremella and Lotus Seed Soup, Wu Tianhe got up and prepared to go out.

He didn't have much money in his pocket, but for the sake of Nana's health, he planned to buy her some nutritious food.

After leaving the rental house, Wu Tianhe wondered whether to buy a fish or a kilo of beef at night.

Just then, Nana's voice came from behind him.

"Tianhe, don't you go out without your mobile phone?"

Wu Tianhe heard the sound and turned around, looking at Nana's paunchy figure, and the pregnant woman's skirt was even more bloated.

But her limbs are extremely slender, and her cheeks are not as round as other expectant mothers.

"Sorry, I forgot to take it just now."

Wu Tianhe explained faintly. He took his mobile phone and stuffed it in his pocket, helping Nana to walk back.

"I have cash in my pocket. Now you are inconvenient to walk. In fact, you don't have to come out to send your mobile phone."

"It's okay, I think I need exercise more before giving birth."

While talking, they returned to the rental house. No one noticed that a man was staring at them in the corner.

Press the shutter, the man took a few close-up photos and quickly sent them to Cen's beloved.

When the man slipped out of the community quietly, Wu Tianhe sent Nana back to the rental house and went out again with a shopping bag.

A little while later, Wu Tianhe returned home with a big bag of vegetables and fish.

He is going to cook fish fillet soup for Nana in the evening, and then cook roast beef and stir-fry two side dishes.

"Nana, let's improve our food tonight!"

Wu Tianhe excitedly entered the door. He put his shopping bag on the table and was about to wash some fruits and send them to Nana. He only heard the painful sound in the bathroom.

"Tianhe, come and help me..."

This sound is not right, Wu Tianhe heart thumped, and rushed in with great strides.

Seeing Nana sitting on the ground covering his stomach, Wu Tianhe looked surprised and hurried to her side.

"Nana, what's the matter with you? Is your stomach uncomfortable?" Wu Tianhe asked anxiously.

At the moment, Nana spoke very hard. She was sweating all over her head and panted and explained: "Before you came back, I went to the toilet, but I accidentally slipped and fell."

Hearing this, Wu Tianhe was also flustered. He did not dare to move Nana easily and clasped her hand and proposed: "Why don't I make an emergency call? What if you give birth halfway?"

"I don't think so. Now the baby is not full-term."

Nana answered him with difficulty, gnashing his teeth and insisting on the request: "Please help me up first, I want to go to bed."

"OK, then hold my hand."

Although Nana is light in weight, it is still difficult for Wu Tianhe to lift a pregnant woman from the ground.

Finally, Nana was helped to lie down in bed. Wu Tianhe saw her breath gradually stabilize, and finally relieved.

"I am not at home in the future, don't walk around casually, even if you go to the toilet."

Wu Tianhe told him uncomfortably that a false alarm just now made him slow down for a long time.

Nana knew that Wu Tianhe took good care of himself, and promised with a small smile: "OK, will you accompany me to the hospital for examination this afternoon?" I am afraid that if I fall today, my baby will have something. "

"No problem, then I'll cook noodles for you first."

Wu Tianhe spoke in a hurry and immediately ran to the kitchen.

At two o'clock in the afternoon, Nana took a nap after eating noodles, and went to the hospital for pregnancy examination accompanied by Wu Tianhe.

And Levi Lambert, like every day before, drives around the streets.

During this period, he risked default, asked the crew for leave indefinitely, and pushed off numerous announcements and advertising cooperation, just to find the missing Nana.

After a riot, Levi Lambert slowed down the speed, and suddenly received a call from Cen Xinai when waiting for the signal lamp.

At first Levi Lambert didn't want to answer and hung up three times in a row.

Until he wanted to turn off his cell phone, he received a text message from Cen's beloved.

"Nan, I know you are looking for Nana. I just have news of her. If you want to know, come home and find me."

After reading these short words, Levi Lambert was dumbfounded.

Will Cen's beloved be cheating on him?

Levi Lambert first suspected that Cen Xinai had bad intentions.

After all, he searched for several days without any clue. How could he be dug

up by Cen's beloved at will?

Thinking for a moment, Levi Lambert couldn't bear to find people. Even if he felt that Cen Xin was joking, he turned around and drove home in one breath.

At present, the living room is quiet. Linda sits on the sofa and dozes off while watching TV.

Levi Lambert lightened his steps and quickly came to Cen's beloved room.

"Do you really have news of Nana?"

Levi Lambert came straight to the point, and at the same time, he was somewhat wary of the woman in front of him.

Cen Xinai observed Levi Lambert's distrust and smiled with his eyebrows: "Of course, otherwise I will toss you back for what?"

"Where is Nana? Tell me quickly!"

Hearing Cen's beloved positive response, Levi Lambert was overjoyed in an instant.

He rubbed a few steps to the bedside, facing Cen's beloved for Nana's whereabouts.

However, Nana can't expose the traces of his secret investigation. He just turns on his mobile phone and logs on Weibo to show a photo in front of his eyes.

"I also happened to see that Nana was photographed by an entertainment media with a man who said that he was her ex."

"It can't be!"

Suddenly Levi Lambert was shocked.

After taking Cen's beloved mobile phone, he saw Nana on the screen and was helped by a strange man.

Chapter 841 - 841 Our Boss Is Awesome



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#) [nights_stay](#)

Anthony has been living here in Nora Smith these days.

And he went to help investigate this matter, and the hacker website also had new clues.

Nora Smith listed all Anthony's rankings and some of Anthony's achievements in the past three years.

And the star man is completely an inexperienced novice.

Nora Smith sent out the news again that the newcomer might have contact with his partner.

All of a sudden, the whole hacker website boiled up.

It's just that all this was released anonymously by Nora Smith, and she doesn't want to face it with her true identity.

In the afternoon, the manager of the hacker website called Nora Smith directly.

"Hello, you have already reported this anonymously, and we will deal with it as soon as possible."

They hack websites, unlike any other websites, where everyone is a first-class master.

Besides, there is no distinction between high and low people here, just who has good technology, everyone admires him.

So it's full of positive energy.

This is also the reason why Nora Smith has been involved in hacker websites.

"I believe you."

Nora Smith hung up and looked at some comments on the website.

Most hackers compare and comment on their videos, which they all think is unfair.

This in itself is an authoritative hacker competition, which is mixed with this kind of moisture and has seriously affected them.

More let many hackers feel dissatisfied.

Watching the direction of public opinion reverse towards Anthony, Nora Smith was a little relieved.

At this time, the organizers directly stood up and issued a statement, using the official website of their competition to issue a false statement by Anthony.

And all kinds of terms and items are listed very clearly, as if a huge pot was buckled on Anthony's head.

Nora Smith couldn't help laughing at this scene. It was a dirty means to think of it.

Therefore, the screenshot of this page continued to be published on the hacker website.

These hackers are talking in succession.

"Is it possible that there is no fair play now, only the trend of power?"

"Looking for an opportunity, I went to hack, and their website saved me from doing evil."

Nora Smith also commented at the bottom, "The most important thing now is that we should make clear and let the organizers know their mistakes. We can't force them to admit their mistakes by wrong means."

The method of hacking their website, which Nora Smith thought about before, is not a long-term plan, after all, what they want is a fair truth.

If this is true, it is estimated that the organizers will continue to impose the whole spearhead on Anthony, and some people will make a fuss about it and think that these hackers are people with no bottom line.

Nora Smith knows the rules of this business and the moral bottom line that he should abide by as a hacker.

There are just a lot of appeals under the website, and hackers go to expand the whole thing.

Not focused on their hacking sites.

Anthony was indignant when she saw this message on official website at home.

I found that all the discussions in official website were aimed at myself.

Therefore, he decided to make all the truth public, and left a message below the official website willing to compete with the winners once.

The announcement caught the attention of hackers, who all came out in support of Anthony.

After all, Anthony's operation and means are indeed more skilled than the new comer.

Sitting in the office, Nora Smith saw that the net was getting bigger and bigger.

Before, she always stayed on the hacker as Ada. Everyone only knew her code name, but didn't know who she was.

So Nora Smith posted a statement directly from his private account.

"I am a hacker Ada, and Anthony is my apprentice. This happened. I was very angry and decided to investigate the truth with him. We will also compete with the winners again."

After this announcement was issued, it was not just Nora Smith's companies that exploded.

Even Asher Hawn has received news.

After all, the name Ada has always been a god-like existence in hackers. Everyone only knows this code name, but doesn't know who it is.

Nora Smith's self-explosive identity makes them sigh one after another, and

even hacker websites have set off an uproar inside.

They would never have thought that a hacker who terrified them was a woman or such a wise and beautiful woman.

This makes them admire Nora Smith a little more.

On the Nora Smith side, they also get themselves for the first time, and the boss still has such an identity.

Everyone gathered around the office door waiting for the boss's signature.

"I didn't expect our boss to be such a capable person. No wonder he let the president chase after him so much."

Before, some people were skeptical about the combination of Nora Smith and Asher Hawn. Now it seems that these two people are simply talented women.

"I said big assistant, haven't you found this after following our boss for so long?"

Also shocked was the assistant, who, after all, followed Nora Smith all the time and never left.

I never thought that my boss was a first-class hacker.

The assistant took the middleman's book and sent it to Nora Smith.

Nora Smith looked at it and chuckled. "What's going on, this scares everyone?"

There is more appreciation and favor for her in the assistant's eyes.

"We people are so serious that we all want your signature."

Nora Smith is very good-natured and appears his name on it.

And all of them were sent to them in person, and the momentum in the company was soaring.

Even the scenery is like snow, and it hurried to the company.

Run straight to Nora Smith's office without looking at them.

The scene pushed open the door like snow, which startled Nora Smith.

"What's the matter with you? What is Mao Mao doing in such a panic?"

Nora Smith had a bad smile on his face and saw through what he wanted at a glance.

Before she could speak like snow, she took the initiative to explain.

"I did mingle with hackers before, and I have always used Ada's code name. Maybe everyone knows this code name, but I don't know myself. What you want to know has been told to you."

Jing's eyes sparkled like snow, as if admiring Nora Smith as a mascot.

"I don't know how many surprises you still have. You have hidden so many things from me and still hide them."

Scenery like snow is a little angry, but more pleasantly surprised.

"I don't think these are things outside the body and I don't want to tell you, so I don't intend to tell you."

These fame is nothing to Nora Smith at all.. The most important thing for her now is to take care of her business and give birth to her child safely.

Chapter 928 - 928 Arrangement Of The Aftermath



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Then, the manager took them both to the living room, where there were more than a dozen middle-aged women who looked dignified, gentle and kind.

Nora Smith looked at them carefully, and they all looked very good-looking.

"Come and introduce yourselves one by one, lest I don't know you."

Nora Smith casually said it and introduced it one by one from the first one.

Every time they introduce someone, Nora Smith asks a question about

parenting knowledge, that is, to test their sensitivity.

As a result, these people performed very well, and all of them were answered, but there were still some differences between practical operation and professional problems. These professional knowledge can be known, but I'm afraid there will be some busy hands and feet in practical operation.

Nora Smith followed four people. "These people all look good. I want them all, but I have a one-month probation period!"

When the manager heard this, he was very satisfied. "Of course, we can bear all the expenses during your trial period."

Nora Smith immediately waved his hand when he heard this. After all, his children are still in the intensive care unit, and there is no way to return home at present. As for the expenses, they naturally do not need to share them equally.

"Well, now that my four children are still in the hospital, I need you to take care of them in the hospital for this month, and report to me in time for any expenses or other conditions for having a child."

Nora Smith explained it, and this was reconfirmed with the manager before it was over.

And the scene like snow has been with Nora Smith and did not speak, just silently watching, he finished everything.

"That's good, wait for them to go directly to the hospital tomorrow."

The manager confirmed with Nora Smith again before watching them leave.

Sitting in the car, Nora Smith looked at the silent scene like snow and knew he had doubts.

"Ask what you want, don't avoid it, don't say so much between you and me." Nora Smith asked him directly.

"What do you want to do when you put all four nannies in the hospital? Aren't you here to take care of them?"

Just now Jing Shixue had this question, but he didn't say it. Nora Smith arranged everything well, but he didn't say his direction clearly, which made him a little strange.

"I want to go out. It is estimated that I need you to take care of this child during my business trip for about a month." Nora Smith looked thoughtfully at the scene like snow.

"What happened in the company? Let you choose to travel at this time?" Scene like snow always feels that Nora Smith has something to hide from him.

"Before all the results are settled, I am not convenient to disclose so much. In short, I will go on a business trip after the nanny takes up his post tomorrow. As for the company, I have to trouble you to take care of it for me."

It seems that the arrival of scenery like snow is what Nora Smith had expected.

"If I say it, I will leave tomorrow!" The scene is like snow, staring at Nora Smith's eyes tightly and trying to make him tell himself an answer.

"You won't."

In this way, two people caramel our country or come back to the hospital together.

Nora Smith settled these four children, and explained a few words with his apprentice again, so he left with confidence.

As for the company, all the appointments were handed over to the scene like snow to help.

Scene like snow always feel something is wrong, but can't say, hurriedly call Asher Hawn in the past.

"Did you know that Nora Smith is leaving today?"

Asher Hawn on the other end of the phone is also a blank face, and he is not clear about Nora Smith's departure.

"Does he care about the child?"

"Your husband and wife quarrel, don't threaten the children, what is it that you leave all the children in the hospital?" Scene like snow can't help but reprimand Asher Hawn.

And Asher Hawn hung up the phone and immediately rushed to the hospital.

I saw the scene like snow and four nannies, sitting in a chair quietly guarding the four children, as for Nora Smith has already disappeared.

As soon as the scene seemed to snow, Asher Hawn came and immediately handed over all the four nannies to him.

"I can help you take care of the children, but you should first find out where Nora Smith went, and the company also gave it to me. Even the children were handed over to me. Where is he going?"

The two of them have no intersection recently, just caring for each other silently.

Asher Hawn was also in a hurry. He immediately checked the flight in Nora Smith and found that it had already flown away.

As for the flight information, it shows confidentiality. It seems that Nora Smith used his hacking technology to hide all the information about him.

"You want to do your own thing, I will never stop you, but is it too cruel to treat four children like this?"

Facing the accusation of Jing Sixue, Asher Hawn just sat in a chair without saying a word and took care of the children silently.

For days Asher Hawn himself took care of the children, while Nora Smith disappeared without a trace, and all the people he sent to look for seemed to sink into the sea, without any news.

Scene like snow also came to take care of it from time to time. The apprentice came in and saw Asher Hawn with a medical record list, and was not so surprised.

"This is a list of several children. The situation has improved and you can arrange to leave the hospital tomorrow."

Asher Hawn took the list and looked at the children's names on it. The column was still blank.

"Didn't Nora Smith say anything to you when he left?"

The apprentice shook his head. "I have no right to interfere in other people's affairs, just make clear my own duties."

The apprentice didn't have much affection for Asher Hawn, but felt unworthy for his master.

"The children can be discharged from the hospital tomorrow. You can help her with the discharge procedures."

After the apprentice explained everything to Asher Hawn, he left himself.

Asher Hawn looked at several children looking at him with big eyes, and his heart was a mess.

Old house

"Father, I heard that there are two more children and Nora Smith has left. What is going on? How can our own children and grandchildren be mixed into other people's blood?" Madge Hawn is really afraid of chaos in the world. Whenever the news comes, he is always the best informed.

And he can always rely on the old man behind him, but recently, the old man's mind has been on several children, and he has not interfered too much with Madge Hawn.

"Let the children's affairs be handled by themselves. It is good for us elders to see that they are safe." Grandpa's greatest wish is to see his grandchildren land safely. Now this wish has been fulfilled, and Nora Smith has done well. Naturally, he can't complain too much about Nora Smith as before.

"Why do you look like this? After all, this is our own descendant.." Madge Hawn knew that he was unreliable, so he wanted to rely on his own way.

Chapter 929 - 929 The Secret Of Nora Smith

chevron_leftPREVNEXTchevron_rightnights_stay

Now that he can't rely on it, he has other people.

"Don't move your crooked thoughts, Don't think I don't know what you want to do. Now our family can come to this point, which is entirely a blessing for the children themselves. As for you, I have already told Asher Hawn to let you stay amblyopia in China. If you dare to give birth to any demon moth again, don't blame me for being ruthless to you. "The old man snorted coldly and went upstairs on crutches.

Madge Hawn was left sitting alone on the sofa, full of anger and didn't know who to vent.

I made a phone call and hit my sister directly.

"Don't you want to see these children when you hear that your sister-in-law has left?" Madge Hawn knows what my sister's mind is and doesn't beat around the bush.

The sister on the other end of the phone looked very excited. "Why didn't you tell me the news earlier?"

Hearing this, Madge Hawn immediately had hope. "I didn't think you would complain like your grandfather, so I avoided answering you."

The sister on the other end of the phone directly asked Madge Hawn for the address.

On the hospital side, Asher Hawn also took several children home. According to Nora Smith's richness before, he got to his home in Nora Smith.

Four nannies are also taking care of them.

Asher Hawn looked around and looked at the layout and decoration of the house. His first reaction was that the house didn't seem to have been bought recently. It seemed that it had been bought for a long time, but no one had lived in it all the time.

Jing Sixue and Anthony's room are upstairs, and they also live here with the children, but Anthony is busy at work and often can't see anyone.

Asher Hawn dialed Nora Smith's phone again and found that it was still disconnected.

It has been more than ten days. There is no news from Nora Smith at all. Even if there is an accident, there should be news. Now, there is no news at all.

"The children have settled down, so go back. After all, you still have your own life?" Jing Shixue also seemed very polite, completely treating him as an outsider and not the father of the children.

"These are my own children. It is right to take care of them." Asher Hawn began to declare sovereignty.

"When Nora Smith left, he explained that these four aunts would take care of the children after they were discharged from the hospital." Although Jing Sixue disagrees with Nora Smith's departure, he will unconditionally support Nora Smith's decision.

Asher Hawn sat directly on the sofa, gently looking at the outside direction and looking down at his watch. "Time is up, people are coming."

Jing Shixue stood on the steps on the second floor and asked him in a confused way, "When is it time? Who is coming?"

Before Asher Hawn could answer anything, he heard a knock on the door outside.

Asher Hawn hurried to open the door, and the workers outside carried their luggage down by car.

Scene like snow immediately stepped forward and directly stopped these workers. "Whose luggage are you like?"

"Mine!" Asher Hawn's hoarse voice sounded behind him.

"Are you crazy? Do you want to live here or not?" Jing Sixue should have thought that Asher Hawn's personality will not be so easy to compromise.

What's more, how do you not know how to take the initiative in the face of

your beloved?

"He just let all four children live here, and he didn't say that he wouldn't let me live. In a legal sense, we are still husband and wife, and naturally we have to live together."

Asher Hawn's head-to-head speech made it difficult to distinguish the teeth like snow gambling, and he could only watch them carry things inside box by box.

In a short time, the whole living room was filled.

Scenery like snow almost lost his chin Asher Hawn, this is to move all over.

"Are you sure Nora Smith won't get even with you when you come back?"

"Where are the children? I am there." Asher Hawn responded simply and began to pack his things. In just one afternoon, he had changed the house that originally belonged to Nora Smith.

Since Nora Smith was not there, he was allowed to play and four nannies hid in the room and watched the change without daring to make any noise.

Scene like snow is completely helpless, sitting on the sofa with both hands. "Are you going to let Anthony and I leave next? So as not to affect your two-person world."

Asher Hawn smiled and shook his head. "I won't be so sloppy, and I won't be indifferent. You can live wherever you should."

Hearing this, the scene is like snow and gives a thumbs up!

In this way, several of them lived together, and Asher Hawn looked after the children during the day, while watching the four nannies to see their character. At night, they worked in the study.

In just one week, he has lost a circle of weight.

Even Jing Sixue looked at it with some emotion. He looked at Asher Hawn at the door, changed diapers and washed bottles, and said to Anthony, "This is an example you should learn from in the future."

Anthony gave him a white look. "The example of learning is naturally to study with two people. Look, Nora Smith is not here!" Then, quietly in the snow-like ears said, "In fact, I know where the master has gone."

When I heard this, my pupils dilated immediately, and I dragged him into the room.

"Why didn't you say so earlier? Why did you tell me now?" I thought Nora Smith would always leave without saying goodbye, but everyone didn't know it, but I didn't expect to take responsibility and told Anthony alone.

"Not only me, but also his apprentice in the hospital knows!"

Scenery like snow is like a fool, standing there like being abandoned by the world. "Why do you just hide it from me? Think of me as a fool."

Anthony immediately smiled without mouth. "Isn't it? How can you be regarded as a fool?"

When I heard this, it was like snow. It was a slap in the face at Anthony.

"Say, where is Nora Smith!"

"When he left himself, he went to another country. In fact, it was not for work, but for career development. What's more, there are two people there, so he has to take those two people over." Anthony answered solemnly.

Nora Smith only told him and his apprentice about it.

Anthony actually knows all about Nora Smith. The most important thing for hackers like them is to be honest. As for the disciple in the hospital, Anthony is somewhat puzzled.

"Who are the two people abroad?" Scene like snow immediately recalled that Nora Smith had any relatives abroad, but there was no clue when he thought about it.

It's like looking for a needle in a haystack.

"His parents, of course."

Anthony knocked on his head, and it suddenly dawned on the scene like snow.

"I remember, at that time, he said that his parents had gone abroad, but didn't he contact them for a long time? How have you been connected recently?"

Chapter 930 - 930 Ashley Hawn Lives At Home



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith's relationship with their parents is not very good. They haven't seen each other for more than ten years. I heard Nora Smith say this before.

How can there be contact again recently? How many hidden secrets are there?

"Why didn't you tell me this early in the morning? Why did you hide it from me?" Jing Sixue feels like a fool.

Anthony never thought, "The reason why I didn't tell you is because Nora Smith told me not to tell anyone."

They must have kept Nora Smith's secret until all this has come to an end.

Hearing this, the scene is like snow, and he nodded his head conveniently.

"When can I come back?"

Anthony shook his head. "I just know what he did. I don't know when he will come back."

Anyway, Nora Smith's whereabouts are very confidential, and no more people have been revealed. This time, Nora Smith has made up his mind to handle his parents' affairs well.

Sitting on the bed with his hands spread out, Jing seemed to snow and said to himself with emotion, "Fortunately, Asher Hawn doesn't know this, so he won't come to us for trouble soon."

If Asher Hawn knew where Nora Smith was, I'm afraid there would be a world war in his family.

It's better to hide this kind of thing.

At this time, there was a knock on the door outside, and Jing Sixue opened the curtains in great doubt to see Ashley Hawn standing at the door. He felt very surprised. No one in this place knew how Ashley Hawn found here except a few of them.

Holding these doubts, Jing Lixue went downstairs to open the door.

"You are my sister-in-law's friend. I remember seeing you. I came to see the children." Ashley Hawn looked very enthusiastic and went inside with something without considering the snow-like obstruction.

I put everything on the coffee table and looked around. "Where are the children?"

Asher Hawn upstairs heard the noise and came out of the room. He frowned when he saw Ashley Hawn. "Why are you here?"

Ashley Hawn walked upstairs and saw Asher Hawn. He took her arm and looked very intimate. "Of course, I came to see the children. How can you be your cousin? Don't you even have the right?"

Asher Hawn shook his head faintly and invited him to the children's room.

"They are playing inside, so relax so as not to scare them." Asher Hawn's tone is very gentle.

The more you look at the snow, the more you feel something is wrong. You always feel that Ashley Hawn's purpose here is not so simple, so you follow them upstairs and lean on the door.

"These children are so cute. Are these all born to you and your sister-in-law?" Ashley Hawn picked it up, and one of the children gently coaxed it, looking very skillful and loving.

Asher Hawn just snorted softly and didn't explain much.

"Have you named it? These children are so cute!" Ashley Hawn, with some fondness, reported the four children one by one and teased them very much.

Scenery like snow at the door leisurely wafted over a sentence "Who told you we were here?"

Hearing this, Ashley Hawn's face changed, and his face was wronged. "I came to see my nephews and nieces, cousin, do you want to stop?"

Asher Hawn waved at the scene like snow. "Look!"

"I heard that you have been abroad and came back recently. Why didn't you come over when your sister-in-law gave birth to a child? You didn't come over for surgery. Now the child is safe, but you have come over!"

I've heard that Ashley Hawn is not a good man before. Now he suddenly visits, which naturally makes Jing Sixue vigilant.

Ashley Hawn put down the child and glanced at Asher Hawn at the door, which slowly explained, "Didn't I do this to not disturb my sister-in-law's rest? Therefore, after knowing that the children were discharged from the hospital, they rushed over in a hurry, cousin, you won't blame me."

Scene like snow vomited in the bottom of my heart. If Nora Smith didn't come quickly, I'm afraid Asher Hawn would be overwhelmed.

"Where is this! If you like children, stay here a little longer." Asher Hawn said smoothly.

Scene like snow to hear this face will be angry, do not know, Asher Hawn is smoke what crazy, unexpectedly will agree to such a request.

Give Asher Hawn a direct push and give him a look. They walked outside the door.

"Are you crazy to agree to such a request? What if Nora Smith comes back?" Men are really not good things, and they can't tell what green tea is.

Asher Hawn also spoke to Ashley Hawn. "He is my cousin. It is also appropriate to come and see the children. It is too hard for you to take care of these four children without Nora Smith at home. It is also a good thing for him to help you more."

Hearing Asher Hawn's understanding explanation, Jing Shixue said more in

vain, as if everything he did had become an obstacle, and the reason for their brother and sister to reunite.

Scene like snow angrily returned to his room.

He called Nora Smith again, but this time he dialed directly, which surprised him very much.

"When can you come back? If you don't come back, your home will be occupied by others!" The scene is like snow, and there is a bucket of roar at the other end of the phone, hoping that Nora Smith can realize the seriousness of the situation.

But Nora Smith said innocently, "Isn't there Asher Hawn?"

When it comes to Asher Hawn, the scenery is like snow, and holding the pillow seems to vent. "Come back quickly."

Before the scene was finished, Nora Smith hung up the phone.

Abroad

Nora Smith has been in this place for more than ten days, and he didn't see where his parents were. He only received the information in the mailbox at that time, so he hurried and panicked.

I didn't expect to find my parents for more than ten days.

I think I haven't seen my parents for more than ten years. I guess they don't want to see themselves anymore.

Nora Smith has asked his friends to look for it, hoping for results.

Finally, after searching for so many days, there was a clue. Nora Smith learned from his friends that his parents were admitted to the hospital, and it was a relatively remote nursing home.

Nora Smith went straight to the hospital and asked for some information at the door before being put in.

As soon as I walked in, I saw that there were only two parents living in the

huge house. It seemed that both parents were much older. My father was sitting in a wheelchair, while my mother was pushing. He leaned against the window and basked in the sun leisurely.. He was very quiet and seemed satisfied with his present life.

Chapter 931 - 931 Reunion



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith whispered, "Dad? Mom?"

The two old people by the window turned and looked at Nora Smith in surprise at the door, as if they were strangers to him. "Who are you?"

Hearing this, Nora Smith's tears fell conveniently, just like being broken. He thought that he was working hard outside and his parents went abroad because of anger. In the past ten years, neither of them had any communication.

Nora Smith seems to feel that she is very unfilial and has failed to fulfill her responsibilities and obligations as a daughter.

"I am your daughter."

When the two old people heard this, they thought carefully about their daughter's figure. Then, the mother went to the drawer and took out a family photo when she was a child. Compared with Nora Smith's appearance at this time, she cried out with trepidation, "Are you really our daughter? Didn't he want us long ago?"

Father stretched out his hand to take Nora Smith, and he reached into the air and retracted, always feeling that everything seemed too pale.

"I'm really your daughter. I'm back. Do you remember me?" This call, like waiting for a long time, Nora Smith threw himself into their arms and three people cried into a ball.

Nora Smith never thought of meeting them again, it turned out to be like this, and he never thought that his parents had become so old.

In my memory, my parents are always heroic, as if they never grow old.

The three men cried for a long time, and then Nora Smith smoked out of her

mother's arms.

"I don't know if you sent me an email and asked me to come over?" Nora Smith realized that he had received an anonymous email, which was written in the tone of his parents, so he ran over in such a hurry.

The two old people looked at each other, and each other shook their heads. "We didn't write this email."

Nora Smith doesn't care if the email is true or false, but only wants to be satisfied with seeing her parents.

"Dad, are you sick?" Nora Smith looked at his father's hand with an infusion tube inserted, and wrinkles covered his face.

Mother waved at it. "Your father has uremia, and it was late when he found out. Now we are just waiting for the final fate here."

When my mother said this, she seemed to have seen life and death.

The news exploded in Nora Smith's mind like a bolt from the blue. He never thought it would be such a scene again.

"Confirmed? The doctors here are unreliable. Let's go back to China for treatment." Nora Smith wants to take them back to the past and let them enjoy family happiness in the last time.

After my father heard it, he sighed a long sigh. "I am already dying. Don't spend all this time. It is very happy for me to spend my old age here."

The more Nora Smith thought about it, the more unpleasant it was. Tears could not help but flow down all the time. He hated his selfish thoughts as a man now, and it was too late to look back now.

Nora Smith, I turned out the photos of the children on my mobile phone and showed them. "These are my children who are very healthy."

The two old people were also very pleased to watch the children fall asleep, and their mouths inadvertently smiled, which was warm and happy.

Nora Smith quietly left the room and went here to the doctor's office on duty.

He wants to ask his parents about their illness in person and want to know the most accurate result.

The doctor put all the information in his father's illness in front of Nora Smith. "This is all the information of the old man. When the old man came here, uremia was already in the late stage and relied on material treatment. Now we have passed the first three months, but recently we found that the old man's illness is getting worse and worse, so we tried to contact his family. "

Nora Smith realized at this moment that it was an email sent to him by a stranger.

"There is no better way to treat it? Is it difficult to watch him grow old?" Nora Smith couldn't imagine watching his father die in front of him.

The doctor shook his head very regretfully. "I looked at your information. You are also a doctor. You should know that it is fortunate that this disease can last for three months. At present, the best solution is to let the elderly spend their last days well."

Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief at the worst he had expected. "If I want to take them back now, is it possible?"

He is afraid that the long journey will affect his father's illness.

"This situation is not without it. We need to look at the opinions of the elderly. The plan given by us is feasible."

Nora Smith thanked the doctor and returned to the room. He stood at the door and wrapped his head around the crack of the door. He saw the smile on his parents' faces and returned to the room. Standing at the door and seeing the smile on his parents' faces through the crack of the door, his inner thoughts were firmer.

Domestic

Asher Hawn is busy with his work, so he can't always accompany his children, not to mention that these children are naturally inseparable from the nanny when they are nursing.

"Auntie, why don't I take care of a child myself, so that I can help you share some and reassure my cousin." Ashley Hawn said very considerately.

He has only been here for two days, and he has got along very well with his four aunts.

Scene like snow, although not involved in taking care of children, but also don't allow Ashley Hawn to stay here so regardless of weight.

"How can you, a little girl who has not yet married, take care of children? Let them experienced people take care of them." It seemed like snow to refute his opinion.

Take the child away from Ashley Hawn and give it back to aunt.

"I heard that I don't have a family yet, but I have rich experience in taking care of children, not to mention that my relatives take care of my cousin, don't they?" Ashley Hawn is determined to do this and will not give in at all.

Scene like snow anxious, "You shouted one cousin at a time. After Nora Smith comes back in two days, do you think you can still stay?"

Instead of two people beat around the bush, it is better to tear their faces directly, and they don't like each other anyway.

Jing Sixue hates such a person who beat around the bush.

"What are you talking about? How can my sister-in-law not like me?" Said Ashley Hawn began to wronged again, just like being bullied by Jing Lixue.

"Come on, Asher Hawn is not here now. Who are you posing like this for? I won't eat your way.." Scenery like snow, really can't stand, he this way, put a wave and left the room to sit on the sofa quietly listening to the upstairs.

Chapter 932 - 932 Drop The Child



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Ashley Hawn naturally felt that his means had succeeded, and he was even more unscrupulous.

Holding a child, he walked to the living room. Jing Shixue glanced at it and saw that the child he was holding was a boy who had just had surgery and

could not blow his hair, so he hurriedly stepped forward to remind him.

"You can take care of other children, but you should give this child to your aunt to take care of it. Never take him out."

Scene like snow is also kind to watch the child fall asleep, and his voice fell a few minutes.

"You stopped me from taking care of the child for a while and didn't allow me to hold the child for a while. What is Ann's heart?" Ashley Hawn is looking at Asher Hawn's absence, and naturally won't put the scenery like snow in his eyes.

"I just kindly remind you, don't be ungrateful! This child is different from other children, and even if Asher Hawn comes back, you will not be allowed to do so."

Scene like snow stood opposite him, stretched out his hand to take away the child, and Ashley Hawn clung to it and didn't give up at all.

"Give it to me."

"Give it to me."

Both of them are dragging, and the children in their arms are much softer, but Ashley Hawn's actions are very rude like treating an object.

Outside the doorbell rang, and two people were still rushing. When Ashley Hawn heard the doorbell, he meant it directly with both hands, and was ready to put it in the hands of Jing Sixue. But Jing Sixue didn't hold one, and the child fell to the ground, woke up instantly, and burst into tears.

Scene like snow hurriedly picked up the child and gently coaxed him in his arms. Fortunately, the child wore thick clothes and did not seem to have skin trauma.

"How did you hold the child, and how did you get the child to the ground? Look at the children crying." Ashley Hawn directly shirked all the responsibilities on him.

The person who came in at the door was Madge Hawn. When he heard the

movement, he began to accuse Jing Sixue. "You are an outsider who has to come and take care of our family affairs and smash my grandson. If something happens to my grandson, can you afford it?"

In the face of their accusations and insults, Jing Sixue naturally can't suffer. "What are you saying? It is clear that your own daughter didn't hold the child well, and it was not in my hands, which would make the child fall to the ground."

Hearing this, Ashley Hawn cried and began to complain, "I know my sister-in-law despises me, and you despise me. Even if I hold a child, you have a problem. What hasn't my cousin said yet? What are you doing here as an outsider?"

Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn talked to each other and scolded the scenery like snow for nothing.

The aunt upstairs immediately ran down. In fact, the child was still crying. Madge Hawn gently coaxed the child.

"Go to the hospital immediately."

Jing Shixue didn't speak and followed them into the car.

"What are you doing? Are you still afraid of torturing your children enough?"

Jing Shixue smiled directly when he heard this and followed them in his own car.

Watching them take the child into the hospital and find an expert to check it himself, he had already informed Asher Hawn here.

"The child's condition is all right, but he has been scared. Fortunately, the child wears thick clothes and fortunately delivers them in time, otherwise there will definitely be danger."

Such a small child let him fall to the ground, which is still watched by several adults at home, otherwise what might happen?

Madge Hawn quickly thanked the doctor. "It's good that the child is fine. We are also afraid or there will be an accident. This will be so worried."

And Asher Hawn came running along, and when he heard that the child had an accident, his whole heart swirled in his throat.

At the moment he saw that the child was safe, he let go of his heart. "What happened?"

Ashley Hawn pointed to the scene like snow at the door, and the tears on his face fell down. "Cousin is my fault, but I didn't take good care of the children and he has been robbing the children with me."

Scene like snow is full of grievances now, I don't know who to find to vent, but I didn't expect to be wronged for no reason.

"What are you talking about! Can I do it on purpose?"

Asher Hawn didn't say much. He took the child from Madge Hawn. He didn't say a word with Jing Shixue all the way and went straight home with the child.

"In the future, children can only be taken care of by your four aunts. They are all children who have just had surgery. They are very weak and have worked hard for you." Asher Hawn explained it again.

Scenery like snow, Ashley Hawn, Madge Hawn, a few people sitting on the sofa, quietly waiting for Asher Hawn to come down.

"If you want me to say, you should be blamed for this matter. If you don't have to be wrong, the child won't have an accident." Madge Hawn's accusation of naming names directly is like snow.

"Usually I don't see how much you care about these children. Why did you appear so timely today? You came when Nora Smith was away, and you hid farther than anyone when Nora Smith was away." Scenes like snow have already been seen clearly, and the family's faces do not know that Nora Smith lives in such dire straits.

"No matter how we say it is a family, no matter how conflicts occur, it is also our closest relatives. What are you talking nonsense here as an outsider?" Ashley Hawn put his arm around Madge Hawn and said intimately.

"I still wonder, what are you doing living in my son's house as an outsider?"

Don't you know how to avoid suspicion?" Madge Hawn began to accuse him of his character like snow.

Anyway, Nora Smith is not here now. He can say anything he wants.

"I am a friend of Nora Smith. Naturally, it is him. Please live here to take care of several children. As the grandmother of the children, this is the first time you have seen it since birth." Scenery like snow is naturally not a vegetarian, nor will it be wronged for no reason.

"Now that my daughter has taken care of it here, you should go quickly." As if the house belonged to Madge Hawn, he had now become a lover.

The people at the bottom kept arguing, and Asher Hawn came out of the room with a heavy face. "That's enough, shut up."

Asher Hawn quietly looked at a few of them and pointed to the scene like snow. "You go back first, and I'll call you if you have anything."

Hearing this, the scene is like snow, and his heart is completely cold. He said maliciously, "You wait."

Madge Hawn immediately went forward to complain to his son for a while. "It is better to take the children to our own home. Your grandfather and I can also see the children from time to time, and let our own people take care of them. There will be no accidents."

Madge Hawn, who swept past in MoMo in Asher Hawn season, took a few steps back. "No one has ever come to this place. How did you find it?"

He was not foolish.. What happened today was only a trigger, and their purpose was already clear to Asher Hawn.

Chapter 933 - 933 The Affection Of The Two



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"You this child said this is what words, I this is not for you? Give your son to an outsider to take care of it. Look, if I didn't show up in time, what accident would happen to the child?"

Madge Hawn's motherly feelings seem to have turned diplomatic relations with Asher Hawn.

"Everyone is a wise man, don't pretend to be confused!" Asher Hawn sat on the sofa with his legs crossed.

"Cousin, what did you say?" Ashley Hawn asked softly, always feeling that Asher Hawn is very terrible now, as if he had seen them through.

"I can allow my cousin to take care of the children here, but I can't let you in again." Once upon a time, Madge Hawn had done so many bad things in Asher Hawn, and his heart was not without taboo!

"I thought my son had a family and had his own children to understand me as a mother, but I didn't expect you to see me like this!"

Madge Hawn burst into tears, telling his grievances and bitterness.

In Asher Hawn's view, these words are simply disgusting. "You ask me about Nora Smith behind your back, and even you know the real situation of these children, and you have to let Nina Lewis carry these two children. What do you have as my mother?"

As early as after the two children found out that they were ill, Asher Hawn had the whole matter investigated in private.

It turned out that all this had something to do with Madge Hawn. He had already found the biological children of these two children, and his mother asked them to deliberately put the children at the door of the orphanage for the dean to carry them in.

In fact, these two children suffer from congenital heart disease, but they look like normal children on the outside.

Nina Lewis was in a hurry at that time, when he saw the two children, he would naturally bring them over, but he didn't know that all this had already fallen into Madge Hawn's trap.

Madge Hawn was completely dumbfounded and looked at his son. The plan he made was flawless, but he was seen through by his son.

"I'm not also for Nora Smith, okay? In order to alleviate the pain, he is still suffering now, so as not to see the child will be so sad."

This explanation sounds reasonable.

Next to Ashley Hawn listen to a confused don't know what happened, until now, she just drifted off to understand, the original is when a pawn.

"I don't need my business, I will judge it myself, and I don't need you to take pains to fix it all here! In the future, you are you and I am me, and there is no connection and connection between you and me." Asher Hawn spoke very well, leaving no affection.

Knowing that his face was hanging, Madge Hawn snorted coldly and left here with his hand.

Seeing that Madge Hawn had left, Ashley Hawn knew that he was staying, and I was afraid it would be annoying. He took the initiative to stand up and say to Asher Hawn, "I'm sorry, cousin, but my appearance caused you trouble."

But Asher Hawn never blamed Ashley Hawn. "I will go on a business trip in two days. Take good care of the children."

This sentence, like a promise, spread in the silent mind.

Asher Hawn had never spoken so softly to him today.

Scene like snow in the room was so angry that he threw pillows everywhere on the bed, venting his emotions and cursing Asher Hawn.

Anthony was in another room, just finished her work, took off her headphones, saw this awkward scene as soon as she went out, and silently picked up the pillow on the ground.

"What's the matter with this, such a big temper?"

"Asher Hawn, who has been killed by thousands of knives, has no distinction between right and wrong. The goblin has been bullied like this, and he can't even see it." The scenery is like snow, which is really regrettable for Shu's emotion.

As everyone knows, how did he live those lives before?

"Sometimes don't look up to men too much, and don't look down on men too much." Anthony said a thoughtful word, which made the scene look white at him immediately.

"What do you mean? Are you implying something?"

Anthony shook her head quickly, and the scene was like snow chasing for an answer.

"Tell me clearly, what is going on?"

Two people chased into the room, playing and laughing.

Nora Smith has been with his parents in the nursing home for two days. In the past two days, he has told his parents about his situation and advised them countless times, hoping to make them change their minds.

Unfortunately, they can't achieve the results they want.

Nora Smith walked up to his father with food and fed him spoonfuls.

"Go home early. After all, there are your own children there. They will be sad if they don't see you for a long time." My father has always been very considerate, just like when I was a child, I quarreled with them, and it was always my father who enlightened me.

"How can I rest assured that you two should stay in this place!" Nora Smith was angry with them, too.

"Both of us are used to it." Father seems to have been used to this kind of life and is unwilling to move.

"You are used to my absence, and I am used to my absence from the children. Let us all be ruthless parents and abandon our children."

Nora Smith said a cruel word and turned away.

Mother stepped forward and began to complain to her father, "Look what you said! My daughter is also good for us. Even if you don't want to disturb your daughter's life, you should tell him well."

"I'm not doing it for his own good." My mother understands my father's painstaking efforts, but his expression is wrong.

"In fact, I also want you to go back and stay with my daughter. Don't you want to see our grandson?" Looking at Nora Smith's busy appearance these days, my mother is very happy, but he still has his own life and family, although he doesn't want to disturb the girl.

And willing to live with them.

"You mean we're going home?" Father asked her!

Mother nodded heavily, and the daughter at the door saw this scene and her eyes were wet.

I left here on the grounds of leaving my father's hospital, and consulted several experts in this field, and also consulted several sets of programs.

After all, after a long journey, he was afraid that something bad would happen on the road.

After Nora Smith arranged all this properly, he came to pick up his parents with confidence.

At this time, parents have already packed their things.

The family laughed tacitly.

In this way, they set foot on the plane back home.

Domestic

"President, I seem to have found the whereabouts of my wife." The secretary ran to Asher Hawn's office with the itinerary.

"Say it quickly."

"Today, my wife flew from abroad. I heard that she will arrive in an hour.." The occult words completely made Asher Hawn happy as if he saw hope.

Chapter 934 - 934 Departure

chevron_leftPREVNEXTchevron_rightnights_stay

"Go and arrange the car immediately and postpone all my work." Asher Hawn, whose mouth could hardly be closed with delight, was naturally more excited than anyone else to hear from Nora Smith for the first time since they had been apart for so long.

"But the president, we have to sign a contract with other groups in half an hour, but we finally got the opportunity." And this cooperation is the opportunity that Asher Hawn won by running alone for a long time.

Asher Hawn waved his hand. "It's all postponed. No matter what work it is, it's postponed for me. Now Nora Smith is the first one. Anyone can put it back."

The secretary really lamented that the relationship between his boss and the proprietress was really enviable.

The boss is a handsome and rich DIA bachelor, while the proprietress is a beautiful and beautiful self-reliant boss. How well matched these two people should be together, and they have given birth to two lovely children.

The secretary is very envious when he thinks about it.

Asher Hawn has arranged for the car to feel the way to the airport.

Nora Smith didn't tell anyone when he came back this time, even his apprentices didn't let them know that he wanted to help his father fulfill this wish quietly and get rid of this difficulty, and was unwilling to rely on more people.

Father and mother are also very excited. They are back here for the first time in more than ten years, and their mood is also very complicated.

"I think when the two of us left, it was not such an assault rifle here. The changes for so many years are really quick. When the two of us left, it was not such an assault rifle here. The changes for so many years are really happy." When the two of them left, the people who were all-powerful in the city only disappeared overnight.

Nora Smith pushed his father in a wheelchair off the plane. The three of them came out of the VIP channel, while Asher Hawn waited for two people inside

and didn't meet them.

Nora Smith had already sent it when he got off the plane. The car came to pick them up and sent them directly to the hospital.

Asher Hawn waited left and right for half an hour without seeing Nora Smith.

"What about people? Didn't you say that the plane had already arrived? How come I haven't seen them yet?" Asher Hawn's accusations against the secretary were all over him.

Secretary is a blank face, he received the news today is indeed so, who knows is a smoke bomb.

"President, don't worry, wait slowly, maybe the plane is delayed, and it will appear soon." Secret art can only coax, and dare not lose his temper.

Asher Hawn hung up the phone coldly and waited.

After waiting in the airport all afternoon, I didn't see Nora Smith, which completely annoyed him.

"You should check it for me now. If you can't find out where Nora Smith is, or if the information is wrong, you should not come to work tomorrow."

Asher Hawn is very ferocious to the other end of the phone very pain, the secretary is scared enough again and again, promised not to have too many complaints.

On this side, Nora Smith's phone was about to be ringing off the hook, but none of them answered.

He has helped his parents to be admitted to the hospital, and even the doctors have been contacted. All this is done by himself, without relying on the power of Asher Hawn.

Father and mother looked at their daughter like this, and they were relieved to have the ability.

"Our daughter has really grown up. She has not done things in the old city for so many years." My father couldn't help sighing.

Nora Smith went directly to the doctor, communicated his father's illness with the doctor, and gathered all the experts he knew in this hospital.

Suddenly all the experts in the whole city were gathered by Nora Smith and arranged in this small conference room.

"This is an examination done by my father abroad. It has been confirmed that it is uremia, but let you come over. I also want to ask if there is any possibility that surgery can be cured."

Although the question seems very pale, Nora Smith wants to give it a try.

Several experts are stunned by uremia. How can there be a cure? This is a disease that will die once it is found out.

"If you say forced surgery, I am afraid there will be risks and the possibility of risk is around 80%!" After several of their doctors discussed it, an older doctor said.

Nora Smith also agrees with this view.

"Just according to the current situation, how long do you think it can last if you take medicine?" Now it has survived. Nora Smith felt lucky in the first three months, but the days ahead will become more and more difficult.

"You are also a doctor. I don't need to say that you know the situation inside, and the situation inside is quite complicated, so we dare not jump to conclusions. This is also different from person to person. Some people may last for one or two years after taking medicine, while some people take medicine, but it lasts for about half a year. These have something to do with the patient's own physical condition."

These polite words had long been clear to Nora Smith, and he called these doctors to see if there was any other way.

"Madam, let's treat it conservatively."

After discussing these experts for a long time, they finally came up with a result and chose conservative treatment.

It's just that patients need to come and have an examination once a week to avoid worsening their condition.

Nora Smith nodded silently.

And the secretary also found out about Nora Smith, and quickly called Asher Hawn again.

"Just now, I really found my wife. They left directly from the VIP channel, so you didn't see it. Now they went to the hospital as if they were checking someone. I heard that it is quite serious."

Secretary this is the information that took a lot of effort to find out. After all, Nora Smith is a top hacker. If he wants to hide any information, others can't find it at all.

Asher Hawn snorted, hung up the phone and drove to the hospital.

Nora Smith buried all the news in his stomach and didn't tell his father. He walked into the ward with a big smile on his face.

"Let's go home and live. The hospital is not safe. Living here will inevitably lead to great pressure." Hearing this, my father nodded his head and naturally agreed with his daughter.

So Nora Smith packed all their things, put them in the trunk of the car, and drove away with his father and mother.

As soon as the car started, it saw an oncoming car gambling directly in front of them.

Nora Smith just got off the bus, ready to scold a look, the car is sitting in Asher Hawn debater on the throttle changed direction, straight away.

And Asher Hawn has been following.

Chapter 935 - 935 Nora Smith Is Back



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Daughter, who is behind? Why does he keep following us?" Father and mother also noticed something strange.

"He's just a boring guy." Nora Smith's anger didn't disappear, and he didn't want to get involved with Asher Hawn too much.

"You have told us about the children these days, but you have not said who you are married to." Father asked faintly.

Nora Smith kept his mouth shut.

"If your daughter doesn't want to say, don't ask. We will see that grandchildren are the most important thing."

Mother saw that Nora Smith was unhappy and quickly stopped her father's words.

It took more than two hours to get home from the hospital. Nora Smith helped them out of the car and glanced at Ashley Hawn in his yard. His brows frowned and his heart flashed with disgust.

I didn't think of myself before I left, and some people couldn't hold back in the past ten days.

But your children are still in the room? Nora Smith's heart hurts at the thought of here.

Who says a mother doesn't miss her children? He just keeps enduring it.

"My parents' home has arrived, this is my home." Nora Smith pushed the wheelchair and helped his mother with her luggage to invite them to the yard.

Ashley Hawn was very surprised after seeing Nora Smith. He hurriedly went forward and asked, "Sister-in-law, you are finally back. I am exhausted these days."

Hearing this, Nora Smith just snorted, ignored it, and went straight into it with his parents.

As soon as he saw his home, Nora Smith felt that something was wrong. It was not the same as before he left. It was like moving Asher Hawn's room all over.

He knew Asher Hawn did all this.

"The scenery is like snow?" Nora Smith shouted upstairs.

Jing Sixue immediately ran downstairs to see Nora Smith and hugged her quickly. "Where have you been these days? Why didn't you tell me? Do you know how anxious I am when you let me face such a big house alone?"

The scene is like snow, with a snot and tears, telling Nora Smith about his wits and wits with Ashley Hawn these days.

Completely unaware, there are two old people standing beside Nora Smith.

"Who are these two?" Scene like snow cried for a long time, only to see two old people, quickly asked.

"This is my parents. I took them back from abroad." Nora Smith explained simply.

Scene like snow immediately took the luggage and invited them upstairs.

"It's really hard for uncles and aunts to come all the way. How is your health after such a long flight!" Nora Smith glared at the scene like snow, and immediately closed his mouth.

Nora Smith arranged them in the upstairs room. "Mom and Dad are tired from the journey. You should have a rest first."

Then I pulled the scene like snow out and directly forced me to ask, "What happened to Ashley Hawn at the door?"

"What do you say? I didn't even hear from you after you went? I didn't know so much happened at home. How can I cope with these people?"

Hearing this, Nora Smith went to the other hospital outside and saw Ashley Hawn holding the child. His anger immediately burned and he walked directly towards the door.

"Why are you here?"

Ashley Hawn said with an innocent face, "It's my cousin who agreed to be here. I didn't mean it. I hope you can forgive me!"

It sounds like Nora Smith is a bad person, and he took apart their brother and sister.

"This is my home. Who is your cousin? Since he invited you to come over, go back to his home and give me back my child." Nora Smith has never been polite to Ashley Hawn, just like treating the enemy, and generally has no mercy at all.

"My cousin said I should take care of the children." Ashley Hawn held the child tightly and refused to give up.

Scene like snow pulled Nora Smith's clothes and pointed to the direction outside the door. Asher Hawn has come. These days, he has seen the tea language of this Ashley Hawn tea garden, so as not to let Nora Smith suffer. He immediately whispered in his ear, "You should be careful of their brother and sister, but they will eat people."

Asher Hawn smiled when he saw Nora Smith. "You are finally back. The children and I miss you so much."

Scene like snow, I only feel cold all over and get goose bumps.

"Cousin and sister-in-law want to kick me out and don't let me take care of the children." As soon as Ashley Hawn saw Asher Hawn, he began to complain about his grievances as if he had seen his own lifeline.

Jing Like Snow was anxious when he heard this. "This is the husband and wife's own business. Why should you participate here? What's more, the real Shu lovers have come back. What are you doing here to occupy the magpie nest?"

Nora Smith listened to this and understood what had happened these days.

Asher Hawn stepped forward and tapped Nora Smith gently on the shoulder, holding her in his arms, only to be pushed away by Nora Smith. "I think this is my home. What is your cousin doing here? Who allowed him to come?"

Hearing this, Asher Hawn quickly explained, "The scenery is like snow. I don't feel at ease taking care of the children alone, so I let my cousin come over."

"Now that I have returned, I can let him go."

Nora Smith's words are also very tough, leaving no room for others.

"Sister-in-law, don't drive me away. I really like children and want to take care of them." Ashley Hawn also looked very wronged, and finally straightened out the situation. He couldn't destroy his whole situation as soon as Nora Smith came back.

"This is my child. If you like, you can have one yourself." Nora Smith relentlessly replied.

Next to the scene like snow only feel very comfortable, in the heart has given Nora Smith a thumbs up.

"Cousin, look at what my sister-in-law said. What are these words!"

Jing Shixue took the child from her arms conveniently. "What are you involved in as an outsider?"

Ashley Hawn poured his anger directly on the snow-like scenery.

"What are you involved in as an outsider?" But Nora Smith gave his words back to him.

All of a sudden, Ashley Hawn was blocked speechless.

"Now that Nora Smith has come back, you can go. You have worked hard these days. By the way, this is your reward these days. Although it is not much, it is also the intention of your sister-in-law and me." Asher Hawn took out a card and put it in Ashley Hawn's hand.

Scene like snow can no longer bear to laugh directly, pointing to Asher Hawn, "I can't believe that you are such a person who directly regards others as nannies."

Ashley Hawn left with tears on her face.

Nora Smith returned to the nursery with the baby in her arms, and Asher Hawn followed her closely.

As soon as the four aunts saw Nora Smith coming back, they all stood up one after another. "Madam, you are back, and the children are in good condition."

Nora Smith nodded silently, and the scenery seemed to snow hurriedly directed at the four aunts, waving them all out.

Chapter 936 - 936 Reconciliation



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Now there are only two of them left in the room.

"This is my home. Why do you move your things here and allow outsiders to live here? Don't you know I have cleanliness?" Nora Smith came up and began to accuse him.

"Isn't this also a provocation, just to get you back?" Only in front of Nora Smith did Asher Hawn bow his head and admit his mistake like a child.

And this childish scene can only be seen by Nora Smith.

"Why did you leave my child in the care of an outsider? What a cousin was like in the past, I think you know better than I do that my children are only allowed to be cared for by people I trust."

Nora Smith warned him again.

"I'm sorry, it's all my fault. Can you forgive me?"

"No way."

Nora Smith's refusal was decisive and showed no mercy.

Asher Hawn grabbed his arm and apologized sincerely all the time. "I didn't think about the children. I went too far, but I really wanted to think about your health."

All along, whether he was born, or before he was born, he put Nora Smith's health first. Nothing is more important than his health.

"My luckiest man lied to me, which is the last thing I can stand." Nora Smith repeated this sentence again, and perhaps it was because of this that he was bitter.

"I swear I will never deceive you again."

In fact, Nora Smith's complaints about Asher Hawn have been much less, but he can't get through his inner hurdle, so he has been hesitating.

"I see your performance."

Finally Nora Smith took a step back and gave him some chances.

This opportunity makes Asher Hawn cherish it very much.

"Are your parents sick? How do you look at their choices?" In fact, when he was in the hospital just now, he had already noticed it, but because the two old people would be taboo, they never said it.

Nora Smith nodded faintly to his parents, and he could only make up for it in this way.

"The possibility of my father being cured in the late stage of uremia is gone. I can only rely on drug treatment. It is estimated that there will not be too much time in the future, so I will take it home."

Asher Hawn realized that he had disappeared for his own family affairs in the past ten days.

He hugged Nora Smith in his arms and gently comforted, "What's the matter, we can face it together."

This sentence, like a promise, hit Nora Smith hard in his heart.

And my sister eavesdropped at the door to see this scene, and she was very happy in her heart. Finally, she saw a hopeful result.

"Ahem!" He purposely cleared his throat at the door.

The two people inside quickly separated, and Nora Smith looked at him embarrassedly. "Do you have an uncomfortable throat? If so, you can go back to see a doctor."

Asher Hawn couldn't help laughing at this. Nora Smith is still the naughty and

poisonous woman.

The nannies downstairs have prepared the food.

Nora Smith went downstairs with her parents, who had met Asher Hawn formally for the first time, and had not had time to attend the wedding.

"Let me introduce myself first. I'm Nora Smith's husband. My name is Asher Hawn." Asher Hawn seemed very enthusiastic, and took the initiative to help his father push the wheelchair and push it to the main position, which made Nora Smith very pleased.

Parents are from ear to ear about Asher Hawn's appearance, and they can finally rest assured that such a handsome and rich boy treats his daughter so well.

"You two are better than anything else."

The other two followed downstairs and sat down at the table. It was the first time they had eaten a reunion dinner in so long, and the whole family was also lively.

Look very happy.

After dinner, my father went back to his room to rest. Nora Smith sat on the swing in the yard and enjoyed the night sky, but his mind was thinking about his father's illness.

If there are other diseases, he may still be cured, but this disease is completely incurable.

Asher Hawn didn't know when he quietly walked behind him. "Tomorrow I will contact experts from other big hospitals and hope they can give a reasonable explanation."

Nora Smith smiled and waved his hand. "We have discussed this method today. If it weren't for the last method, I wouldn't be so sad."

Asher Hawn knew that Nora Smith's methods were no worse than his, so what he could think of must be a perfect solution.

"Then let them live at home well."

Asher Hawn gently hugged his shoulder, and the picture of two people was very warm.

Upstairs's sister and brother saw this scene, and their corners of the mouth also evoked a smile, and finally saw that they made up as before.

When Ashley Hawn returned home, he began to lose his temper directly at Lu Han. Fortunately, he lived in the backyard and didn't come forward. Otherwise, wouldn't he be more angry when he saw Ashley Hawn like this?

"It's all the bad ideas you gave me. It's good to let people come and humiliate me. Nora Smith is back." As soon as Nora Smith comes back, Asher Hawn's face will definitely change, which they all know.

Lu Han is not angry, sitting on the sofa and drinking tea leisurely. "You have no ability, but you have been rushed back by others. What can I do?"

Originally, Ashley Hawn was not his own daughter, and naturally he wouldn't have so many feelings. For Lu Han, Ashley Hawn was just a pawn in his hand, and it was possible for Ashley Hawn to sacrifice in order to achieve his own goals.

"If I had known, then I shouldn't have gone!"

Ashley Hawn dropped a word and went straight home. He went back to his home and saw his father busy in the kitchen, while his mother died early.

Two people did not live together for more than ten years.

Only his father had been working in Asher Hawn's company and held an important position. Suddenly, Ashley Hawn had an idea in his mind and quietly went forward to discuss it with his father.

"Dad, you see that I am not small now. Instead of being idle like this, let me go to work in the company. At least I have a care." Ashley Hawn's words seem very reasonable. After all, they are all from the Hawn family, and it is understandable to work in the Hawn family.

But my father changed his face. "Now, the whole company listens to Asher

Hawn. I am just a general manager in the company. Your grandfather gave all the property in the family to Asher Hawn. If you go to work rashly, I am afraid Asher Hawn will be unhappy." Dad is a real person.. He didn't have much skill, so he finally got a long-term job.

Chapter 937 - 937 Going To Work In Nora Smith Company



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Even if he doesn't do well, no one will say anything to ensure his food and clothing and his daughter's health, and he has no complaints.

Ashley Hawn was immediately unhappy when he heard this. "I also came back from studying abroad. Instead of letting me work in other places, it is better for me to follow Asher Hawn and learn some skills."

Father was lost in thought, and Ashley Hawn was always beside him, tugging at his father's arm in coquetry.

After all, he only had this daughter, and naturally he didn't want to see his daughter unhappy, so he agreed in the long run.

The next day, after my uncle returned to the company, he went directly to Asher Hawn's office and wanted to discuss with him about his daughter's employment.

"Knock, knock!" Big wave is very polite, which is why Asher Hawn admires it.

"Come in."

Uncle looked at it, and Asher Hawn sat opposite him and said embarrassedly, "Your cousin has been back for some time, and it is not a thing. It is better to find him a job in our own company, and you can be quiet under our noses."

This is also the first time that Uncle has turned to Asher Hawn for help in such a long time. After all, he doesn't have many things to ask Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn sighed, I took a look at my uncle. "I know your intentions and know that you only have this daughter, but the major he studied is not related to our company's business, but it is related to Nora Smith's company, so instead of letting him work in a major he is not familiar with, it is better to let him go to his own suitable field."

Hearing this, Uncle also felt very reasonable. However, he and Nora Smith didn't have much intersection. I'm afraid there would be something wrong if he went directly to his company.

"I still need your help in this matter." Uncle turned to Asher Hawn again.

"You can rest assured that I will call him later." Asher Hawn seemed very frank and didn't shirk much, which made Uncle leave with satisfaction.

Asher Hawn immediately called Nora Smith.

"What did you say? Let Ashley Hawn come to my company for an internship. Are you sure Ashley Hawn will agree to this?" Nora Smith on the other end of the phone is not unwilling to do this, but thinks that Ashley Hawn's initial idea is to go to Asher Hawn, and if he comes to his company, he will give birth to some demon moth.

"After all, men and women are different. Can you rest assured that you put it in our company?" Asher Hawn's words made Nora Smith laugh directly.

It's not easy to say much. I promised to come down.

Ashley Hawn came to the company on the grounds of delivering meals to his father. He happened to catch Asher Hawn coming down from the elevator and immediately ran enthusiastically.

"Cousin, can I work in the company?"

Asher Hawn gave him a faint look and patted him on the shoulder. "I have already told your father that you can go to work in Nora Smith's company and report for duty today. He is waiting for you in the company."

When Ashley Hawn heard this, his heart became cold, and he was half ready to argue with him. Asher Hawn couldn't leave directly, and he didn't give Ashley Hawn a chance to explain at all.

This time, the way I finally thought of fell through again.

Simply came to his father's office and began to vent his temper.

"Didn't you say let me go to my cousin's company? How can I go to my sister-

in-law again? Originally, Nora Smith didn't like me. Now I am under his nose and he will despise me even more."

Looking at his daughter's angry appearance, uncle can only persuade beside him, and his voice is much lower, which is very gentle.

"What are you saying? These two companies belong to our own family. Nora Smith is also a member of our family, not to mention that there is a favorite major to find a corresponding job, and others can't ask for it?"

Ashley Hawn thought carefully that he had thought that by working in the same company as Asher Hawn, two people could have more contact, and maybe he might go further with Asher Hawn.

Now, his last illusions were disillusioned, and he had no room for manoeuvre. Isn't this pushing him into the fire pit?

"Anyway, I don't go to his company, I don't look at his face."

Ashley Hawn was very resistant to the thought of Nora Smith's smelly face, let alone imagining that they would meet together.

"My precious daughter, it's not your turn to bargain. It's not easy to have a job." The way he looked at his daughter made him very angry.

"Do you think your father I am very effective in this company! Not also relying on your grandfather's face, otherwise, according to Asher Hawn's temper, I would have been cleaned up long ago, otherwise, how could I exist? You must find out this!"

Uncle hates iron and does not produce steel. He always holds this daughter in his hand, that is, he is afraid that something will happen in the future, so he has always spoiled and tolerated it. Those things before can be let bygones be bygones, but now, they must clamp their tails to be human beings.

Ashley Hawn's wide eyes, looking at his father's old appearance, and many white hairs on his sideburns, looked at her straight distressed. "Dad, I'll just go."

Later, Ashley Hawn came downstairs to Nora Smith Company.

Nora Smith had the person in charge waiting for her downstairs.

When I saw Ashley Hawn, the person in charge quickly greeted him. "You are Miss Huo, I am always sent by Shu." The person in charge is very enthusiastic.

Ashley Hawn nodded proudly. "Where is Nora Smith?" There is no courtesy for half a minute, which makes the person in charge suddenly feel cold.

"Shu Zong is having a meeting upstairs. She asked me to familiarize myself with the company first." The person in charge knows who this person is and her identity, so naturally he dare not neglect it.

"I just want to see Nora Smith now, and no one else wants to listen." Ashley Hawn said, and took Nora Smith's exclusive elevator directly to the top floor.

The person in charge was foolish to follow behind him. How can this woman be so disrespectful? Nora Smith is not so easy to provoke.

Even Asher Hawn has to respect people with three points. She is so ambitious.

Here, Nora Smith is discussing the last job.

"After Ye Xi's two people come back, the follow-up work can be carried out. I think they will come back soon and won't let us wait too long."

Nora Smith had just confessed his work here, and he was pushed through the door directly. In an instant, Nora Smith's face changed directly, and everyone looked up to see who it was.

The person in charge chased after and quickly explained, "Shu Zong, I'm sorry, I didn't stop them, I'm sorry."